

**THE  
TIMOR COLLECTION  
OF  
KEVIN SHERLOCK,  
DARWIN**

---

**SHELF LIST**

(Incomplete)

(In progress)

(as at 02 May 2002)

---

**Copyright: Kevin P Sherlock (2002)**

- A.  
 “[Carta de Dilly, 17 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 17 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.16, p.3, 6 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A.  
 “[Extracto duma carta de Dilly, sobre melhoramentos na cidade]”, [Extract of a letter from Dilly, about improvements in the city], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.21, p.2, 10 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- A.  
 “[Carta de Dilly, 2 de maio de 1875, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 2 May 1875, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.86, p.4, 24 June 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., Padre, Mission Superior.  
 “Missão de Bobonaro: O foliar de um missionário”, [The Easter-Gift of a missionary], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.5, pp.123-124, May 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., A.  
 “[Carta de Hongkong, 8 de novembro de 1884, sobre Constantino de Brito]”, [Letter from Hongkong, 8 November 1884, about Constantino de Brito], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 6, no.267, p.3, 13 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., E.  
 “Recordar é viver... Festa de confraternização”, [To remember is to live... Fraternization party], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, pp.58-62, March-April 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., I.  
 [“ Missão de Baucau”], [Baucau Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.1, p.64, January-February 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., I.  
 “Missão de Baucau: Semana Santa; No Paz do Senhor”, [Baucau Mission: Holy Week; In the Peace of the Lord], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, p.106, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., I.  
 “Missão de Baucau: Mto. Revdo. Pe. Eduardo Brito; Visita de S. Excia. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Festa do S. Coração de Jesus; Aniversário”, [Baucau Mission: Padre Eduardo Brito; Visit of the Bishop, Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Anniversary], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.160-161, May-June 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- A., I.  
 “Missão de Baucau”, [Baucau Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.1, p.41, January-February 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

A., P.

[Carta de Dilly, 18 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 18 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.16, p.4, 6 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“A. B. C.”

“O governador de Timor e a sua administração”, [The Governor of Timor and his administration], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 5, no.190, pp.3-4, 25 May 1883; no.191, p.3, 30 May 1883; no.193, pp.3-4, 13 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

AARONS, Mark, & DOMM, Robert.

*East Timor: A Western Made Tragedy*. Sydney, Left Book Club, 1992. viii + 96 pp. Foreword by Jose Ramos-Horta. 10 photos, map, 2 appendices. “A Backgrounder book”. ISBN 1 875 285 10 5. (L.: English).

ABDURACHMAN, Paramita. See under LAPIAN, A. B.

ABRAMS, Floyd.

*Testimony of Floyd Abrams on behalf of the Asia Watch Committee, Friday, August 15, 1986. United Nations Special Committee on Decolonization*. Washington DC, Asia Watch 1986. 9 pp. (L.: English).

ACFOA. See also under AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID.

*ACFOA Development Dossier I: East Timor Today*. Edited by Pat Walsh. Canberra, ACFOA, 2nd edition, July 1980. 50 pp. (L.: English).

*ACFOA East Timor Report*, Editor: Pat Walsh, 183 Gertrude St, Fitzroy Vic.

*ACFOA East Timor Report*, no.7, June 1984. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*ACFOA East Timor Report*, no.8, September 1984. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*ACFOA East Timor Report*, no.12, November 1987. 8 pp. (L.: English).

ACHBAR, Mark (ed.).

*Manufacturing Consent: Noam Chomsky and the Media. The companion book to the award-winning film by Peter Wintonick and Mark Achbar*. Montreal, Black Rose Books, 1994. 264 pp. Main reference to East Timor on pp.93-117. ISBN 1-551640-02-3. (pb). (L.: English).

ACHJADI, Judi.

“Timor: the Real Sandalwood Island”, *Hemisphere*, Philip ACT, vol.14, no.3, pp.30-37, March 1970. 12 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

ACHJADI, Judi.

*Indonesia: Arts and Crafts*. Jakarta, Department of Information, Republic of Indonesia, n.d. (c.1978). 91 pp. Many photographs and drawings. The only item identified as being from Timor Island is on p.31: “Lontar-leaf basket in the coil method, East Timor”. (L.: English).

ACHMAD, Januar.

“East Timorese refugees in West Timor”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.204-222. table. (L.: English).

ACORDOS ENTRE OS REINOS SOBRE AS LINHAS DIVISÓRIAS, OUTRAS QUESTÕES, ETC. [ACCORDS BETWEEN THE “REINOS” ON DIVIDING LINES, OTHER QUESTIONS, ETC.].

- Hera e Carail: Acordo entre o coronel regente de Hera e o chefe de Carail, em Lahane, 9 de Janeiro de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 19, no.17, p.65, 26 April 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló e Caimauc: Acordo entre o coronel regente do reino de Lacló e o coronel regente de Caimauc, em Dilly, 20 de janeiro de 1875. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 21, no.17, p.77, 24 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ACTION IN SOLIDARITY WITH INDONESIA AND EAST TIMOR (ASIET).

*Fighting together: Indonesians and East Timorese join in struggle*. Broadway NSW, ASIET, 1996. 26 pp. “ASIET Dossier” no.1. (L.: English).

ACTION IN SOLIDARITY WITH INDONESIA AND EAST TIMOR (ASIET).

See also AKSI.

ADAMS, George I.

“Timor Island: Its supposed volcano and its probable tectonic relations”, *Philippine Journal of Science*, Manila, vol.7, no.4, pp.283-289, August 1912. map. (L.: English). photocopy.

ADITJONDRO, George J.

*East Timor: An Indonesian intellectual speaks out*. [Canberra ACT], Australian Council for Overseas Aid (ACFOA), 1994. xi + 65 pp. Introduction by Herb Feith. tables, map, bibliography. “Development Dossier” No.33. ISBN 0 909 831 61 0. (L.: English).

ADITJONDRO, George J.

*In the Shadow of Mount Ramelau: The Impact of the Occupation of East Timor*. Leiden, Indonesian Documentation and Information Centre, 1994. 96 pp. 14 photos, 20 tables, 10 maps, glossary, bibliography. ISBN 90 70494 02 7. (L.: English). photocopy.

ADITJONDRO, George J.

“Prospects for development in East Timor after the capture of Xanana Gusmao”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.50-63. 10 tables, abstract. (L.: English).

ADITJONDRO, George J., Dr. (prepared by).

*Violence by the State against Women in East Timor: A Report to the UN*

*Special Rapporteur on Violence Against Women, Including its Causes and Consequences.* Fitzroy Vic., East Timor Human Rights Centre, 7 November 1997. Ref: R 7/97. 16 pp. (L.: English).

ADITJONDRO, George, Dr.

“The Silent Suffering of our Timorese Sisters”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East*

*Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide.* Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.243-265. (L.: English).

ADITJONDRO, George.

“From Colony to Global Prize: Timor Loro Sa’e under a wave of economic transformation”, *Arena Magazine*, Fitzroy Vic., no.47, pp.22-32, June-July 2000. (L.: English).

ADLIDE, Geoff (text), & HAIGH, David (photos).

“Australian Aid to East Timor”, *Focus*, Canberra, pp.9-24, December 1996. 28 photos plus front cover. (L.: English). photocopy.

AFFET. See under AUSTRALIANS FOR A FREE EAST TIMOR.

AFONSO, Francisco dos Santos, Padre.

“[Timor. Carta de Lahane, 17-IX-1935]”, [Timor. Letter from Lahane, 17-IX-1935]. *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.381, p.386, December 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

AFONSO, Francisco dos Santos, Padre, Mission Superior.

“Missão de Bobonaro”, [Bobonaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, pp.152-153, July-August 1950. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

AFONSO, José Nuno do Vale Monteiro de Sousa, LEITE, Alfredo Duque Monteiro, & TABORDA, José Francisco da Rosa.

“Relatório da Missão Geográfica de Timor relativo ao Ano de 1958”, [Report of the Timor Geographic Mission for the year of 1958], *Anais da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, Lisbon, vol.13, no.2, “Relatórios das actividades dos organismos dependentes da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar”, pp.33-57, 1958. 10 figures, 2 tables. (L.: Portuguese).

AGUIAR, M. Cecília, & VILAR, H. Damas.

“Caracterização do Híbrido de Timor. Estudo comparativo dos cafés Arábica e Híbrido de Timor quanto às suas características físicas, químicas e tecnológicas”, [Characterization of the Timor Hybrid. Comparative study of Arabica and Timor Hybrid coffees in regard to their physical, chemical and technological characteristics], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.6, nos. 1-2, pp.25-34, 1979. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

AGUIAR, M. C. See also under FERREIRA, L. A. B.

*Aide-Mémoire*, Secretariado Internacional da Resistencia Timorese [SIR], c/o Chris Peacock & Co., Solicitors, Suite 17, 2 Beattie St., Balmain NSW 2041, Australia.

*Aide-Mémoire*, vol.1, July 1990. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Aide-Mémoire*, vol.2, September 1990. 8 pp. (L.: English).

“Ainda o escandalo de Timor [sobre governador João Maria Pereira]”, [Still the Timor

scandal, about Governor João Maria Pereira], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 6, no.270, pp.1-2, 4 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Ainda Timor [sobre a Companhia de Timor e Macau]”, [Still Timor. About the Company of Timor and Macau], *O Macaense*, vol. 4, no.175, pp.195-196, 6 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Ainda Timor [sobre a atitude do governo em Lisboa]”, [Still Timor. About the attitude of the Government in Lisbon], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.219, p.1, 2 December 1887; no.221, pp.2-3, 16 December 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy / typescript.

AJIDARMA, Seno Gumira.

*Eyewitness [ : Protest stories from Indonesia]*. Sydney, ETT Imprint, 1995. Translated by Jan Lingard, with Bibi Langker and Suzan Piper, from the Bahasa Indonesian book *Saksi Mata* published by Yayasan Bentang Budaya, Yogyakarta, November 1994, a collection of stories about East Timor first published in the Indonesian periodical press 1992-1994. [iii +] 139 pp. ISBN 1-875892-27-3. (L.: English).

AKSARA FOUNDATION TEAM, THE.

*Nationalism versus Sensationalism? East Timor and The Press: A Quantitative Analysis*. Jakarta, The Aksara Foundation, 2000. 54 pp. 37 graphs, 21 tables. (L.: English).

AKSI.

*The Maubere people's struggle for independence: Voices from East Timor and Indonesia*. Broadway NSW, AKSI National Secretariat, n.d. [1995]. 18 pp. “Suara Aksi Bulletin” no.2. (L.: English).

ALCOCK, Andy.

“Campaign for an Independent East Timor (South Australia)”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.146-148. (L.: English).

ALDEIA, Fernando Alves, Colonel, Governor of Timor.

*Na hora do arranque... Discurso proferido na abertura solene da Assembleia Legislativa e da Junta Consultiva de Timor, no dia 29 de Maio de 1973, em Dili*. [Time to move ahead... Speech given at the Solemn Opening of the Legislative Assembly and Consultative Board of Timor, 29 May 1973, in Dili].

Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1973. 126 [+1] pp. 51 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Tetum).

ALDEIA, Fernando Alves, Colonel, Governor of Timor.

*Por um Timor melhor, para um Portugal maior. Discurso proferido na abertura solene da Assembleia Legislativa de Timor, no dia 30 de abril de 1974, em Dili.* [For a better Timor, towards a greater Portugal. Speech given at the Solemn Opening of the Legislative Assembly of Timor, 30 April 1974, in Dili]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1974. 51 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

ALFÂNDEGAS, IMPORTAÇÃO E EXPORTAÇÃO. [CUSTOMS-HOUSE REVENUES, IMPORTS AND EXPORTS].

- “[Decreto de 7 de dezembro de 1869 sobre a urgente necessidade regular os direitos das alfandegas de Timor]”, [Decree of 7 December 1869 on the urgent necessity to regulate duties in the customs-houses of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.7, pp.34-35, 14 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Decreto de 23 de dezembro de 1869 sobre os emolumentos dos empregados das alfandegas de Timor]”, [Decree of 23 December 1869 on the emoluments of the employees of the customs-houses of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.9, p.43, 28 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1869”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1869], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.12, p.56, 21 March 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1869”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1869], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.12, p.56, 21 March 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de Abril de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.31, p.134, 1 August 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.31, p.134, 1 August 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.43, p.181, 24 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do anno economico de 1869 a 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the financial year of 1869-1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.43, p.181, 24 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de

- agosto de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.4, p.18, 23 January 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.4, p.18, 25 January 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1870”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.12, p.50, 20 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.12, p.50, 20 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.24, p.98, 12 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.24, p.98, 12 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de abril de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, p.113, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, p.113, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.44, p.178, 30 October 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do anno economico de 1870 a 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the financial year 1870-1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.44, p.178, 30 October 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de



- julho de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.48, p.192, 27 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.48, p.192, 27 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.48, p.192, 27 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.5, p.20, 29 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1871”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.5, p.20, 29 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1871”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1872”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.102, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1872”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.102, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de abril de 1872”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.32, p.141, 3 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1872”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.32, p.141, 3 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.39, p.169, 21 September 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.43, p.186, 19 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.48, p.206, 23 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1872”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House revenue for September 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.48, p.206, 23 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.20, p.82, 17 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.20, p.82, 17 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.85, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.85, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.24, p.98, 14 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.24, p.98, 14 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do anno economico de 1871 a 1872”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the 1871-

1872

- financical year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.25, p.99, 21 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de abril de 1873”, [Dilly Customs House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.28, p.114, 12 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.28, p.114, 12 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.152, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.152, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly do anno economico de 1872 a 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the financial year of 1872-1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 19, no.38, p.153, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.7, p.26, 14 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.7, p.26, 14 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1873”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.31, p.127, 1 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.31, p.127, 1 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.37, p.159, 12 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.37, p.159, 12 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de abril de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.167, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.167, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.40, p.171, 3 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.40, p.171, 3 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega

- de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do mez de outubro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.7, p.34, 13 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do mez de novembro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.7, p.34, 13 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1874]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.15, p.70, 10 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1875”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.15, p.70, 10 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly do anno economico de 1873 a 1874”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the financial year of 1873-1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 21, no.15, p.70, 10 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly do mez de agosto de 1875”, [Government of Timor, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.3, p.12, 15 January 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, do mez de setembro de 1875”, [Government of Timor, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.3, p.12, 15 January 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1875”, [Government of Timor, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.6, p.23, 5 February 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1875”, [Government of Timor, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.6, p.23, 5 February 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no anno economico de 1874 a 1875”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for the financial year of 1874-1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, vol.22, no.6, p.23, 5 February 1876. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1875”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.15, p.60, 8 April 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1876”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.15, p.60, 8 April 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1876”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.22, p.90, 27 May 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly, Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1876”, [Dilly Customs-House, District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.22, p.90, 27 May 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor, Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1876”, [District of Timor, Dilly Customs-House. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.37, p.150, 9 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.45, p.182, 4 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.23, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.23, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.8, p.31, 24 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House

- Revenue for October 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.8, p.31, 24 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.20, p.83, 19 May 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.20, p.83, 19 May 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1877”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, p.92, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1877”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, p.92, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Nota referida ao café embarcado nos navios abaixo designados desde 16 de junho até 30 de outubro de 1877”, [Note on coffee loaded on the ships listed below from 16 June to 30 October 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.52, p.206, 29 December 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.11, p.65, 15 March 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de agosto de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.11, p.65, 15 March 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de setembro de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.11, p.65, 15 March 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.11, p.65, 15 March 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.11, p.65, 15 March 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de dezembro de 1878”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.14, p.79, 5 April 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de janeiro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House

- Revenue for January 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.14, p.79, 5 April 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de fevereiro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.23, p.125, 7 June 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de março de 1879”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.23, p.125, 7 June 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly. no mez de abril de 1879”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.31, p.169, 2 August 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly, no mez de maio de 1879”, [District of Timor. Chart of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.31, p.169, 2 August 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega no mez de junho de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Customs-House Revenue for June 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.43, p.268, 25 October 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega no mez de julho de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Customs-House Revenue for July 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.43, p.268, 25 October 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. [Excertos sós da] Mappa dos generos importados e exportados durante o 4º. trimestre do anno economico de 1879 a 1880 [sic; penso que deve ser “1878 a 1879”] n’esta alfandega de Dilly”, [District of Timor. [Excerpts only from the] Chart of goods imported and exported during the 4th trimester of the financial year of 1879-1880 [sic; I think that it should read “1878-1879”] in this Dilly Customs-House], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.45, pp.275-276, 8 November 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Note: the published chart includes 277 items of imports and only 14 of exports. For lack of time, I only typed a list of the exports and the total values of the imports and exports.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega no mez de agosto de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Customs-House Revenue for August 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.1, p.5, 3 January 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega no mez de setembro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Customs-House Revenue for September 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.1, p.5, 3 January 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-



- House Revenue for October 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.33, p.229, 14 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.33, p.229, 14 August 1880. (L.:Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1879”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1879], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.34, p.239, 21 August 1880. (L.:Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.34, p.239, 21 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.35, p.244, 28 August 1880. (L.:Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.35, p.244, 28 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.35, p.244, 28 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.35, p.245, 28 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.37, p.256, 11 September 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-house Revenue for July 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.37, p.256, 11 September 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.52, p.353, 25 December 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.52, p.353, 25 December 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,

- Macau, vol.27, no.4, p.26, 22 January 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.4, p.26, 22 January 1881. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.13, p.83, 26 March 1881. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.13, p.83, 26 March 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de Fevereiro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.19, p.120, 7 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.21, p.134, 21 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor. Tabella de importação. [Base a classificação dos generos de consumo no primeiro trimestre de 1881]”, [Government of Timor. List of Imports. Base for the classification of products of consumption in the first trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.227, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Governo de Timor]. Tabella de exportação. [Base a classificação dos generos durante o primeiro trimestre de 1881]”, [Government of Timor. List of Exports. Base for the classification of products during the first trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.227, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Governo de Timor]. Tabella de importação. [Base a classificação dos generos de consumo no segundo trimestre de 1881]”, [Government of Timor. List of Imports. Base for the classification of products of consumption in the second trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.227, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Governo de Timor]. Tabella de exportação. [Base a classificação dos generos no segundo trimestre de 1881]”, [Government of Timor. List of Exports. Base for the classification of products during the second trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.227, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.34, p.237, 20 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House

- Revenue for May 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.34, p.237, 20 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly. Tabella de importação. [Base a classificação dos generos de consumo no primeiro trimestre de 1882]”, [Dilly Customs-House. List of Imports. Base for the classification of products of consumption during the first trimester of 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.37, p.267, 10 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Alfandega de Dilly]. Tabella de exportação. [Base a classificação dos generos no primeiro trimestre de 1882]”, [Dilly Customs-House. List of Exports. Base for the classification of products during the first trimester of 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.37, p.267, 10 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.45, p.335, 5 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.45, p.335, 5 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Alfandega de Dilly. Tabella de Importação. [Base de classificação dos generos de consumo no quarto trimestre de 1881]”, [Dilly Customs-House. List of Imports. Base for the classification of products of consumption in the fourth trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.48, p.362, 26 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Alfandega de Dilly]. Tabella de exportação. [Base de classificação dos generos durante o quarto trimestre de 1881]”, [Dilly Customs House. List of Exports. Base for the classification of products during the fourth trimester of 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.48, p.363, 26 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.51, p.384, 17 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.52, p.390, 24 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese).t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly durante o mez de março de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.305, 2 September 1882. (L.:Portuguese), p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau,

- vol.28, no.35, p.305, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.305, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1882”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.326, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.328, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.328, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.48, p.421, 2 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.48, p.422, 2 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.6, p.38, 10 February 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.6, p.38, 10 February 1883. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1882”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.19, p.183, 12 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Valores dos artigos naturaes de Timor, exportados pela alfandega de Dilly [1869-1880, e valores dos objectos importados pela alfandega de Dilly 1871-1880]”, [Values of natural articles of Timor exported by the Dilly Customs-House 1869-1880, and values of objects imported by the Dilly Customs-House 1871-1880], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.190, pp.3-4, 23 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e*

- Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.21, p.199, 26 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.21, p.200, 26 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.22, p.207, 2 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.22, p.207, 2 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.29, p.260, 21 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.37, p.327, 15 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.37, p.327, 15 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1883”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.41, p.355, 13 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.41, p.356, 13 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.45, p.403, 10 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.49, p.437, 8 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.8, p.89, 23 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.10, p.115, 8 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1883”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.13, p.139, 29 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.14, p.145, 5 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.17, p.163, 26 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Excerto do] Mappa demonstrativo das mercadorias importadas por Macau em navios d’alto bordo e lanchas a vapor de 1 de janeiro a 31 de dezembro de 1882. [Procedencia: Timor]”, [Excerpt from Chart showing goods imported by Macau in large ships and steam launches from 1 January to 31 December 1882, coming from Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.21, pp.190-191, 24 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[Excerto do] Mappa demonstrativo das mercadorias exportadas por Macau em navios d’alto bordo de 1 de janeiro a 31 de dezembro de 1882, [com destino Timor]”, [Excerpt from Chart showing goods exported by Macau from 1 January to 31 December 1882, with Timor as destination], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.22, pp.199-200, 31 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.25, p.231, 21 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.25, p.231, 21 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.26, p.246, 28 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de

- maio de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.34, p.323, 23 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.34, p.323, 23 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1884”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.42, pp.388-389, 18 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1884]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.45, p.422, 8 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.47, p.441, 22 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Dados sobre Timor extraídos de vários tabelas acerca do Porto de Macau: Valores importados de Timor; Valores exportados para Timor; Valor geral do commercio maritimo com Timor, nos annos de 1880-1882]”, [Data on Timor extracted from various tables about the Port of Macau: Values imported from Timor; Values exported to Timor; General value of maritime trade with Timor, in the year 1880-1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, supplement to no.48, p.462, 5 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.13, p.155, 28 March 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento d’alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.13, p.155, 28 March 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1884”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.14, p.163, 4 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-

- House Revenue for November 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.15, p.171, 11 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.17, p.182, 25 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.21, p.233, 23 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.21, p.234, 23 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.27, p.290, 4 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.30, p.329, 25 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.43, p.442, 29 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.43, p.442, 29 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.44, p.453, 5 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.44, p.453, 5 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de



- setembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.51, p.504, 24 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.5, p.28, 4 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.14, p.127, 8 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Nota do café exportado pela alfandega nos annos abaixo designados [1882, 1883, 1884]”, [Government of Timor. Note on the coffee exported by the Customs-House in 1882, 1883, 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.16, p.140, 21 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.17, p.151, 28 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1886]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.18, p.160, 6 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.21, p.185, 27 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.24, p.223, 17 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.30, p.280, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Mappa do café exportado pela alfandega de Dilly nos annos abaixo indicados [1876 to 1885], [Chart of coffee exported by the Dilly Customs-House from 1876 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.30, p.280, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da importação procedente de Portugal nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of Imports coming from Portugal in the years

- from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.32, p.304, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da exportação com destino a Portugal nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of exports with Portugal as destination in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.32, p.304, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da importação procedente de Macau nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of imports coming from Macau in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.32, p.305, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da exportação com destino a Macau nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of exports with Macau as destination in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.32, p.305, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da importação procedente de Singapura nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of imports coming from Singapore in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.33, p.313, 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da exportação com destino a Singapura nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of exports with Singapore as destination in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32. no.33, p.314, 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da importação procedente de Timor Cupão nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of imports coming from Kupang in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.33, p.314, 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da exportação com destino a Timor Cupão nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of exports with Kupang as destination in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.33, p.315, 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. “Mappa da importação procedente das Indias Neerlandezas nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of imports coming from the Dutch Indies in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.34, pp.324-326, 26 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa da exportação com destino ás Indias Neerlandezas nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. Chart of exports with the Dutch Indies as destination in the years from 1881 to 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.34, p.327, 26 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa geral da importação nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Generos”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. General chart of imports in the years from 1881 to 1885: Articles], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.35, pp.335-338, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa geral da exportação nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Generos”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. General chart of exports in the years from 1881 to 1885: Articles], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.35, p.339, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa geral da importação nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Procedencia”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. General chart of imports in the years from 1881 to 1885: Where from], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.35, p.340, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Alfandega de Dilly. Mappa geral da exportação nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Destino”, [District of Timor. Dilly Customs-House. General chart of exports in the years from 1881 to 1885: Destination], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.35, p.340, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Porto de Dilly. Navegação a vapor nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Entrada por nacionalidade”, [District of Timor. Port of Dilly. Steam-ships in the years from 1881 to 1885: Entry by nationality], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.35, p.341, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Porto de Dilly. Navegação a vapor nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Sahida por nacionalidade”, [District of Timor. Port of Dilly. Steam-ships in the years from 1881 to 1885: Departure by nationality], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.35, p.341, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Porto de Dilly. Navegação a vella nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Entrada por nacionalidade”, [District of Timor. Port of Dilly. Sailing-ships in the years from 1881 to 1885: Entry by nationality], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.36, p.346, 9 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Porto de Dilly. Navegação a vella nos annos abaixo indicados [de 1881 a 1885]: Sahida por nacionalidade”, [District of Timor. Port of Dilly. Sailing-ships in the years from 1881 to 1885: Departure by nationality], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.36, p.346, 9 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.38, p.373, 23 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau,

- vol.32, no.38, p.373, 23 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.40, p.384, 7 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realizado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1885”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.41, pp.403-404, 14 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realizado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1885”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.42, pp.413-414, 21 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realizado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1886”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.44, pp.428-429, 4 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.46, p.445, 18 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for September 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.1, p.5, 6 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.5, p.34, 3 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.6, p.45, 10 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.15, p.137, 14 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.20, p.186, 19 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de março de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for March 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.21, p.195, 26 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1886”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.22, pp.202-203, 2 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Pauta das alfandegas do districto de Timor. [Decreto de 20 de janeiro de 1887]”, [Tariff-list of the Customs-Houses of the District of Timor. Decree of 20 January 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, supplement to no.19, pp.177-178, 16 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). p/c. Also published in *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.20, pp.149-150, 7 May 1887; no.21, pp.158-159, 14 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de abril de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for April 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.31, p.274, 4 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de maio de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for May 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.32, p.282, 11 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de junho de 1887”. [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for June 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.38, p.324, 22 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de julho de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for July 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.39, p.329, 29 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for August 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.45, p.378, 10 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-

- House Revenue for September 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.47, p.395, 24 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no primeiro semestre de 1887”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the first semester of 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.52, pp.423-424, 29 December 1887. (P.: L. Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for October 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.8, p.56, 23 February 1888. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for November 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.13, p.125, 28 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for December 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.15, p.139, 12 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1888”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for January 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.16, p.146, 19 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Balancete do rendimento da alfandega de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1888”, [District of Timor. Balance Sheet of Dilly Customs-House Revenue for February 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.18, p.173, 3 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Governo de Timor. Mappa do movimento commercial, importação e exportação, realisado no districto de Timor no segundo semestre de 1887”, [Government of Timor. Chart of Trade, Imports and Exports, carried on in the District of Timor in the second semester of 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.20, pp.191-192, 17 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ALFORD, Bob. See under AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE NORTHERN TERRITORY.

“Algumas notas sobre o Rendimento Nacional Português respeitante ao Ultramar”, [Some notes on the Portuguese National Income respecting the Overseas], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.85, pp.33-42, 1st Trimester 1971. See Timor on pp.41-42. (L.: Portuguese).

“Alguns pormenores acerca do assassinato do governador de Timor”, [Some details on

the assassination of the Governor of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.185, pp.1-2, 5 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ALKATIRI, Mari.

“Statement submitted by Mr. M. Alkatiri, Secretary for External Relations, Fretilin’s Central Committee”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.5-10. (L.: English).

ALKATIRI, Mari.

“Entrevista com Mari Alkatiri”, [Interview with Mari Alkatiri], [conducted by Moreira Reis], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.31-34, June 1981. 5 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Ans. Bart. de.

“The People of Timor”, in: Powierza, L.M. (coordinator), *Final Report of Seminar: ‘The People of Timor’, August 8, 1981, Dripstone High School, Darwin, N.T.* Darwin, Dept of Education, 1981. pp.15-22. (L.: English).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“As raças indígenas do Império Colonial Português”, [The native races of the Portuguese Colonial Empire], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 17, no.188, pp.45-53, February 1941. Timor on pp.45, 52-53 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Carne de mamíferos — Tabu alimentar dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of mammals.— Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.238, pp.82-93, April 1945. bibliography. Timor on p.92 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica da etnografia colonial: Carne de aves — Tabu alimentar dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of birds — Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.240, pp.288-305, June 1945. bibliography. Timor on p.303 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Carne de répteis e de batráquios — Tabu alimentar dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of reptiles and frogs — Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.241, pp.76-91, July 1945. bibliography. Timor on pp.87-90 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Carne de peixes — Tabu alimentar dos nativos

das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of fish Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, nos.242-243, pp.81-87, August-September 1945, and no.244, pp.83-90, October 1945. bibliography. Timor on p.87 only of no.244. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Carne de mamíferos aquáticos — Tabu alimentar dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of aquatic mammals — Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.245, pp.48-58, November 1945. bibliography. Timor on pp.54-55 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Carne de invertebrados — Tabu alimentar dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Flesh of invertebrates — Food taboo of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.246, pp.113-121, December 1945, and year 22, no.249, pp.107-115, March 1946. bibliography. Timor on pp.112-113 only of no.249. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Produtos vegetais — Tabus alimentares dos nativos das Colónias Portuguesas”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Vegetable products — Food taboos of the natives of the Portuguese Colonies], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 22, no.250, pp.114-123, April 1946. bibliography. Timor on pp.119-120 only. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Crónica de etnografia colonial: Das mutilações étnicas dos indígenas de Timor”, [Chronicle of colonial ethnography: Of the ethnic mutilations of the indigenes of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 22, no.251, pp.64-73, May 1946; no.252, pp.48-54, June 1946; no.253, pp.104-111, July 1946; nos.254-255, pp.61-67, August-September 1946; no.256, pp.102-108, October 1946; no.257, pp.93-101, November 1946; no.258, pp.53-58, December 1946. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.321-378. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“IV Congresso de Pré-história do Extremo Oriente: Relatório”, [Fourth Prehistory Congress of the Far East: Report], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.2, no.3, pp.351-357, 1954. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.21-31. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Contribuição para o estudo da antropologia serológica dos nativos de Timor



Português, de Macau e de S. Tomé e Príncipe”, [Contribution to the study of the serological anthropology of the natives of Portuguese Timor, of Macau and of São Tomé and Príncipe], *Estudos Ultramarinos*, Lisbon, vol.5, pp.1-4, 1955. 3 tables, 3 maps. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.33-38. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Art et Métiers du Timor (Film)”, [Arts and Crafts of Timor (Film)], in: *Akten des Vierundzwanzigsten Internationalen Orientalisten-Kongresses, Munchen, 28. August bis 4. September 1957*. Wiesbaden, Deutsche Morgenländische Gesellschaft E.V., 1959. pp.698-700. (L.: French). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Notas sobre artes e ofícios de nativos de Timor Português”, [Notes on the arts and crafts of the natives of Portuguese Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.7, no.3, pp.445-451, 1959. 36 plates. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.379-424. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Do factor Rh na Antropologia de Timor Português”, [Of the Rh factor in the Anthropology of Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.8, pp.7-20, 1959. 5 tables, plate (map), bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.245-261. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Sereias de Além-Mar”, [Mermaids of the Overseas], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.8, pp.75-104, 1959. bibliography, 8 plates (14 illustrations). Timor on p.92 only. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António.

“O Sal na Etnologia de Timor Português”, [Salt in the Ethnology of Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.8, pp.151-164, 1959. 5 plates (9 figures), bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.425-444. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Subsídio para o estudo do factor Rh em Macaenses [residentes em Timor Português]”, [Contribution to the study of the Rh factor in Macanese [resident in Portuguese Timor]], *Trabalhos da Sociedade Portuguesa de Antropologia e Etnologia*, “Volume de Homenagem ao Prof. Doutor Mendes Corrêa”, Oporto, pp.445-449, 1959. table, bibliography. This has been republished in:

Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.707-713. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Contribuição para o estudo do Neolítico de Timor Português”, [Contribution to the study of the Neolithic of Portuguese Timor], in: *Estudos sobre pre-história do Ultramar Português*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos de Etnologia do Ultramar, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1961. “Memórias”, 2nd series, no.16, pp.125-141. 12 plates, map, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.113-140. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Presenças culturais no Timor Português”, [Cultural presences in Portuguese Timor], in: *Colóquios sobre problemas humanos nas regiões tropicais*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1961. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.51. pp.23-40. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.445-462. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Timor, Goa e outros confrontos etnográficos”, [Timor. Goa and other ethnographic comparisons], in: *Estudos sobre a etnologia do Ultramar Português (Volume II)*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1961. “Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.84. pp.337-361. 13 plates (18 photos, 11 of Timor), bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.39-77. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Folclore Timorense”, [Timorese Folklore], in: *Actas do 1.º Congresso de Etnografia e Folclore, Vol.1. Promovido pela Câmara Municipal de Braga de 22 a 25 de Junho de 1956*. Lisbon, Plano de Formação Social e Corporativa, 1963. “Biblioteca Social e Corporativa”. pp.193-196. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.463-466. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Antonio de.

“Hunting and Fishing in Timor”, in: *Proceedings of the Ninth Pacific Science Congress, Bangkok, 1957. Vol.3: Anthropological and Social Sciences*. Bangkok, Secretariat, Ninth Pacific Science Congress, 1963. pp.239-241. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.467-469. (L.: English).

ALMEIDA, Antonio de.

“Contribution à l’étude de l’onomastique de l’Île d’Atauro (Timor Portugais)”,

[Contribution to the study of the place-names of Atauro Island (Portuguese Timor)], in: *Proceedings of the Ninth International Congress of Onomastic Sciences, University College London, July 3-8 1966*. Louvain, International Centre of Onomastics, 1966. pp.95-104. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.471-482. (L.: French).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“A contribution to the study of rock paintings in Portuguese Timor”, in: Solheim, William G., III (ed.), *Archaeology at the Eleventh Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1966*. Honolulu, Social Science Research Institute, University of Hawaii, 1967. pp.69-76, 8 plates, 3 figures, bibliography. (L.: English). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Os povos actuais do Oriente português”, [The present peoples of the Portuguese Orient], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 2.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.81, pp.123-146. See Timor on pp.125, 142-146. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.79-102. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Alguns aspectos antropológicos do Timor Português”, [Some anthropological aspects of Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.12, pp.7-23, 1968. 2 plates (7 photographs), map, 6 figures, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.263-283. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Aspectos da etnozoologia timorense”, [Aspects of Timorese ethnozoology], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.15, pp.97-122, 1971. bibliography. This has been republished in:

Almeida,

António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.483-510. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Novos aspectos da etnozoologia timorense”, [New aspects of Timorese ethnozoology], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.15, pp.205-221, 1971. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.511-529. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Da Onomástica-Tabu no Timor Português — Antropónimos e Zoónimos”, [On the Onomastics of Taboos in Portuguese Timor — Anthroponyms and Zoonyms], in: *In Memoriam António Jorge Dias. III Volume*. Lisbon, Instituto de Alta Cultura, Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar, 1974.

pp.9-26. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.531-550. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Antonio de.

“La Tâche Pigmentaire Congénitale chez des Nouveaux-Nés du Timor Portugais”, [Congenital pigmentary blemishes among the newly-born of Portuguese Timor], *Commentarii*, The Vatican, vol.3, no.11, pp.1-16, 1975. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.301-318. (L.: French; summary: Fr.).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Antropónimos em nomes de lugares do Timor Português”, [Anthroponyms in place-names of Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.18, pp.57-77, 1976. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.551-573. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Da Pré-História do Timor Português — Pinturas Rupestres”, [Of the Prehistory of Portuguese Timor — Rock Paintings], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.19, pp.27-49, 1976. fig. 1 (map), figs. 2-12 on 8 plates, bibliography. This has been republished

in:

Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.185-219. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Presenças etnobotânicas brasileiras no Timor Português”, [Brazilian ethnobotanic presences in Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.19, pp.157-183, 1976. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.609-637. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Da origem lendária e mitológica dos povos do Timor Português”, [Of the legendary and mythological origin of the peoples of Portuguese Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.19, pp.335-365, 1976. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.575-607. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

“Contribuição para o estudo dos nomes «Lúlik» (sagrados) no Timor de expressão portuguesa”, [Contribution to the study of the «Lulik» (sacred) names of Portuguese-speaking Timor], *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Ciências*, Lisbon, vol.21, pp.121-147, 1976-1977. bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.639-667. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, António de.

*O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. [The Portuguese-speaking territories in Far East Asia]. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. Preface by Maria Emília de Castro e Almeida; Foreword by Adriano Moreira. 745 pp. ISBN 972-9440-27-1. (L.: various, mainly Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“Contribuição para o estudo seroantropológico dos Macaenses [residentes no Timor Português]”, [Contribution to the seroanthropological study of the Macanese [resident in Portuguese Timor]], *Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, no.13, Lisbon, pp.3-21, 1959. 7 tables, chart, 2 figures, bibliography. This was republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.685-706. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“Contribuição para o estudo antropológico dos chineses de Macau (residentes no Timor Português)”, [Contribution to the anthropological study of Chinese from Macau (resident in Portuguese Timor)], in: *Estudos Científicos oferecidos em homenagem ao Prof. Dr. J. Carrington da Costa por ocasião do seu 70.º aniversário Abril de 1961*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1962. pp.291-301. 3 figures, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.715-727. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“Estudo serológico (ABO) de povos de Timor Português (II - Os Biquenos)”, [Serological (ABO) study of the peoples of Portuguese Timor (II — The Biquenos)], in: «*Livro de Homenagem*» ao Professor Fernando Frade Viegas da Costa, 70.º Aniversário — 27 de Abril de 1968. Lisbon, 1973. 119-132. 17 tables, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.285-300. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

ALMEIDA, António de, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“À propos des mutilations dentaires à Timor-Dili (Insulinde)”, [Of ethnic dental mutilations in Timor-Dili (Insulindia)], in: *Glasnik Antropološkog Društva Jugoslavije, Beograd, 1977*. pp.101-108. bibliography. This has

been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.669-678. (L.: French; summary: Fr.).

ALMEIDA, António de, ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e, & VIEIRA, Miguel. “Contribuição para o estudo do sistema ABO em Chineses de Macau [em Macau e no Timor Português]”, [Contribution to the study of the ABO System in Chinese of Macau [in Macau and in Portuguese Timor]], *Trabalhos da Sociedade Portuguesa de Antropologia e Etnologia*, Oporto, pp.57-68, 1969. 13 tables, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.729-742. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Fr.).

ALMEIDA, António de. See also under ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.  
See also under CORREA, A. A. Mendes.

ALMEIDA, António de, & ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges.  
“A contribution to the study of the prehistory of Portuguese Timor — Lithic industries”, in: Solheim, Wilhelm G., III (ed.), *Archaeology at the Eleventh Pacific Science Congress, Tokyo, 1966*. Honolulu, Social Science Research Institute, University of Hawaii, 1967. pp.55-67. 7 plates including map, 3 tables, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.165-183. (L.: English). Photocopy.

ALMEIDA, Ave Maria de, Padre.  
“Timor: [Carta], Manatuto, 17-IV-938”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, nos 414-415, p.223, September-October 1938. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Bello de, Lieutenant-Colonel.  
*Meio Seculo de Lutas no Ultramar: Subsídios para a história das campanhas do Exército Português de terra e mar no seu Império Colonial*. [A Half-Century of Battles in the Overseas: Contributions to the history of the campaigns of the Portuguese Army of land and sea in its Colonial Empire]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1937. xvi + 270 pp. errata page. See Timor on pp.253-270. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Ines.  
“Let Us Continue the Struggle because the Light is Clearly Visible at the End of the Tunnel”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.79-81. (L.: English).

ALMEIDA, Ines.  
“The Role of Women in the Struggle”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.100-105. (L.: English).

ALMEIDA, José Maria Pereira d', Governor of Timor.

“[Repartição do gabinete.—Serie de 1863.— Circular nº 39.—Dilly, 27 de dezembro de 1863, ao commandante do 8º districto, sobre medidas a melhorar a sorte da colonia]”, [Cabinet.—1863 series.—Circular no.39.—Dilly, 27 December 1863, to the Commander of the 8th District, about measures to improve the fortune of the colony], reprinted in “Macáo e Timor”, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.76, pp.2-3, 15 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

ALMEIDA, Leopoldo de, & MENDES, António de Sousa.

“Missão de Estudos do Habitat Nativo em Timor. Relatório No.2. Estudo descritivo e crítico do urbanismo e arquitectura em Díli”, [Study Mission of the Native Habitat in Timor. Report No.2. Descriptive and critical study of urbanism and architecture in Dili], *Anais da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, Lisbon, vol.13, no.2, “Relatórios das actividades dos organismos dependentes da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar”, pp.233-258, 1958. 34 plates (66 photos), figure. (L.: Portuguese).

ALMEIDA, Leopoldo de. See also under CINATTI, Ruy.

ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e, & ALMEIDA, António de.

“Brief note about the seroanthropological study of the Macanese people [resident in Portuguese Timor]”, Congresso Luso Espanhol para o Progresso das Ciências, Madrid, 1958. Previously unpublished. 2 tables, bibliography. This has been published in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.681-683. (L.: English).

ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro-e-, & NETO, Maria Cristina.

“António de Almeida em Timor-Díli”, [Antonio de Almeida in Timor-Dili], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.8, no.1, pp.21-24, 1995. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e, & PAULINO, Margarida Maria Nogueira.

“Contribuição para o estudo das impressões digitais dos Dagadá (Timor português). I — Homens”, [Contribution to the study of the fingerprints of the Dagadá (Portuguese Timor). I — Males]. *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.17, no.4, pp.395-406, 1969. 19 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro-e-, & LAPA-DE-PASSOS, Inês Maria.

“Contribuição para o estudo das impressões palmares dos Fátá Lucos (Timor Leste, linhas D, C e B)”, [Contribution to the study of the palm-prints of the Fatalucos (East Timor, lines D, C and B)], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.9, no.1, pp.39-45, 1996. 10 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Fr.). offprint.

ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e. See also under ALMEIDA, António de.

See also under LUCAS, Maria Paula.

See also under ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges.

ALVAREZ, Luciano.

*Aquilo que nunca se pode esquecer: Diário de um jornalista em Timor (Setembro-Outubro de 1999)*. [That which can never be forgotten: Diary of a journalist in Timor (September-October 1999)]. Lisbon, Contexto Editora, 2000. 130pp. ISBN 972-575-254-6. (L.: Portuguese).

ÁLVARO, Egídio.

“Les artistes et Timor”, [Artists and Timor], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, p.43, May 2000. illustration. (L.: French).

ALVES, Alberto Costa.

“Governo Português aprova medidas sobre Timor-Leste”, [Portuguese Government approves measures on East Timor], *Funu*, revista, year 1, no.2, p.30, September 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Alberto Costa.

“Um jornal em Novembro de 1975”, [A newspaper in November 1975], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.3, pp.20-23, February 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Alberto Costa.

“Uma tarde no Vale do Jamor”, [An afternoon in the Vale do Jamor], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.15-18, June 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Alberto Costa.

“Grupo Coral do Comité 28 de Novembro”, [Choral Group of the 28 November Committee], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.21-23, June 1981. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Manuel Alberto Lopes da Costa.

*Distribuição da Precipitação em Timor*. [Distribution of Precipitation in Timor]. Dili, Serviço Meteorológico de Timor, April / May 1973. 22 pp. 15 maps. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Manuel Alberto Lopes da Costa.

*Variabilidade das Chuvas em Timor*. [Variability of Rains in Timor]. Dili, Serviço Meteorológico de Timor, June 1973. 9 pp. table, 2 maps. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, C.

*Breves Apontamentos sobre o Clima de Timor*. [Brief Notes on the Climate of Timor]. n.l. [Dili?], n.p. [Serviço Meteorológico de Timor?], n.d. [1973?]. 3 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ALVES, Manuel Alberto Lopes da Costa.

*Notas para um Estudo acerca dos Ciclones Tropicais na Área de Timor*. [Notes for a Study about Tropical Cyclones in the Timor area]. Dili, Serviço Meteorológico de Timor, July 1974. 37 pp. 6 figures, table, 9 maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, Manuel Costa.

*Voltar a Timor*. [Returning to Timor]. Lisbon, Gradiva Publicações,



1998. 215 pp. ISBN 972-662-596-3. (L.: Portuguese).

ALVES, M.<sup>a</sup> Luísa Gomes, & RAIMUNDO, Armando A. C.  
“Coccinelídeos do Timor Português”, [Coccinellidae from Portuguese Timor],  
*Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.19, nos 1-4, pp.37-50, 1971. 5 figures, map,  
bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

ALVES, Sinforosa.  
Língua: Reduto indestrutível de um povo”, [Language: Indestructible bulwark  
of a people], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.35-36, July [1980]; year 1,  
no.2, pp.37-38, September 1980; year 1, no.3, pp.37-38, February 1981; year  
1, no.4, pp.25-26, June 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

AMARAL, Francisco Xavier do.  
“*Comrades! Independence or death! We will win.*” [Speech made by the  
President of the Democratic Republic of East Timor [...] on the occasion of  
the Investiture]. n.l., [Cornell East Timor Association], n.d. 12pp. (L.: English).

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL.  
*East Timor: Violations of Human Rights. Extrajudicial Executions,  
'Disappearances', Torture and Political Imprisonment, 1975-1984.*  
London, Amnesty International Publications, 1985. vii + 92 pp.  
4 maps, 26 illustrations, glossary. ISBN 0 86210 085 2. (L.: English).

AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL.  
*Power and Impunity: Human Rights under the New Order. Indonesia and  
East Timor.* London, Amnesty International Publications, 1994. [vi +]  
126 pp. 39 photographs, map, glossary. ISBN 0 86210 236 7. (L.: English).

ANDAYA, Leonard Y.  
“The Portuguese Tribe in the Malay-Indonesian Archipelago in the  
Seventeenth  
and Eighteenth Centuries”, in: Dutra, Francis A., and Santos, João Camilo dos  
(eds), *The Portuguese and the Pacific: Proceedings of the International  
Colloquium on [...], University of California, Santa Barbara, October 1993.*  
Santa Barbara, Center for Portuguese Studies, University of California, 1995.  
pp.129-148. bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, Benedict O’Gorman.  
Prepared Testimony on Human Rights in Indonesia and in East Timor for the  
Subcommittee on Asian and Pacific Affairs of the Committee on International  
Relations of the House of Representatives, February 6, 1980. 25pp. (L.: English).  
photocopy.

ANDERSON, Benedict R. O’G.  
Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General  
Assembly on East Timor, October 20, 1980. 12pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, Benedict R. O’G.  
“Statement submitted by Benedict R. O’G. Anderson, Professor of

Government & Asian Studies, Cornell University”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.29-34. (L.: English).

[ANDERSON, Benedict R. O’G.].

“The United Nations and East Timor”, [includes letter to President Reagan signed by 122 members of Congress; letter to Secretary of State Shultz, from 21 senators; letter to UN Secretary General Perez de Cuellar from 75 members of Japanese Diet; statement by Anderson to UN], *Indonesia*, Cornell, no.42, pp.129-142, October 1986. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, Benedict.

“Imagining ‘East Timor’”, *Arena Magazine*, Fitzroy Vic., pp.23-27, April-May 1993. photo. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, Benedict R. O’G.

“East Timor and Indonesia: Some Implications”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.137-147. (L.: English)

ANDERSON, Benedict R. O’G.

“Scholarship on Indonesia and Raison d’Etat: Personal Experience”, *Indonesia*, Cornell, no.62, pp.1-18, October 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, David.

“Independence for East Timor?”, *IPA Review*, Jolimont Vic., vol.45, no.2, pp.45-47, 1992. (L.: English). photocopy.

ANDERSON, Russell.

“The Massacre of 12 November 1991”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.145-152. (L.: English).

ANDERSON, Russell (ed.).

*East Timor: Dying to be Free*. Student edition. [Sydney?], National Union of Students NSW Branch, n.d. [1995 or 1996]. 12 pp. (L.: English).

ANDRADE, Alfredo da Costa e.

*Relatorio Oficial sobre o Instituto Botanico de Buitenzorg, Agosto 1905*. [Official Report on the Botanical Institute of Buitenzorg, August 1905]. Lisbon, Ministerio da Marinha e Ultramar, 1909. 126 pp. 13 photos, 7 tables, 3 plans. Separata da *Revista Agronomica*. (L.: Portuguese).

ANDRADE, António Alberto Banha de.

“Perspectiva histórica de Timor”, [Historical Perspective of Timor], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 1.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.80. pp.43-58. (L.: Portuguese).

ANDRADE, Tomasia.

“How Can Australia Help East Timor?”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.27-29. (L.: English).

ANDRÉA, Thomaz José de Sousa Soares de, Lieutenant Captain, Commander of corvette *D. João I*.

“[Carta do commandante da corveta *D. João I*, surta em Dilly, 28 de agosto de 1870, ao Governador de Macau e Timor. No.229]”, [Letter from the commander of the corvette *D. João I*, anchored in Dilly, 28 August 1870, to the Governor of Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.43, p.181, 24 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANDRÉA, Thomaz José de Sousa Soares de, Lieutenant Captain, Commander of the corvette *D. João I*.

“[No. 235. Relatorio ao Governador de Macau e Timor, Dilly, 7 de outubro de 1870, sobre a situação em Timor desde sua chegada],”, [Report to the Governor of Macau and Timor, Dilly, 7 October 1870, on the situation in Timor since his arrival], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.47, p.196, 21 November 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANDREWARTHA, Simon.

“Travels in West Timor”, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., no.55, pp.26-27, July-September 1998. 2 photos. (L.: English).

ANDRINGA, Diana.

“Ruy Cinatti: Hei-de chorar as praias mansas de Tíbar e Díli”, [Ruy Cinatti: I have to weep for the peaceful beaches of Tibar and Dili], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.41-44, December 1991. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

ANÓNIMO. [ANONYMOUS].

“Carta de Timor, 22 de junho de 1882 [sobre coisas de Timor]”, Letter, 22 June 1882, about Timor affairs], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.15, p.67, 27 July 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “\*”. [ANONYMOUS — “\*”].

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 7 d’agosto de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 7 August 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.11, p.4, 2 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “\*”.

“[Correspondencias. Carta de Dilly, sem data]”, [Letter from Dilly, undated], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.14, p.6, 13 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “\*”.

“Correspondencia. [Carta sobre o relatorio d’inspecção ás companhias de infantaria de Timor]”, [Correspondence. Letter on the report of inspection of the infantry companies of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.148, p.282, 15 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANÓNIMO — “\*”.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 18 de junho de 1887, sobre o mal estado de Timor]”, [Correspondence. Letter from Dilly, 18 June 1887, on the bad state of Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.33, pp.276-277, 6 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy. Republished, with introductory comment, under “Timor”, in *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.203, pp.1-2, 9 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 11 de outubro de 1873, contra as cartas publicadas na *Gazeta de Macau e Timor* em defesa de Sampaio]”, [Letter from Macau, 11 October 1873, against the letters published in *Gazeta de Macau e Timor* in defence of Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.12, p.4, 16 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

“[Carta de Dilly, 7 de dezembro de 1873, sobre negocios de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 7 December 1873, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.20, p.4, 5 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

“Hontem e hoje. Timor por um oculo”, [Yesterday and today. Timor through a looking glass], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.8, pp.30-31, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

“Comunicado. Timor. Dilly, 27 de março de 1887 [Sobre o assassinato do governador]”, [Communication. Timor. Dilly, 27 March 1887, on the assassination of the Governor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.188, pp.1-3, 26 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Timor, 24 de junho de 1887, sobre os regulos]”, [Letter from Timor, 24 June 1887, about the regulos], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.34, p.290, 13 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANÓNIMO — “Queue porcue” (*sic*).

“Correspondencia. [Introdução, na lingua portuguesa, com uma carta no estilo satirico na lingua francesa sobre governador Alfredo de Lacerda Maia]”, [Correspondence. Introduction in Portuguese with a letter in satiric style in French about Governor Alfredo de Lacerda Maia], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.150, p.288, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese + French). typescript.

“Antigo Missionário de Timor [Rev. Cónego Manuel Patrício Mendes]”, [Former Timor Missionary], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.107-108, March-April 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“ANTI-HUMBUG.”

“[Carta de Hongkong, 1 de maio de 1886, sobre a Companhia de Timor e

Macau]”, [Letter from Hongkong, 1 May 1886, about the Company of Timor and Macau], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.175, p.196, 6 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANTONIO, Bishop of Macau. See under MEDEIROS, Antonio Joaquim de.

ANTONIO, Fernando.

“[Carta, 14 de abril de 1875, Macau, sobre uma companhia agricola e commercial de Timor]”, [Letter, 14 April 1875, Macau, about an agricultural and commercial company for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, p.3, 29 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANTUNES, J.

“[Carta, 3 de março de 1874, Macau, sobre degredo politico]”, [Letter, 3 March 1874, Macau, on political exile], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.5, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ANUNO, Jose.

*Profil Ambeno (Oe-Cusse), Daerah Enclave Timor-Timur*. Penulis: Drs. Jose Anuno [or Anunu], Msi. Oe-Cusse, Pemerintah Daerah Tingkat II Ambeno, Propinsi Daerah Tingkat I Timor Timur, 1997. xvi + 79 pp. map, 10 tables, 12 plates (24 photos). (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

“Ao ‘*Extremo Oriente*’ [sobre uma correspondencia exaggerado]”, [To the ‘*Extremo Oriente*’ about an exaggerated correspondence], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.366, pp.2-3, 9 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Ao Sr. Ministro da Marinha [sobre dinheiro enviado para as vitimas dum incendio em Timor]”, [To the Minister of the Marine, about money sent for victims of a fire in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.51, pp.1-2, 22 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Aos bandarras [sobre Constantino Brito]”, [To the idlers; about Constantino Brito], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.270, p.2, 4 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

APARICIO, Jose.

*East Timor: A Practical Guide to Socio-Cultural Interaction*. [Darwin?], Edition of the Author, 2000. [v+] 45 pp. map. ISBN: 0 646 406 949. (L.: English).

APCET. See ASIA-PACIFIC CONFERENCE ON EAST TIMOR (APCET).

“Apontamentos para a Monografia de Timor”, [Notes for a Monograph of Timor], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 41, no.480, pp.71-113, June 1965. 19 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.240-244). photocopy.

ARAUJO, Abilio de.

*Timorese Elites*. Canberra, J. Jolliffe and B. Reece, 1975. Translated by J.M.

Alberto from “As elites em Timor”, edited by Jill Jolliffe and Bob Reece. [iv  
+]  
8 pp. cover photo. ISBN 0 9598491 0 6. (L.: English).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“East Timor: FRETILIN speaks”, *Tricontinental*, Havana, nos 49-50,  
pp.84-99, May-August 1976. map, 2 photos. (L.: English).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

*Timor Leste: Os loricos voltaram a cantar*. [East Timor: the loricos sing  
again]. Lisbon, Edição do Autor, 1977. 203 [1] pp. photo, folding map.  
(L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“Abílio Araújo na sessão evocativa do 20 de Maio”, [Abílio Araujo in the  
evocative session of 20th May], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.20-21,  
July [1980]. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“Episódios da ocupação colonial (1885-93)”, [Episodes of the colonial  
occupation (1885-93)], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.31-32, July  
[1980]. Excerpts from Araújo’s book *Timor Leste: Os loricos voltaram a  
cantar*. 1977. (L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“Apelo do povo de Timor-Leste, o povo Maubere, ao Tribunal Permanente  
dos  
Povos”, [Appeal of the people of East Timor, the Maubere people, to the  
Permanent Peoples’ Tribunal], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, pp.20-24,  
September 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“Entrevista com Abílio Araújo”, [Interview with Abílio Araujo], *Funu*,  
boletim,  
Lisbon, no.3, pp.3-5, June 1982. (L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Abílio.

“Entrevista com Abílio Araújo”, [Interview with Abílio Araujo], *Funu*,  
boletim,  
Lisbon, no.9, pp.4-5, December 1983. (L.: Portuguese).

ARAÚJO, Fernando de.

“The CNRT campaign for independence”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares,  
Dionísio  
Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*.  
Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.106-125. (L.: English).

ARAÚJO, Rui.

“Timor: Para onde foram estas 116 pessoas?”, [Timor: Where have these 116  
persons gone?], *ABC*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.10-19, April / May 1983. 12 photos.

(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ARBIRU. [pseudonym for António Policarpo de Sousa Santos].  
*O Problema de Timor*. [The Timor Problem]. Lisbon, [Edição do Autor],  
1977. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

ARCHER, Robert.

“The Catholic Church in East Timor”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter  
(eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London,  
Cassell, 1995. pp.120-133. (L.: English).

ARNÁIZ, Eusébio, Padre.

*A Princesa Mártir: (Missões ao vivo em Timor)*. [The Martyr Princess:  
(Missions alive in Timor)]. Macau, Colónia Portuguesa de Macau, 1951.  
Translated by Pe. Manuel da Fonseca Moreira from the original Spanish.  
[iv +] 129 pp. 11 plates (24 photos), 2 folding maps. (L.: Portuguese).

ARNOLD, Peter, LCDR, RAN. See under PRICHARD, John.

AROCHE, Jorge.

“Mental Health and Psychosocial Recovery”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee,  
Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role  
in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/  
Oxford Press, 2000. pp.51-54. (L.: English).

ARTUR, Ribeiro, captain.

“Política, Administração e Trabalho na Província de Timor”, [Policy,  
Administration and Labour in the Province of Timor], *Boletim da Agência  
Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 2, no.8, pp.102-131, February 1926; year  
2, no.9, pp.53-86, March 1926; year 2, no.10, pp.112-140, April 1926; year  
2, no.11, pp.118-131, May 1926; year 2, no.12, pp.148-172, June 1926.  
59 photos, 2 maps. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.250). photocopy.

ARVANITAKIS, James.

“A review of the World Bank's Agricultural Rehabilitation Project”, in:  
Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends?  
Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-  
East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. p.42. (L.: English).

ASIA-PACIFIC COALITION FOR EAST TIMOR (APCET).

*East Timor for Beginners*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue  
(IID), 1997. [ii+] 74 pp. ISBN 971-91838-0-2. (L.: English).

ASIA-PACIFIC CONFERENCE ON EAST TIMOR (APCET), THE.

*The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and  
Proceedings. May 31 - June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines,  
Diliman, Quezon City, Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International  
Dialogue. iv + 140 pp. (L.: English).

ASIET. See ACTION IN SOLIDARITY WITH INDONESIA AND EAST TIMOR.

“Assassinato”, [Murder], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.69, p.1, 25 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Assassinato do governador de Timor”, [Assassination of the Governor of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.182, p.1, 15 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Assassinato juridico em 1863”, [Judicial murder in 1863], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.65, pp.2-3, 28 January 1875; no.66, pp.2-3, 4 February 1875; no.67, p.3, 11 February 1875; no.69, pp.2-3, 25 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.

ASSOCIAÇÃO PARA A COOPERAÇÃO, INTERCÂMBIO E CULTURA (CIC — PORTUGAL).

*Timor Loro Sae • A Terra e o Povo*. [Timor Loro Sae • The Land and the People]. Lisbon, CIC — Portugal, 1999. Série “Portugal no Mundo”, Volume I. 80 pp. 49 photographs, 2 tables, 2 maps. ISBN - C.D.B./ISBN 2/99. (L.: Portuguese).

ASSUNÇÃO, C. Torre de.

“Notas da petrografia timorense”, [Notes on Timorese petrography], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.4, no.2, pp.265-278, 1956. 4 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Fr.). offprint.

ASTEN, Simon. See under BRANDEWIE, Ernest.

Ataúro, o professor-catequista de.

“Paróquia de Dili [cartas de Ataúro]”, [Dili Parish: Letters from Atauro], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, pp.104-105, March-April 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Até quando?”, [Till when? About justice in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.298, pp.2-3, 18 June 1885; no.300, p.2, 2 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ATHAYDE, Alfredo.

“Estudo de 100 fichas psicológicas de Timor”, [Study of 100 psychological files from Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.4, no.4, pp.485-494, 1956. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AUBREY, Jim (ed.).

*Free East Timor: Australia's culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. Foreword 1 by Natasha Stott Despoja; Foreword 2 by Harry Levy. xiv + 298 pp. 4 plates (8 photos). ISBN 0 09 183917 3. (L.: English).

AUBREY, Jim.

“Our Common Allegiance”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.211-220. Originally published in *Protocol*,



Melbourne, 1996. (L.: English).

AUBREY, Jim.

“Complicity in Genocide: The case against Australia in East Timor’s Genocide”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.279-294. (L.: English).

AUBREY, Jim.

“Viva Timor l’Este [*sic*]: Beyond silence, betrayal, cowardice and murder”, *Arena Magazine*, no.40, pp.25-30, April-May 1999. 7 photos (inc. back and front covers). (L.: English). photocopy.

AUBREY, Jim.

“Canberra: Jakarta’s Trojan Horse in East Timor”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*, London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.133-149. (L.: English).

AUBURN, Francis M., & FORBES, Vivian L.

“The Timor Gap Treaty and the Law of the Sea Convention”, in: Borgese, Elisabeth Mann; Ginsburg, Norton; Morgan, Joseph R. (eds), *Ocean Yearbook 10*. Chicago, University of Chicago, 1993. pp.40-53. (L.: English). photocopy.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.  
LANGUAGE TEACHING BRANCH.

*Asian Language Notes: Some Likely Areas of Difficulty for Asian Learners of English. No.2: Timorese [Tetum & Portuguese]; Japanese*. Canberra, Commonwealth Department of Education, April 1977. 66 pp. Tetum on pp.4-12; Portuguese on pp.12-20. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.  
*Documents on Australian Foreign Policy 1937-49*. Canberra, Department of Foreign Affairs, Australian Government Publishing Service.

*Volume I: 1937-38*. R.G. NEALE (ed.). 1975. xlvi + 617 pp. ISBN 0 642 00994 5. 33 documents refer to Timor. (L.: English).

*Volume II: 1939*. R.G. NEALE (ed.). 1976. xlvi + 548 [+1] pp. ISBN 0 642 01243 1. 33 documents refer to Timor. (L.: English).

*Volume III: January-June 1940*. H. KENWAY, H.J.W. STOKES & P.G. EDWARDS (eds). 1979. lvii + 579 [+1] pp. ISBN 0 642 03655 1. 21 documents refer to Timor. (L.: English).

*Volume IV: July 1940-June 1941*. W.J. HUDSON & H.J.W. STOKES (eds). 1980. lxviii + 795 [+1] pp. ISBN 0 642 04071 0. 8 documents refer to Timor. (L.: English).

*Volume V: July 1941-June 1942*. W.J. HUDSON & H.J.W. STOKES (eds).

1982. lxxi = 906 [+2] pp. ISBN 0 642 05941 1.  
48 documents refer to Timor. (L.: English).

*Volume VI: July 1942-December 1943.* W.J. HUDSON & H.J.W. STOKES  
(eds). 1983. lvii + 676 [+2] pp. ISBN 0 644 02490 9.  
27 documents refer to Timor, though some only in passing as part of the  
general war situation. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN  
AFFAIRS  
AND TRADE.

*Diplomasi: Australia & Indonesia's Independence. Documents 1947.*  
Philip DORLING (ed.). Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service,  
1994. xxii + 545 [+1] pp. folding map, index. 4 of the documents refer to  
Timor. This soft-cover book is the same as the hard-cover Volume XI of  
*Documents on Australian Foreign Policy 1937-49.* ISBN 0 644 33249 2.  
(L.: English).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS  
AND TRADE.

*Australia and the Indonesian incorporation of Portuguese Timor, 1974-1976.*  
Wendy WAY (ed.). Canberra, Department of Foreign Affairs and Trade/  
Carlton South Vic., Melbourne University Press, 2000. xxix + 885 pp.  
36 plates (70 photos), double-sided folding map, glossary, chronology,  
indices. "Documents on Australian Foreign Policy". ISBN 0 522 84907 5  
(pb). (L.: English).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. PARLIAMENT. SENATE.

The Human Rights and the Condition of the People of East Timor.  
Senate Standing Committee on Foreign Affairs and Defence ( Reference: East  
Timor). (Official Hansard Report). Uncorrected proofs of evidence.  
Canberra, Commonwealth Government Printer, 1982. (L.: English).

14 May 1982, Sydney. pp.1-123.

Witness: Edward Gough Whitlam.

9 June 1982, Canberra. pp.124-475.

Witnesses: Richard Alston, Patrick Walsh, William John Armstrong,  
James Dunn.

10 June 1982, Canberra. pp.476-627.

Witnesses: Daniel Gerald Nutter, Allan Robert Taylor, Peter James  
Lloyd, Margaret Rosaleen McGovern, Denis James Fisher, Maxwell  
John Gaylard, Peter Rodgers.

29 June 1982, Melbourne. pp.628-778.

Witnesses: Dr George Arthur Norman Preston, Christine Carolan, John  
Arrowsmith, Vincent John Waddingham.

30 June 1982, Melbourne. pp.779-1018.

Witnesses: David Horace Forde Scott, Dr Herbert Feith, Richard  
Cedric Tanter, Joao Goncalves.

11 August 1982, Sydney. pp.1019-1129.

Witnesses: David Hodges, Dr Roger Gurr, Eric Nicholas Sidoti, Andre  
Frankovits.

- 12 August 1982, Sydney. pp.1130-1276.  
Witnesses: Michael Whitely, Dermot Dorgan, Chris Sidoti, Paul Bullen,  
Jeffrey Francis Kildea, Joao Viegas Carrascalao, Denis William Freney.
- 1 September 1982, Darwin. pp.1277-1327.  
Witness: Robert Nuttall Wesley-Smith.
- 24 September 1982, Canberra. pp.1328-1539.  
Witnesses: Prof. Roger Clark, Peter Hastings, Carmel Budiardjo.
- 15 October 1982, Hobart. pp.1540-1773.  
Witnesses: Dr Philip John Eldridge, Peter Gresly Mathwin Robertson, Julian Stanley Punch, Lesley Alcorso, Evelyn Loois Masterman, David John Freeman, Allan Johns.

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. PARLIAMENT. SENATE.  
SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS AND DEFENCE.  
*The Human Rights and Conditions of the People of East Timor.*  
Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, September 1983.  
xvii + 106 pp. map. ISBN 0 644 02780 0. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIA, COMMONWEALTH OF. PARLIAMENT. JOINT STANDING  
COMMITTEE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS, DEFENCE AND TRADE.  
*Australia's Relations with Indonesia.* Canberra, Australian Government  
Publishing Service, November 1993. xxxvi + 306 pp. map.  
ISBN 0 644 32623 0. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIA - EAST TIMOR ASSOCIATION.  
*East Timor: The hidden war. The struggle for justice at home and abroad.*  
Melbourne, AETA, 1989. 32 [+2] pp. ISBN: 0 9591922 1 2. (L.: English).

*Australia's War at Sea 1939 to 1945.* Profile No.5 - Revised Edition.  
Marrickville, Topmill Pty Ltd, n.d. [199?]. 104 pp. ISBN 1-876270-52-7.  
Timor on pp.22, 29, 31-32, 46, 67, 72, 73. (L.: English).

“Australian aid for East Timor — surviving the crisis”, *Focus*, Canberra, pp.4-6,  
December 1999. 7 photos by Mathias Heng. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).  
*Timor and Australian NGO's — The Future.* [Consultation, Melbourne,  
26th September 1975]. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 30 pp. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).  
*Report on Visit to East Timor for the Timor Task Force of the Australian  
Council for Overseas Aid October 1975.* [Given on cover as *Report on visit  
to East Timor for the ACFOA Timor Task Force*]. Canberra, ACFOA, 1975.  
[ii+] 20 pp. map. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).  
*Australian Council for Overseas Aid. Second East Timor Consultation held in*

*the Board Room, Brothers of St Lawrence, 75 Brunswick Street, Carlton, Melbourne, on 30 October 1975.* [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 9 pp. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*East Timor Commission of Enquiry, Under the Chairmanship of John Traill, Q.C.; An Independent Commission Established by ACFOA.* [The purpose and terms of reference of the Commission of Enquiry]. Sydney, ACFOA, 1977. 4 pp. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*Aid and East Timor.* Canberra, ACFOA, July 1979. 21 pp. map. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*East Timor Commission of Enquiry: Report by an Independent Commission, with attachments by ACFOA.* Canberra, ACFOA, [1980]. iv + 54 + 6 pp. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*Record of Meeting on East Timor called by ACFOA Timor Sub-committee, August 20, 1980, Held at Tullamarine Airport, Melbourne.* Fitzroy Vic., ACFOA, 1980. 4 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*Notes towards a Critique of Report of the ACFOA-initiated East Timor Commission of Enquiry.* Fitzroy Vic., ACFOA East Timor Sub-committee, October 1981. [ii+] 20 pp. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*East Timor: Keeping the flame of freedom alive.* Canberra, ACFOA, 1991. [iii+] 33 pp. 2 photos, map. "Development Dossier" no.29. ISBN 0 909 831 55 6. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

*East Timor: Towards a just peace in the 1990s.* Canberra, ACFOA, 1991. 16 pp. 5 photos, map. (L.: English).

AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL FOR OVERSEAS AID (ACFOA).

See also under *ACFOA Development Dossier; ACFOA East Timor Report; ACFOA News.*

AUSTRALIAN VOLUNTEERS INTERNATIONAL.

*Skills Survey of the East Timorese Community and Register of Interest for Technical Assistance in East Timor.* Fitzroy Vic., Australian Volunteers International, c.May 1999. 10 pp. Includes 4-page information sheet in English, Tetun, Portuguese, Chinese; 4-page unused register sheet in English; 2-page message from Kay Rala Xanana Gusmão in Portuguese. (L.: Various).

AUSTRALIANS FOR A FREE EAST TIMOR (AFFET).

*East Timor Update, 20 March [1999], 7.30pm Browns Mart.*  
Poster advertising meeting. Darwin. (L.: English).

AVIATION HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF THE NORTHERN TERRITORY, THE.  
*Darwin's Air War 1942-1945: An Illustrated History.* Darwin, The Aviation Historical Society of the Northern Territory and Colemans Printing, 1991.  
80 pp. 16 photos, 4 maps. Minor mentions of Timor on pp.13-14, 24, 30, 32-37, 41-43, 45, 47-48, 50, 52, 58, 61-62, 65, 73-74. ISBN 0-646-04102-9.  
(L.: English).

AZEDO, Caetano Maria Dias, Government Secretary, Dilly.  
“[Cartas aos jornais *O Independente* (Dilly, 2 de junho de 1885) e *Jornal das Colonias* (Dilly, 22 de junho de 1885), sobre acusações feitas no *Jornal das Colonias*], [Letters to the journals *O Independente* (2 June 1885) and *Jornal das Colonias* (22 June 1885) about accusations made in the *Jornal das Colonias*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.300, p.4, 2 July 1885.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.  
“Distribution and incidence of filariae of the genera “Wuchereria” and “Brugia” in the Portuguese overseas territories”, *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.21, nos 3-4, pp.313-319, July-December 1964. 3 tables, 3 maps, bibliography. (L.: English; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, Álvaro Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão Médica de Estudo a Timor (21 de Novembro de 1955 a 31 de Março de 1956). I — Aspectos de Timor em relação com a sua Nosologia”, [Medical Study Mission to Timor (21 September 1955 to 31 March 1956). I — Aspects of Timor in relation to its Nosology], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.5-34, March 1958. 5 tables, 3 maps, 13 plates (26 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. II — Contribuição para o conhecimento da endemia malárica na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. II — Contribution to the knowledge of endemic malaria in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.35-52, March 1958. 10 tables, map, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. III — Subsídios para o conhecimento dos mosquitos da tribo *anophelini* (Diptera) na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. III — Contributions to the knowledge of anopheline mosquitoes in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.53-70, March 1958. table, 7 plates (14 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. IV — Estudo sobre a incidência das

parasitoses intestinais na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. IV — Study on the incidence of intestinal parasitoses in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.71-87, March 1958. 5 tables (2 folding), 2 maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. V — Contribuição para o estudo do desenvolvimento da criança timorense. 1.º — O peso do recém-nascido”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. V — Contribution to the study of the development of the Timorese child. 1 — The weight of the newly-born], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.89-98, March 1958. 5 tables, 2 figures, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. V — Contribuição para o estudo do desenvolvimento da criança timorense. 2.º — Desenvolvimento pós-natal”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. V — Contribution to the study of the development of the Timorese child. 2 — Post-natal development], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.99-133, March 1958. 7 tables, 22 figures (including map), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. VI — Estudos sobre a nutrição na Província de Timor. 1.º — Apreciação do estado de nutrição”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. VI — Studies on nutrition in the Province of Timor. 1 — Appreciation of the state of nutrition], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.135-153, March 1958. 11 tables (4 folding), 5 figures (including map), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. VI — Estudos sobre a nutrição na Província de Timor. 2.º — Inquéritos alimentares”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. VI — Studies on nutrition in the Province of Timor. 2 — Food investigations], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.155-179, March 1958. figure (map), 15 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. VII — Sobre a incidência da tuberculose na Província de Timor avaliada pela cuti-reação”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. VII — On the incidence of tuberculin allergy in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.181-188, March 1958. figure (map), 4 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.

“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. VIII — Contribuição para o estudo do bócio endémico na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. VIII — Contribution to the study of endemic goitre in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.189-217, March 1958. 2 figures (including map), 24 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. IX — Estudo de alguns casos de lepra na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. IX — Study of some cases of leprosy in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.219-223, March 1958. 1 figure (map), 2 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. X — Sobre a incidência de algumas dermatopatias na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. X — On the incidence of some dermatosis in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.225-234, March 1958. 7 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. XI — Contribuição para o estudo da filariase na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. XI — Contribution to the study of filariasis in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.235-243, March 1958. figure (map), 9 tables (2 folding), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. XII — Sobre o resultado da prova de Schick em crianças timorenses”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. XII — Of the result of the Schick test [for diphtheria] in Timorese children], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.245-249, March 1958. 3 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. XIII — Ensaio terapêutico do fermento da *Carica papaia* na ascarirose”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. XIII — A therapeutic test of the *Carica papaia* ferment on ascarids], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.251-257, March 1958. 2 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, & FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
“Missão de Estudo a Timor [...]. XIV — Sobre a presença da bilharziose vesical autóctone na Província de Timor”, [Study Mission to Timor [...]. XIV — On the presence of non-auchtonous vesical bilharziasis in the Province of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.1, pp.259-262, March 1958. table. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. &

Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, GÂNDARA, A. Franco, FERREIRA, A. Pedroso, CRISTO, M.<sup>a</sup> Isabel Anaia, BREDÁ, A. V. M. Antunes, & VIEIRA, Rui Álvaro. "Some ecological aspects of the fresh-water snails of Portuguese Timor", *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.13, no.1, pp.9-13, 1965. 8 plates (5 tables, 5 figures), bibliography. (L.: English; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de. See also under CRISTO, Maria Isabel Anaia.

AZEVEDO, João Gonçalo de, & ROSAS, Melo Dias.

*Timor: Breve resenha histórico-cultural; Razões para um não-Abandono.*

[Timor: Brief historico-cultural inventory; Reasons to not abandon it].

Lisbon, Pelouro da Cultura da Câmara Municipal de Lisboa, June 1992. 83

pp.

4 plates, 3 maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

B., A.

"A tragedia de Timor [com cartas de Timor]", [The tragedy of Timor [with letters from Timor]], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.15 extraordinario, pp.111-113, 5 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, Newsletter to Friends and Benefactors, Mary MacKillop Institute of East Timorese Studies, 20 Mamre Road, St Marys NSW 2760.

Language: mainly English (E) and Tetum (T), with some Portuguese (P).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.1, issue 1, December 1995. 6 pp (L.: E,T,P).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.1, issue 2, March 1996. 4 pp. (L.: E,T,P).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.1, issue 3, July 1996. 4 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.1, issue 4, December 1996. 6 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.2, issue 1, March 1997. 8 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.2, issue 2, July 1997. 4 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.2, issue 3, December 1997. 8 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.3, issue 1, April 1998. 6 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.3, issue 2, August 1998. 6 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.3, issue 3, December 1998. 4 pp. (L.: E,T).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.4, issue 1, April 1999. 4 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.4, issue 2, July 1999. 2+6 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.5, issue 1, April 2000. 8 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.5, issue 2, June 2000. 6 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.5, issue 3, September 2000. 8 pp. (L.: E).

*Ba ami-nia belun sira*, vol.6, issue 4, December 2000. 4 pp. (L.: E).

BACON, Wendy.

"A media dustup: Pilger and *The Australian*", *Reportage*, Sydney, pp.20-21, Winter 1994. photo. (L.: English).

BADCOCK, Simon D.

Common Property and the Degradation of a Village Resource Base: Nenas, West Timor. A thesis submitted for the degree of Bachelor of Arts with Honours in Geography and Politics, University of Adelaide, November 1991.



ix + 82 pp. 3 tables, 6 figures (maps), 8 plates, abstract, bibliography.  
(L.: English). photocopy.

BAGWELL, Sheryle, & HIMMELREICH, Everard.

“The Roger East Story”, *New Journalist*, Haymarket NSW, no.32, pp.9-14,  
May 1979. 4 photos. (L.: English).

BALL, Desmond, & McDONALD, Hamish.

*Death in Balibo; Lies in Canberra*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 2000.  
xv + 199 pp. 16 plates (32 photos), 2 maps, 5 diagrams, glossary, index.  
ISBN 1 86508 369 0. (L.: English).

BANK PEMBANGUNAN DAERAH TIMOR TIMUR.

*Laporan tahunan 1991*. [Annual Report 1991]. n.l., Bank Pembangunan  
Daerah Timor Timur, n.d. [1992-3?]. xiii + 52 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

BANK PEMBANGUNAN DAERAH TIMOR TIMUR.

*Selamat Datang di Stand Pameran - Perbankan Timor Timur - Sekilas  
Tantang Bank Pembangunan Daerah Timor Timur - Dirgahayu Propinsi  
Timor Timur (1976-1994) - Dirgahayu Republik Indonesia (1945-1994) -  
Screen Show Slides*. n.l., Bank Pembangunan Daerah Timor Timur, n.d.  
[1994?]. [18 pp.]. (L.: Indonesian).

BARACHO, Ludovico Leonardo Mariano.

“[Declaração, Dilly, 10 de outubro de 1873, contra uma asserção que um  
correspondente fêz na *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*”], [Declaration, Dilly,  
10 October 1873, against an assertion that a correspondent made in the  
*Gazeta de Macau e Timor*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.17, p.4,  
25 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BARAMULI, Drs. See under SASTROSUWIGNYO, P. Susilo.

BARATA, Filipe José Freire Themudo.

“Timor, esse desconhecido”, [Timor, that unknown], *Estudos Políticos e  
Sociais*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.3, pp.659-684, 1963. (L.: Portuguese).

BARATA, Filipe Themudo.

“Timor: Da Ocupação Japonesa à Ocupação Indonésia”, [Timor: From the  
Japanese Occupation to the Indonesian Occupation], *Independência, Revista  
de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.3-8, July 1987. 7 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

BARATA, Filipe Themudo. Governor of Timor 1959-1963.

*Timor contemporâneo: Da primeira ameaça indonésia ao nascer de uma  
nação*. [Contemporary Timor: From the first Indonesian threat to the birth of  
a nation]. Lisbon, Equilíbrio Editorial, 1998. 255 pp. 26 photos, map.  
ISBN 972-97699-0-7. (L.: Portuguese).

BARBEDO DE MAGALHÃES, António. See under MAGALHÃES, António  
Barbedo de.

- BARBOSA, F. A. Costa.  
 Ocupação sanitária de Timor: Sua extensão e efeitos”, [Health services in Timor: Their extension and effects], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.10, no.4, fascicle 1, pp.2517-2550, September 1953. map, 15 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.
- BARCLAY, Glen St J.  
 “Problems in Australian Foreign Policy, January-June 1993”, *The Australian Journal of Politics and History*, University of Queensland, vol.39, no.3, pp.302-315, 1993. Indonesia - Timor on pp.311-314. (L.: English). photocopy.
- BARNES, R. H.  
 “Avarice and Iniquity at the Solor Fort”, *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, Leiden, vol.143, pp.208-236, 1987. 3 photos of drawings, 2 figures. (L.: English). photocopy.
- BARRENTO, António Martins, colonel.  
 “A Crise de Timor”, [The Timor Crisis], *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.23-42, January 1988. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- BARRETO, Gregorio Maria, Padre, Superior das Missões de Timor e Solor.  
 “Timor [Relatorio do estado d’esta Missão]”, [Timor: report of the state of this mission], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 1, non-official part, pp.478-481, 1858. With covering letter to the Minister of Marine and Overseas Affairs from Luiz Augusto de Almeida Macedo, Governor of Timor. table. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- BARRETO, João Loff.  
*The Timor Drama: Portugal and East Timor • April 1974 — December 1975, from testimony to the Permanent People’s Tribunal, Lisbon 18-21 June 1981.* Lisbon, Timor Newsletter, 1982. Introduction by Adelino Gomes & Jill Jolliffe. Based on original translation by Elaine Dina. 70 pp. (L.: English).
- BARRETO, Luís S., & SOARES, Firmino A.  
 “Cartas provisórias da produtividade primária líquida dos ecossistemas terrestres de Angola e Timor”, [Net primary productivity maps of the terrestrial ecosystems of Angola and Timor], *Revista de Ciências Agronómicas*, Lourenço Marques, vol.7, pp.3-11, 1974. 2 tables, 2 maps (1 folding), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).
- BARRETO, Pascoela. See under RODRIGUES, Elsa.
- BARRETO, Simão (compiler).  
*Tebe. Colectânea de canções populares de Timor Leste.* [Tebe. A collection of popular songs from East Timor]. Lisbon, Fundação Austronésia Borja da Costa, 1987. Introduction by Abílio Araújo, Preface by Jorge Barros Duarte. 155 pp [147-155 left blank for notes]. 42 photographs, map. (L.: Portuguese).
- BARRETO, Simão.

“Cantar Faz Parte da Vida”, [Singing is a part of Life], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.20-24, December 1991. 2 photos, 3 drawings. (L.: Portuguese).

BARRETO, Simão.

*Obra Coral de Simão Barreto — I.* [Choral Work of Simao Barreto — I]. Almada, Coro Polifónico de Almada, 1999. Preface by Filipe de Sousa, Introduction by Ivo Reis Miranda. [xiii +] 97 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

BARRETT, D. R., & FOX, J. E. D.

“Early Growth of *Santalum album* in Relation to Shade”, *Australian Journal of Botany*, East Melbourne, vol.42, no.1, pp.83-93, 1994. 8 figures, 2 tables, bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

BARRETT, William L.S.

“Paper Money of Macau”, *Arts of Asia*, Hong Kong, vol.18, no.1, pp.111-119, January-February 1988. 43 photos. Note: Macau notes were sometimes in circulation in Timor. (L.: English).

BARROS, J.

“Visita Ministerial”, [Ministerial Visit], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.3, pp.63-66, May-June 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BARROS, J.

“Antigo missionário de Timor [Pe. Manuel Fernandes Ferreira, S.J.], [A former Timor missionary [Pe. Manuel Fernandes Ferreira, S.J., 5.4.1864 -28.1.1957]], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, pp.109-110, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BARROS, J.

“A Alma Timorense”, [The Timorese Soul], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.2, pp. 95-99, March-April 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BARROS, J.

“O «Lorsán»”, *Seara*, Dili, new series, vol.1, no.2, pp.46-56, November 1963. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy, including post-publication annotations by the author.

BARROS, Jorge.

“Casa Turi-Sai — Um tipo de casa timorense”, [A Turi-Sai house — A type of Timorese house], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropologia*, Lisbon, vol.2, nos 1-2, pp.1-33, 1975. 12 plates (23 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). Offprint.

BARROS, Jorge. See also under DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

BARROS, Maria, Madre,

“Apostolado Missionário Canossiano”, [Canossian Missionary Apostolate], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.359, pp. 668-675, February 1934. See Timor on pp.674-675. (L.: Portuguese).

BARROS, Maud Lewes de.

“Sur l’incidence des genres *Cercospora* et *Mycosphaerella* au Timor Portugais”, [On the incidence of the species *Cercospora* and *Mycosphaerella* in Portuguese Timor], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.1, pp.27-34, 1973. 12 tables, bibliography. (L.: French; summaries: Fr., Port. & Eng.). offprint.

BARROS, Maud Lewes de.

“Notas fitopatológicas. IV — Fungos dos ramos do cafeeiro em Timor”, [Phytopathological notes. IV — Fungi of coffee twigs in Timor], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.2, no.2, pp.79-81, 1975. 2 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

BARROS, Maud Lewes de. See also under BORGES, M.<sup>a</sup> de Lourdes.

BARROS, Norberto de Oliveira, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: O Mês de Maria em Manatuto”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: The Marian Month in Manatuto], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 30, no.342, pp.232-233, September 1932. (L.: Portuguese).

BARROS, Norberto O., Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.355, pp.284-285, October 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

BARROSA, Luís. See under RODRIGUES, Elsa.

BARTU, Peter.

“The Militia, the Military, and the People of Bobonaro District”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.81-98. (L.: English).

BATISTA, Cláudia.

“Timor na Sociedade de Geografia”, [Timor in the Geographic Society], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.57-59, September 1992. 2 photos. [L.: Portuguese].

BAUCAU, Missão de.

“Extract duma carta dum dos missionários locais”, [Extract from a letter from one of the local missionaries], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.4, pp.99-100, April 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BAYLISS, Lenn.

“RAAF RF-111s over East Timor”, *Australian Aviation*, Fyshwick ACT, no.159, p33, March 2000. photo. Note: this article in revised form is reprinted

as part of an article entitled “Saving East Timor”, by Hendro Subroto and others, in *Air Force Monthly*, Stamford UK, April 2000. (L.: English).

BCET. See under BRITISH COALITION FOR EAST TIMOR (BCET).

BCIET. See under BRITISH CAMPAIGN FOR AN INDEPENDENT EAST TIMOR.

BEAZLEY, Harriot.

“East Timor: Prospects for the future?”, *Development Bulletin*, Canberra, no.48, pp.48-52, April 1999. (L.: English).

BEDDIE, Francesca.

“Not Australia’s Hands”, *Quadrant*, Balmain NSW, no.371, vol.44, no.11, pp.59-60, November 2000. (L.: English).

BELL, Nan.

Educational expectations of Vietnamese and Timorese parents in the Darwin area. Research submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Education at the Darwin Community College. November 1981. v + 54 pp. (L.: English).

BELLWOOD, Peter.

“Bronze Drums, Migrations and Megaliths”, in: Muller, Kal, *East of Bali, From Lombok to Bali*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. pp.26-27; 2nd edition, 1995, pp.26-27. (L.: English).

BELO, Carlos Filipe X., Mgr.

“Sacerdotes Escritores (Missionários de Timor Oriental)”, [Priests Writers (Missionaries of Eastern Timor)], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.13, pp.18-21, February 1994. (L.: Portuguese).

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes, Monsignor, SDB.

“Acceptance Speech. Speech delivered [...] on receiving the Nobel Prize for peace in Oslo on December 10, 1996”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.104-110, January 1999. (L.: English).

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes, Mons.

“A Comunicação em Timor Loro Sa’e: A respeito das Bodas de Ouro de “SEARA” (1949-1999)”, [Communication in Timor Loro Sa’e: in respect to the Golden Jubilee of “SEARA” (1949-1999)], *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.3-8, January 1999. (L.: Portuguese).

BELO, Carlos, Bishop.

“Towards Reconciliation”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.11-16. (L.: English).

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes. See also under CARLOS FILIPE, Mgr.

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes. See also under NOBEL FOUNDATION, THE.

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes. See also under SIAGIAN, Frans Sihol.

BELO, Carlos Filipe Ximenes. See also under TUKAN, Peter.

BELO, João Manuel.

“Peranan Kaum Awam dalam hidup Gereja”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.54-59, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

BENNETT, James.

“Textiles of Timor: Cloth that binds across borders”, *Art AsiaPacific*, Sydney, no.18, pp.42-47, 1998. 8 photos. (L.: English).

BENNETT, James.

“East Timor Museum: A past and no future?”, *Art AsiaPacific*, Sydney, no.30, pp.39-41, 2001. 4 photos. (L.: English).

BENNETT, John.

*Highest traditions: the history of No 2 Squadron, RAAF*. Canberra, Australian Government Publishing Service, 1995. xxiv + 431 pp. See Part Two — Air Strike, pp.91-245 for many mentions of Timor; see index under Dili, Koepang, Lautem, Manatoeto, Maubisse, Penfoei, Sparrow Force, Tenau, Timor, 2/4th Independent, 2/2nd Independent, Wadey. ISBN 0 644 35230 2. (L.: English).

BENTLEY, G. Carter (ed.).

“Dimensions of Domination: An East Timor Colloquy. (Social Science Research Council Workshop on East Timor, American University, Washington DC, 25-6 April 1991)”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.159-194. (L.: English).

BENTLEY, G. Carter. See also under CAREY, Peter.

BERÇAS.

“[Carta de Dilly, 18 de julho de 1885]”, [Letter from Dilly, 18 July 1885], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.140, pp.57-58, 3 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BERÇAS.

“[Carta de Dilly, 31 de julho de 1885]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 July 1885]”, *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.141, p.60, 10 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BERÇAS.

“[Carta de Dilly, 20 de agosto de 1885]”, [Letter from Dilly, 20 August 1885], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.145, p.77, 8 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

BERLIE, Jean A.

“A Concise Legal History of East Timor”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.138-157, references. (L.: English).

BERNARDO, Manuel A. See under SILVA, J. Morais da.

- BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C., CAMPAGNOLO, M. et H., & CLAMAGIRAND, B.  
 “L’equipe Timor”, [The Timor Team], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*,  
 Paris, vol.3, no.3, pp.27-34, 1972. (L.: French). photocopy.
- BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C. See also under FRIEDBERG, Claudine.
- BEWLEY, Geoffrey.  
 “Timor Before”, *Northern Perspective*, Casuarina NT, vol.15, no.1, pp.11-16,  
 1992. 3 photos. (L.: English).
- BIBLIOTECA NACIONAL DE LISBOA.  
*Timor do século XVI ao século XX. Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa, no ano do  
 IV Centenário de Camões, 10 a 30 de Maio [Catálogo]*. [Timor from the  
 16th Century to the 20th Century. National Library of Lisbon, in the year of  
 the 4th Centenary of Camoens, 10 to 30 May [Catalogue]]. Lisbon,  
 Biblioteca Nacional de Lisboa, 1980. 67 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
- BILLINGHURST, Rick.  
 Tears of Blood: The Story of East Timor. An original outline for a motion  
 picture. December 1981. [iii +] 25 pp. (L.: English).
- BIOK, Gordon.  
 “Trade Training: Be proud children of Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, &  
 Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s  
 role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/  
 Otford Press, 2000. p.68. (L.: English).
- BIRD, Ross, photographer.  
*Inside Out East Timor*. East Melbourne Vic., Herman Press in association  
 with the Timorese Association of Victoria, 1999. Introductions by Xanana  
 Gusmao, Jose Ramos Horta, Bishop Carlos Ximenes Belo. Colour photo-  
 graphs of East Timor with black and white portraits of those who had left East  
 Timor since Indonesia invaded in 1975. 168 pp. ISBN 0-9577180-9-8 (hard  
 cover), ISBN 0-9577180-3-9 (soft cover). Both held. (L.: English).
- BISHOP, K. David. See under COATES, Brian J.
- BIZARRO, Danilo A.  
 “Relatório Anual da Brigada de Timor”, [Annual Report of the Timor  
 Brigade], in: *Relatório Anual das Brigadas Territoriais 1964*. Lisbon,  
 Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1965. “Comunicação”  
 no.49. pp.83-96. (L.: Portuguese).
- BIZARRO, Vasco Mégre.  
 “Estrutura económica de Timor”, [Economic structure of Timor], *Boletim  
 Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.97, pp.2-27, January-  
 March 1974. map (p.2), 34 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

BLACK, Dan. See under BROWN, Prue Phillips.

BLINKINSOP, Philip.

“Retratos de Guerrilheiros”, [Portraits of Guerrillas], *Visão*, Lisbon, no.282, pp.34-43, 13-20 August 1998. 14 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

BLINKINSOP, Philip, photographer. See also under JOLLIFFE, Jill.

BLUMBERGS, P. See under BURT, T.

BOAVIDA, Antonio José, Superior of the Overseas Missions.

“Missões. A Missão de Timor e a Imprensa”, [Missions. The Timor Mission and the Press], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.26, pp.198-200, 18 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BOAVIDA, Joao.

East Timor: The Show Goes On. September 1990. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Boletim La'õ Hamutuk*, La'õ Hamutuk, Institutu Timor Lorosa'e ba Analiza no Monitor Reconstrusaun, P.O. Box 340, Dili, Timor Loro Sa'e.

*Boletim La'õ Hamutuk*, vol.1, no.1, 21 June 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Tetun).

*Boletim La'õ Hamutuk*, vol.1, no.2, 17 July 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Tetun).

*Boletim La'õ Hamutuk*, vol.1, no.3, 17 November 2000. 16 pp. (L.: Tetun).

*Boletim La'õ Hamutuk*, vol.1, no.4, 31 December 2000. 16 pp. (L.: Tetun).

*Boletim Oficial de Timor Leste*, Dili, Timor-Leste, United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor.

*Boletim Oficial de Timor Leste*, vol.1, no.2, pp.29-77, 22 March 2000. (L.: Portuguese).

See also under *Official Gazette of East Timor*.

*Boletim Oficial Timor Lorosa'e Nian*. See under *Official Gazette of East Timor*.

BONANI, Teresinha, Local Superior of Dare.

“Scenas da vida missionária em Timor: Cavaqueando com as «sobrinhas» da «Tia Missionária»”, [Scenes of Missionary Life in Timor: Chatting with the «nieces» of «Aunt Missionary»], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.352, pp.47-54, July 1933. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

BONGIOVANNI, Luís, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Caríssimo Tio Missionário”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Dearest Uncle Missionary], (Continua / To be continued), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.363, pp.1052-1056, June 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

BONGIOVANNI, Luís, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Ocússi (Extracto)”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Ocússi (Extract)], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.364, p.79, July 1934. (L.: Portuguese).



- BONNER, Neville, Senator.  
 [Speech in Senate, 7 April 1976], in: *East Timor: The Guilty Men*.  
 Sydney, CIET, 1976. 10 pp. Reprinted from *Hansard*, pp.1173-1174.  
 (L.: English).
- “Border Ops”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.32, pp.29-35, 49,  
 [2000]. 19 photos + front cover. (L.: English).
- BORGES, M.<sup>a</sup> de Lourdes, & BARROS, Maud L. de.  
 “Notas fitopatológicas. II — Fungos da folha de bananeira”,  
 [Phytopathological notes. II — Banana leaf fungi], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon,  
 vol.15, no.1, pp.61-68, 1967. 2 tables, 2 plates (9 figures), bibliography.  
 (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.
- BORGES, M.<sup>a</sup> de Lourdes, & BARROS, Maud L. de.  
 “Notas fitopatológicas. III — fungos da folha do cafeeiro”,  
 [Phytopathological  
 notes. III — Coffee leaf fungi], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.3, pp.323-  
 328, 1967. 3 tables, 2 plates (8 figures), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries:  
 Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.
- BORGES, Vasco.  
 “Confiança e serenidade”, [Confidence and serenity], *Boletim Geral das  
 Colónias*, Lisbon, year 18, no.199, pp.113-115, January 1942. (L.: Portuguese).  
 photocopy.
- BORGES, Vasco.  
 “O Caso de Timor”, [The Case of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*,  
 Lisbon, year 18, no.200, pp.79-82, February 1942. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- BORK-FELTKAMP, A. J. van, Dr.  
*A contribution to the anthropology of Timor and Roti after data collected by  
 Dr W. L. Meyer*. Amsterdam, Koninklijk Instituut voor de Tropen, 1951.  
 64 pp. 51 figures, 18 tables, bibliography. “Mededeling” No. XCVII,  
 Afdeling  
 Culturele en Physische Anthropologie No.41. (L.: English). Photocopy.
- BOTELHO, Fernando Teixeira.  
*Nivelamento Geométrico de Precisão do Timor Português. I Volume*.  
 [Precision geometric levelling of Portuguese Timor. Volume I]. (Lisbon,  
 Missão Geográfica de Timor, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1974.  
 v + 235 pp. folding map. (L.: Portuguese).
- BOWMAN, David.  
 “Guest opinion: On Pilger’s reputation”, *Reportage*, Sydney, p.25, Winter  
 1994. (L.: English).
- BOWRING, Bill.  
 “Self-determination and the jurisprudence of the ICJ”, in: *International Law  
 and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995.

pp.151-165. abstract. (L.: English).

BOXER, C. R., Captain.

“António de Albuquerque Coelho (1682-1745): Esboço-biográfico”, [Antonio de Albuquerque Coelho (1682-1745): Biographic sketch], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.418, pp.411-457, January 1939. 2 plates (3 illustrations), appendices, facsimiles. Timor on pp.434-438, 445, 449. (L.: Portuguese).

BOXER, C. R.

“Some Sources for the History of Timor”, *The Far Eastern Quarterly*, Ithaca NY, vol.9, no.1, pp.63-65, November 1949. (L.: English). photocopy.

BOXER, C. R.

“Portuguese Timor: A Rough Island Story: 1515-1960”, *History Today*, London, vol.10, no.5, pp.349-355, May 1960. 4 illustrations, map. (L.: English). photocopy.

BOXER, C. R.

*Race Relations in the Portuguese Colonial Empire 1415-1825*. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1963. vii + 136 pp., errata slip, index, plate. No actual mentions of Timor. (L.: English).

BOXER, C. R.

“Some Portuguese Sources for Indonesian Historiography”, in: Soedjatmoko *et al* (eds), *An Introduction to Indonesian Historiography*. Ithaca NY, Cornell University Press, [1965]. pp.217-233. (L.: English). photocopy.

BOXER, C. R.

*Fidalgos in the Far East 1550-1770*. Hong Kong, Oxford University Press, 1968. This is a reprint (with corrections) of the 2nd revised edition published by Martinus Nijhoff, The Hague, 1948. xii + 298 pp. frontispiece + 15 plates, appendices, index. “Oxford in Asia Historical Reprints”. See Timor chapters 11, “Turbulent Timor”, pp.174-198; 12, “The One-Armed Governor”, pp.199-221; 14, “The Tiger Governor”, pp. 242-254. (L.: English).

BOXER, C. R.

*Ásia Portuguesa no tempo do Vice-Rei Conde da Ericeira (1718-1720)*. [Portuguese Asia in the time of the Viceroy Count of Ericeira (1718-1720)]. Macau, Imprensa Nacional, 1970. Official correspondence of the Viceroy, published with notes by C. R. Boxer. 112 + vi pp. 10 of the 136 documents deal with Timor. (L.: Portuguese).

BOXER, C. R.

*The Dutch Seaborne Empire 1600-1800*. Harmondsworth, Penguin Books, 1973. First published by Hutchinson 1965. Introduction by J. H. Plumb. xxvii + 363 pp. 16 plates, 8 maps, index. ISBN 0 14 02.1600 6. (L.: English).

BOXER, C. R.

- The Portuguese Seaborne Empire 1415-1825*. Harmondsworth, Penguin Books, 1973. First published by Hutchinson 1969. Introduction by J.H.Plumb.  
xxvii + 436 pp. 16 plates, 7 maps, index. ISBN 0 14 02.1647 2. (L.: English).
- BOYD, Bill; CHARTER, Carl; CUMMINS, Robert; RYAN, Maurice.  
“The Early European Exploration of Australia’s East Coast”, *Search*, Sydney, vol.24, no.10, pp.289-291, November / December 1993. map, photo.  
(L.: English). photocopy.
- BOYES, Margaret King. See under KING BOYES, Margaret.
- BRAGA, M.<sup>a</sup> Violante. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
*A terra, a gente e os costumes de Timor* [The land, the people and the customs of Timor]. Lisbon, Edições Cosmos, 2nd edition, 1938? (first published 1936?). 48 pp. “Cadernos Coloniais” no.7. 2 cover photos.  
(L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
*Dili - Bazar Tete (Síntese da vida timorense)*. [Dili - Bazar Tete (Synthesis of Timorese Life)]. Lisbon, Editorial Cosmos, [1936]. 40 pp. “Cadernos Coloniais” no.14. 2 cover photos. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
*Nos Antípodas*. [In the Antipodes]. Lisbon, Editorial Cosmos, [1936]. 40 pp. “Cadernos Coloniais” no.21. 2 cover photos, 4 plates. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
*A Ilha dos Homens Nús*. [The Island of Naked Men [Ataúro]]. Lisbon, Editorial Cosmos, 1936. 40 pp. “Cadernos Coloniais” no.30. 2 cover photos, 4 plates. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
*Timor — País de sol e volúpia*. [Timor — Land of sun and sensuality]. Lisbon, Editorial Cosmos, [1938]. 48 pp. “Cadernos Coloniais” no.42. 2 cover photos. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
“Timor”,. *Boletim da Sociedade Luso-Africano do Rio de Janeiro*, Rio de Janeiro, series 4, nos 18-19, pp.179-181, July-December 1936. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
“O problema da imigração em Timor”, [The problem of immigration in Timor], *Boletim da Sociedade Luso-Africano do Rio de Janeiro*, Rio de Janeiro, series 5, nos 20-21, pp.15-19, January-June 1937. (L.: Portuguese).
- BRAGA, Paulo.  
“Árvores que criam mêdo e cemitérios em movimento”, [Trees which create

fear and cemeteries in movement], *Ver e Crer*, Lisbon, no.4, pp.81-86, August 1945. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BRAGA, Paulo.

“Um soldado português dominou o «Emden»”, [A Portuguese soldier dominated the «Emden»], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, pp.98-102, May-October 1955. Reprinted from *Ver e Crer*, Lisbon, no.9, January 1946. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

BRAGANÇA, O Duque de, Dom Duarte.

“Timor pede mais que lugares comuns e ecos de propaganda”, [Timor asks for more than common positions and echoes of propaganda], *Independência, Revista de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.9-10, July 1987. (L.: Portuguese).

BRAK-LAMY, José.

“Sobre o conhecimento petrográfico da ilha de Ataúro (província de Timor)”, [On the petrographic knowledge of the island of Atauro (Province of Timor)], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.4, no.4, pp.581-588, 1956. 2 tables, 2 figures, 2 plates (4 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

BRANCO, João Diogo Alarcão de Carvalho.

“A Ordem de S. Domingos e as Origens de Timor”, [The Order of St Domingos and the Origins of Timor], *Independência, Revista de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.35-47, July 1987. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

BRANCO, José.

Levantamento Estatístico da Comunidade Timorese e Portuguesa em Darwin. Um Projecto Comunitário patrocinado pelo Migrant Resource Centre. December 1990. Darwin, Migrant Resource Centre, 1990. Questionnaire (unused). 19pp. (L.: Portuguese).

[BRANCO, Maria Alice Casimiro].

Women displaced: Women in their own country. 2 pp. Paper presented 16 August 1986, World/Australia YWCA Regional Consultation on Refugee and Migrant Women in Asia and the Pacific, Melbourne, 15-19 August 1986. (L.: English).

BRANCO, [Maria] Alice [Casimiro].

Timorese Child Rearing Practises and Family Life (The Zone of Ermera Mambai People). Darwin, 13 November 1986. 3pp. (L.: English).

BRANCO, Maria Alice Casimiro,

“Language is the Spirit of Our Culture”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 4pp. (L.: English).

BRANCO, Maria Alice Casimiro, & MONTEIRO, José Manuel Lopes.

Simply Mother. A Play. Premiered in Darwin, 4 June 1985, in Portuguese. 12 pp. This is an English translation supplied by the authors. (L.: English).

BRANDÃO, Carlos Cal.

*Funo (Guerra em Timor)*. [Funo (War in Timor)]. Oporto, Edições «AOV», 1946. 200 pp. Preface by Pina de Moraes. frontispiece. (L.: Portuguese).

BRANDÃO, Carlos Cal.

*Funo (Guerra em Timor)*. [Funo (War in Timor)]. Lisbon, Perspectivas & Realidades, [1987]. Orig. pub. 1946. 152 pp. Preface by Mário Cal Brandão; preface to 3rd Edition by Pina de Moraes. frontispiece. (L.: Portuguese).

BRANDÃO, José Gomes.

“[Carta, Macau, 28 de março de 1887, sobre uma carta de Ramiro da Roza]”, [Letter, Macau, 28 March 1887, about a letter from Ramiro da Roza], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.184, p.3, 29 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

BRANDEWIE, Ernest, & ASTEN, Simon.

“Northern Belunese (Timor) Marriage and Kinship: A Study of Symbols”, *Philippine Quarterly of Culture and Society*, Manila, vol.4, no.1, pp.19-30, March 1976. 2 charts, bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

BRAZ, Maria.

“Um Governo de Unidade Nacional Para Fase de Transição”, [A Government of National Unity for the Transition Phase], in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.162-164. (L.: Portuguese).

BRAZ, Maria.

“A Government of National Unity for the Transition Stage”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.165-167. (L.: English).

BREDA, A. V. M. Antunes. See under AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.

BREDA, A. V. M. Antunes. See under FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.

BREEN, Bob.

*Mission Accomplished, East Timor: The Australian Defence Force Participation in the International Forces East Timor (INTERFET)*. Crows Nest NSW, Allen & Unwin, 2000. xiii + 226 pp. 150 photos and reproductions, 7 maps, index, glossary. ISBN 1 86508 498 0. (L.: English).

BRENNAN, Frank, Rev.

“Knowing your place”, *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.11, no.1, pp.14-17, January-February 2001. photo. (L.: English).

BRENNAN, William, Rev.

“Relations between the Catholic Church in Australia and the Catholic Dioceses of East Timor”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.121-128. (L.: English).

BRETES, Maria da Graça.

*Timor — Entre invasores (1941-1945)*. [Timor — Between invaders (1941-1945)]. Lisbon, Livros Horizonte, 1989. 125 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

BRIÈRE, Elaine.

“Photographs by Elaine Brière”, in: Scharfe, Sharon, *Complicity: Human Rights and Canadian Foreign Policy: The Case of East Timor*. Montreal, Black Rose Books, 1996. pp.225-240, 15 photos. (L.: English).

BRITISH COALITION FOR EAST TIMOR (BCET).

*Have you heard about East Timor?* Lisbon, Commission for the Rights of the Maubere People, 1993. 15 pp. 5 photos, map. (L.: English).

BRITISH CAMPAIGN FOR AN INDEPENDENT EAST TIMOR (BCIET).

*Integration never! East Timor's struggle against Indonesian aggression*. London, BCIET, [1980]. 20pp. 3 photos, map. (L.: English).

BRITO, Francisco Garcia de.

*Tata-Mai-Lau: Timor contra o Japão 1941-1945*. [Tata-Mai-Lau: Timor against Japan 1941-1945]. Lisbon, Iniciativas Editoriais, 1977. 293 [+1] + iv pp. errata. (L.: Portuguese).

BRITO, Raquel Soeiro de.

“Ocupação do solo no Timor Português”, [Land Use in Portuguese Timor], *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 7, no.27, pp.2-29, July 1971. 15 photos, 4 maps. (L.: Portuguese; summary: French).

BROINOWSKI, Alison.

*The Yellow Lady: Australian impressions of Asia*. Melbourne, Oxford University Press, 1992. xii + 260 pp. Timor on pp.143-144, 145-146, also on 69, 127, 134. ISBN 0 19 553452 2. (L.: English).

BRON, H. O.

“Where Dutch and Portuguese rub elbows”, *Sluyter's Monthly*, Batavia, vol.4, no.2, pp.99-102, February 1923. 10 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

BROUWER, H. A.

“Exploration in the Lesser Sunda Islands”, *The Geographical Journal*, London, vol.94, no.1, pp.1-10, July 1939. 6 plates (12 photos, 2 maps), 3 figures. (L.: English). photocopy.

BROWN, Matt.

Cold Wind from East Timor. Background Briefing, Sunday, July 27, 1997. Radio National Transcript. Australian Broadcasting Corporation. 18 pp. (L.: English).

BROWN, Prue Phillips, with MacLENNAN, Karen, and BLACK, Dan.

*Australia - Indonesia relations: anatomy of an intergovernmental agreement for sub-national statistics in the Northern Territory and the Eastern Provinces*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Australian National University, 1997. vi + 38 pp. See Appendix 2: Province profiles, p.32,

“Timor Timur (East Timor)”; Timor also on pp.2, 9. NARU “Report Series”, no.4. ISBN 0 7315 2858 1. (L.: English).

BUCKLEY, Bill.

“Of libraries, scholarships and sport: the contribution of the University of New South Wales”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.59-60. (L.: English).

BUDGETS. See under ORÇAMENTOS.

BUDHISANTOSO, [S.].

“Lingkungan Alam dan Potensi Penduduk di Timor Timur”, *Berita Antropologi*, Jakarta, year 11, no.36, pp.1-8, January-March 1980. table, bibliography. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

BUDIARDJO, Carmel.

“The Politics of Transmigration”, *The Ecologist*, Bodmin, Cornwall UK, vol.16, no.2/3, pp.111-116, 1986. East Timor, p.115. (L.: English). photocopy.

BUDIARDJO, Carmel, & LIONG, Liem Soei.

*The War against East Timor*. London, Zed Books, 1984. xviii + 253 pp. 8 photos, maps, bibliography, index, glossary. ISBN 0 86232 229 4. (pb). (L.: English).

BUDIARDJO, Carmel.

“For fear of a showdown”, *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, pp.13-15, March 1994. (L.: English).

BUDIARDJO, Carmel.

The Legacy of the Suharto Dictatorship”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.51-67. (L.: English).

BULLIVANT, Rebecca, and GREEN, Al, WO2.

“Damien Parer Awards”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.46, pp.37-40, March 2001. 8 photos. (L.: English).

BURCHILL, Scott.

“East Timor, Australia and Indonesia”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.169-184. (L.: English).

BURLEY, Mark.

“Oecussi: The forgotten enclave? A doctor’s view”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association, 2000. pp.46-50. (L.: English).

BURNS, Peter.

“East Timor? Timor Timur? or Timor Leste”, *Kabar Seberang*, Townsville, no.15, pp.119-125, 1985. (L.: English). photocopy.

BURT, T., BLUMBERGS, P., & CURRIE, B.

“A dominant hereditary ataxia resembling Machado-Joseph disease in Arnhem Land, Australia”, *Neurology*, vol.43, no.9, pp.1750-1752, September 1993. 2 figures (inc. map), abstract. (L.: English). offprint.

BUTTON, John.

*Flying the Kite: Travels of an Australian politician*. Sydney, Random House, 1994. [vi + ] 241 pp. East Timor on pp.235-237. ISBN 0 09 182872 4. (L.: English).

BYRNES, Michael.

*Australia and the Asia Game*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1994. xvi + 272 pp. index. East Timor on pp.134-136, 139, 146, 148, 159, 163-165, 180-182. ISBN 1 86373 662 X. (L.: English).

C., F.

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, p.3, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

C., J. C. N. [Carvalho, João da Cunha Neves e].

“Noticia acerca das Possessões Portuguezas nas Ilhas de Timor e Solor, e da sua importancia actual”, [News about the Portuguese possessions in the islands

of Timor and Solor, and of their present importance], *O Panorama*, Lisbon, vol.1, series 2, pp.402-404, 17 December 1842; pp.414-416, 24 December 1842. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

C., P.

“Timor: Verdadeiras condições da Provincia”, [Timor: True conditions of the Province], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.8, pp.14-17, 25 August 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

C., P. R.

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, pp.3-4, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CABRAL, Estêvão.

“The Indonesian Propaganda War against East Timor”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.69-84, table. (L.: English).

CABRAL, Filomeno da Câmara Melo. See under CÂMARA, Filomeno da.



CABREIRA, António.

“Um subsídio para a história de Timor”, [A contribution to the history of Timor], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, ser.60, nos 11-12, pp.427-439, November-December 1942. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CABREIRA, Duarte Leão, commander of expeditionary forces.

“Timor. Guerra com o gentio em 1863”, [War with the natives in 1863], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 5, non-official part, pp.49-50, May 1864. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CAETANO, Marcello.

*Factos e Figuras do Ultramar*. [Facts and Figures of the Overseas], Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1973. 163 [+1] pp. “Figuras e Feitos de Além-Mar” no.17. See “Paixão e Redenção de Timor” [Passion and Redemption of Timor], pp.123-162. (L.: Portuguese).

CALDWELL, Ian. See under VOLKMAN, Toby Alice.

CALLINAN, Bernard J.

*Independent Company: The 2/2 and 2/4 Australian Independent Companies in Portuguese Timor, 1941-1943*. Melbourne, William Heinemann, 1953. Foreword by Lt.Gen. Sir Vernon Sturdee; Introductory chapter by Nevil Shute. xxxiii + 235 pp. 25 plates (38 photos), 6 maps, endpaper maps, index. (L.: English).

CALLINAN, Bernard.

*Independent Company: The Australian Army in Portuguese Timor 1941-43*. Richmond Vic., William Heinemann, 1984. Foreword by Lt.Gen Sir Vernon Sturdee; Introductory chapter by Nevil Shute. xxxiii + 235 pp. 25 plates (38 photos), 6 maps, endpaper maps, index. ISBN 0 85859 340 8. (pb). (L.: English).

CAMARA, Eduardo Ignacio da.

“Relatorio do commandante das operações contra os reinos rebeldes de Obulo, Marobo, Baboi, Balibo e outros”, [Report of the commander of operations against the rebel kingdoms of Obulo, Marobo, Baboi, Balibo and others], *Anais do Clube Militar Naval*, Lisbon, year 25, no.11, pp.695-707, 1895; year 25, no.12, pp.795-803, 1895. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CÂMARA, Filomeno da, Governor.

*Problema Monetario: Documentos e discussão submetidos á apreciação do Conselho do Govêrno pelo Governador...* [Monetary Problem: Documents and Discussion submitted to the appreciation of the Government Council by the Governor...]. Dili, Governo da Provincia de Timor, 1914. 139 pp. errata slip. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMBON, Marie. See under TURNER, Peter.

CAMERON, Clyde.

*The Cameron Diaries*. Sydney, Susan Haynes/Allen & Unwin, 1990.  
x + 898 pp. index. East Timor listed over 50 times in index.  
ISBN 0 04 442228 8. (L.: English).

CAMERON, J. M. R.

*Letters from Port Essington, 1838-1845*. Darwin, Historical Society of the Northern Territory, 1999. viii + 178 pp. 12 plates. See Timor on pp.25-26, 28, 30, 35-37, 39, 59, 65, 78, 84, 91-92, 101, 110-115, 123, 132, 151, 159-160, 174. ISBN 1 876248 39 4. (L.: English).

CAMILLERI, J.

“Fraser’s Foreign Policy: The first twelve months”, *Current Affairs Bulletin*, Sydney, vol.53, no.8, pp.4-15, January 1977. Timor on pp.13-15. (L.: English).

CAMINHA, Antonio José, 1st Lieutenant, commander of schooner *Principe Carlos*.

“[Carta do commandante da escuna *Principe Carlos*, Dilly, 5 de fevereiro de 1870, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a viagem de Macau a Timor], [Letter from the commander of the schooner *Principe Carlos*, Dilly, 5

February

1870, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the voyage from Macau to Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.18, p.78, 2 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CAMOENS, Luis Vaz de.

*The Lusíads*. Translated by William C. Atkinson. Harmondsworth, Penguin Books, this translation first published 1952, 1980 reprint. 249 pp. map. “Penguin Classics”. ISBN 0 14 044.026 7. (L.: English).

CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.

“Études sur les Fataluku (Timor Portugais). II. Langue Fataluku (extrémité est de Timor Portugais)”, [Studies on the Fataluku (Portuguese Timor). II. Fataluku language (Eastern extremity of Portuguese Timor)], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*, Paris, vol.3, no.3, pp.53-76, 1972. (L.: French). photocopy.

CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.

*Fataluku I — Relations et choix. Introduction méthodologique à la description d’une langue “non austronésienne” de Timor Oriental*. [Fataluku I — Relations and choice. A methodological introduction to the description of a “non-austronesian language of Eastern Timor]. Paris, SELAF, 1978. 246 pp. 4 maps, 8 figures, 11 tables, index, bibliography. “Langues et Civilisations de l’Asie du Sud-Est et du monde insulindien”, no.5. ISBN 2-85297-023-6. (L.: French; summaries: Fr., Port., Span., Eng., Germ.).

CAMPAGNOLO, H. See also under BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C.

CAMPAGNOLO, Henri. See also under LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria Olímpia.

CAMPAGNOLO, Maria.

“Études sur les Fataluku (Timor Portugais). I. Deux enquetes a Timor Portugais chez les Fataluku de Lorehe”, [Studies on the Fataluku (Portuguese Timor). I. Two enquiries in Portuguese Timor among the Fataluku of Lorehe], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*, Paris, vol.3, no.3, pp.35-52, 1972  
2 maps. (L.: French). photocopy.

CAMPAGNOLO, M. See also under BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C.

CAMPAGNOLO, Maria. See also LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria Olímpia.

CAMPBELL, Archie.

*The Double Reds of Timor*. n.l. [Perth?], n.p. [Author?], n.d. [c.1989].  
[iii +] 115 pp. 3 maps, 2 photos.

CAMPOAMOR, L.

“[Carta de Dilly, 12 de junho de 1875, sobre uma companhia agricola e commercial de Timor e outras coisas]”, [Letter from Dilly, 12 June 1875, about an agricultural and commercial company for Timor and other matters], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.93, p.4, 9 September 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CAMPOAMOR, L.

“[Carta de Dilly, 6 de agosto de 1875, sobre emigração para Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 6 August 1875, about emigration from Macau to Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.95, p.4, 23 September 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CAMPOAMOR, L.

“[Carta de Dilly, 1 de setembro de 1875, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 September 1875, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.103, p.4, 18 November 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CAMPOS, Agostinho de.

“A bela Timor e os mansos Timores”, [Beautiful Timor and the gentle Timorese], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, pp.198-201, September-October 1935. Reprinted from *Diário de Notícias*, Lisbon, 5 April 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, Jacinto A. de, Padre.

“Timor: [Carta], Lahane, 28 de Abril de 1938”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, nos 414-415, p.224, September-October 1938. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, Jacinto A. de, Padre.

“Missões de Timor: Relatório”, [Timor Missions: Report], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.422, pp.788-795, May 1939. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de.

*A resolução do problema monetário de Timor.* [The resolution of the monetary problem of Timor]. Lisbon, [Edição do Autor], 1932. 80 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

[CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de].

Timor. Typescript of 4 pp., c. 1931. [Undated, unsigned, but in folder with items bearing his name]. Blue original or blue carbon copy. (L.: Portuguese).

[CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de].

Colônia de Timor. Pequenas sugestões à cerca dos interesses de Timor. [Colony of Timor. Small suggestions concerning the interests of Timor]. Typescript of 12 pp., c.1931. [Undated, unsigned, but in folder with items bearing his name]. Blue original or blue carbon copy. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de.

Timor. Rel. Confidencial. Continuação dos estudos sobre Timor. [Timor. Report. Confidential. Continuation of studies about Timor]. Comando de Manufai, 19 July 1931. Typescript of 42 pp. Probably a spirit-duplicated copy. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de.

Conferência sobre Timôr. [Lecture about Timor]. c.1931-1932. Typescript of 22 pp. Blue ink original or blue carbon copy. (L.: Portuguese).

[CAMPOS, José Augusto Correia de].

Proposta para a constituição da Missão Hidrográfica da Colônia de Timor. [Proposal for the constitution of the Hydrographic Mission of the Colony of Timor]. Typescript of 4 pp. c. 1932. [Undated, unsigned, but in folder with items bearing his name]. Probably blue carbon copy. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, J. A. Correia de.

*Os Mitos e a Imaginação Contista no Estudo das Origens do Povo Timorense.* [Myths and the Storyteller's Imagination in the Study of the Origins of the Timorese People]. Lisbon, Obra do Autor, 1973. 190 pp. + errata slip, 7 plates. This is a 2nd edition of *Mitos e Contos do Timor Português*, Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1967. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, Porfírio, Padre.

“Algumas notas sobre Timor: I. O descobrimento da Ilha”, [Some notes about Timor: I. The discovery of the island] *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.419, pp.509-514, February 1939. (L.: Portuguese).

CAMPOS, Viriato.

*Timor, a primeira terra portuguesa aquém da «barreira do tempo».* [Timor, the first Portuguese land on this side of the International Date Line]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1967. 51 [+1] pp. Articles originally published in *Diário de Lisboa*. 4 photos, 2 maps. (L.: Portuguese).

CAPELL, A.

“Peoples and Languages of Timor”, *Oceania*, Sydney, vol.14, no.3, pp.191-

219, March 1944; vol.14, no.4, pp.311-337, June 1944; vol.15, no.1, pp.19-48, September 1944. (L.: English).

CAPELL, A.

“Portuguese Timor: Two more non-Austronesian languages”, in: Capell, A. (ed.), *Linguistic Papers, I: General, II: Indonesia and New Guinea*. Sydney, University of Sydney, 1972. “Oceania Linguistics Monograph” no.15. pp.95-104. (L.: English).

CAPIZZI, Elaine, HILL, Helen, & MACEY, Dave.

“FRETILIN and the struggle for independence in East Timor”, *Race and Class*, London, vol.17, no.4, pp.381-395, Spring 1976. bibliography. (L.: English).

*Características morfológicas e climáticas do Mar de Timor* [Morphological and Climatic Characteristics of the Timor Sea]. [Lisbon?], Instituto Hidrográfico, Marinha, n.d. 32 pp. [L.: Portuguese]. photocopy received from Portuguese Navy.

CARDIM, Pedro. See under LUCAS, Maria Paula.

CARDOSO, A. P. Silva, GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, & DAEHNHARDT, Ernst.

*Fertilidade dos solos de Timor: Esboço de uma carta de pontos*. [Soil fertility of Portuguese Timor: Outline for a spot map]. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1974. [1+] 87 pp. “Comunicação” no.85. plate (5 photos), 85 tables, bibliography, folding map in back pocket. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

CARDOSO, A. P. Silva. See also under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

CARDOSO, Júlio Gardé Alfaro.

“Notas florestais da Colónia de Timor”, [Forestry notes on the Colony of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 9, nos 98-99, pp.41-54, August-September 1933. 3 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.201). photocopy.

CARDOSO, J. Gardé Alfaro.

“Timor sob o ponto de vista agrícola”, [Timor from the agricultural point of view], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 13, no.140, pp.31-51, February 1937. 5 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.180-181). photocopy.

CARDOSO, J. Gardé Alfaro.

“Timor sob o ponto de vista florestal”, [Timor from the forestry point of view], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 13, no.142, pp.10-27, April 1937. photo. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.160). photocopy.

CARDOSO, J. Gardé Alfaro.

“Serviços Agrícolas, Florestais e de Pecuária da Colónia de Timor”, [Agricultural, Forestry and Livestock Services of the Colony of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 13, no.143, pp.30-54, May 1937.

photo, table. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.200). photocopy.

CARDOSO, Luís.

*Crónica de uma Travessia: A Época do Ai-Dik-Funam*. [Chronicle of a Crossing: The Time of Ai-Dik-Funam]. Lisbon, Publicações Dom Quixote, 1997. 154 pp. ISBN: 972-20-1414-5. (L.: Portuguese).

CARDOSO, Luís.

*The Crossing: A Story of East Timor*. London, Granta Publications, 2000. Translated by Margaret Jull Costa. Foreword by Jill Jolliffe. xviii + 155 pp. map, glossary. This is a translation of *Crónica de uma Travessia* (1997). ISBN 1 86207 352 X. (L.: English].

CAREY, Peter, & BENTLEY, G. Carter (eds).

*East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell / New York, Social Science Research Council, 1995. Foreword by General António dos Santos Ramalho Eanes. Preface by Peter Carey, Preface by G. Carter Bentley. xx + 259 pp. index, bibliography, chronology. ISBN 0-304-33265-8. (pb). (L.: English).

CAREY, Peter

“Introduction. The Forging of a Nation: East Timor”, in: Carey, Peter, and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.1-18. (L.: English).

CAREY, Peter.

“The Catholic Church, Religious Conflict and the Nationalist Movement in East Timor, 1975-97”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.265-284. (L.: English).

CAREY, Peter.

“A Personal Journey through East Timor”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, and McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.17-30. (L.: English).

CAREY, Peter. See also under COX, Steve.

CAREY, Peter. See also under ROFF, Sue Rabbitt.

CARLOS, Rui Palma.

*Eu Fui ao Fim de Portugal*. [I Went to the End of Portugal]. Queluz, Literal, [1977]. 336 pp. 8 plates (photos), map. (L.: Portuguese).

CARLOS FILIPE, Mgr. (Mgr Carlos Filipe Ximenes BELO).

“Recordando Monsenhor Martinho da Costa Lopes”, [Remembering Mgr Martinho da Costa Lopes], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.13, p.10, February 1994. (L.: Tetun).

CARLTON TIMOR ACTION GROUP.

*Background to the Timor Struggle*. Fitzroy, Carlton Timor Action Group,

1977. 20 pp. (L.: English).

CARMO, António Duarte de Almeida e.

*O Povo Mambai: Contribuição para o Estudo do Povo do Grupo Linguístico Mambai — Timor.* [The Mambai People: Contribution to the Study of the People of the Mambai Linguistic Group — Timor]. Lisbon, Instituto Superior de Ciências Sociais e Política Ultramarina, [1965]. 155 [+1] pp. 38 figures, folding map. Offprint from *Estudos Políticos e Sociais*, vol.3, no.4, pp.1233-1368, 1965. (L.: Portuguese).

“Carrasco d’El Rei”, [The King’s Executioner], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.35, pp.2-3, 2 July 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CARVALHO, Augusto Cesar Cardoso de, Frigate Captain, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.36, 1 de março de 1881, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado do districto de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.36, 1 March 1881, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of the District of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.18, pp.114-115, 30 April 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, Augusto Cesar Cardoso de, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.86, 11 de junho de 1881, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado do districto de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.86, 11 June 1881, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of the District of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.31, pp.206-207, 30 July 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, Augusto Cesar Cardoso de, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.206, 1 de novembro de 1881, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre Timor no mez de outubro]”, [Gen.corr. no.206, 1 November 1881, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on Timor during October 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.53, p.393, 31 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, Conceição, CRATO, Nuno, & GIL, Carlos.

“Como vivem em Portugal os refugiados de Timores (sic)”, [How the refugees from Timor live in Portugal], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.22-23, July [1980]. 4 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

CARVALHO, João Climaco de, Lieutenant Captain of the Navy, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.89, 5 de outubro de 1870, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre condições no Districto de Timor]” [Gen.corr. no. 89, 5 October 1870, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on conditions in the District of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.47, pp.195-196, 21 November 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, João Climaco de, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.47, 24 de abril de 1871, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a revolta em Cová]”, [Gen.corr. no.47, 24 April 1871, to the

Governor of Macau and Timor, on the revolt in Cová], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.24, p.95, 12 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, João Climaco de, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.45, 24 de abril de 1871, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de obras publicas]”, [Gen.corr. no.45, 24 April 1871, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of public works], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.25, p.100, 19 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, João Climaco de, Governor of Timor.

“[Relatório do Presídio de Batugadé, 1 de junho de 1871, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre operações de guerra em Cová]”, [Report from the fort at Batugade, 1 June 1871, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on war operations in Cova], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.27, pp.107-108, 3 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CARVALHO, João Climaco de, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.82, 3 de agosto de 1871, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a entrega do exercicio governativo ao capitão Manuel de Castro Sampaio no mesmo dia]”, [Gen.Corr. no.82, 3 August 1871, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, that he had handed over the government to Captain Manuel de Castro Sampaio on that day], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.38, p.153, 18 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CARVALHO, João da Cunha Neves e. See under C., J. C. N.

CARVALHO, J. V.

“Primeiras observações na Metrópole para avaliar do interesse da variedade de arroz IR8-288-3 para Timor”, [Preliminary observations in Lisbon for the evaluation of the importance for Timor of the rice variety IR8-288-3], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.16, no.2, pp.205-210, 1968. table. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

CARVALHO, José dos Santos. Estudos Médicos Timorenses. [Timorese Medical Studies. 1946. 520 pp. Bound unpublished typescript. (L.: Portuguese).

CARVALHO, José dos Santos.

*Vida e Morte em Timor durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial*. [Life and Death in Timor during the Second World War]. Lisbon, Livraria Portugal, 1972. 209 [+1] pp. 4 photos, map. (L.: Portuguese).

CARVALHO, Manuel de Abreu Ferreira de, Governor.

*Relatório dos Acontecimentos de Timor*. [Report of the Events in Timor]. Lisbon, Ministério das Colónias, 1947. 741 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CARVALHO, Manuel de Abreu Ferreira de, Governor.

[Excerpts from an earlier printed proof of *Relatório dos Acontecimentos de*



*Timor* which contained a number of passages deleted before the final print. These excerpts are accompanied by a list by KS on where they should be inserted in the final print]. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CASATI, Rita, Madre.

“No Campo Missionário... A minha primeira viagem a cavalo”, [In the Missionary Field... My first journey on horse-back], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.356, pp.356-358, November 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

CASCAIS, António M. Cravo.

*Timor: Quem é o culpado?* [Timor: Who is Guilty?]. Braga, Braga Editora, [1977]. 86 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CASIMIRO-BRANCO, Maria Alice. See under BRANCO, Maria Alice Casimiro.

CASSELLS, Vic.

*For those in peril...: A comprehensive listing of the ships and men of the Royal Australian Navy who have paid the supreme sacrifice in the wars of the twentieth century.* Kenthurst NSW, Kangaroo Press, 1995. 269 pp. For Timor references see pp. 19-22, 90-92, 103-105, 168-170, 187-189, 234-236, 243-245. ISBN 0 86417 734 8. photos. (L.: English).

CASTEL BRANCO, José Emílio de Sant’Ana da Cunha.

*Província de Timor: Informações relativas aos jazigos de petróleo e à agricultura.* [Province of Timor: Information relating to oil-fields and to agriculture]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1915. xi + 216 pp. (L.: Mostly Portuguese; some English).

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Major, Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.96, 30 de agosto de 1873, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre sua chegada em Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.96, 30 August 1873, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about his arrival in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, pp.179-180, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the District.

“[Expediente geral no.68, 30 de junho de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre cultivadores e terrenos]”, [Gen.corr. no.68, 30 June 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about cultivators and lands],

*Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.38, p.163, 19 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the District.

“[Expediente geral no.82, 7 de agosto de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.83, 30 June 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about Timor affairs], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.38, p.163, 19 September 1874. table. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the District.  
“[Expediente geral no.84, 10 de agosto de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre obras públicas de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.84, 10 August 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about public works in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.166, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

[CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda].  
“Discurso proferido pelo governador de Timor por ocasião de se lançar ao mar o cutter *D. Diniz* [no dia 4 de julho de 1874]”, [Speech given by the Governor of Timor on the occasion of the launching of the cutter *D. Diniz*, 4 July 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.166, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda.  
“[Expediente geral no.99, 5 de setembro de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.99, 5 September 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about Timor affairs], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.44, p.187, 31 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the district.  
“[Expediente geral no.116, 15 de outubro de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre obras públicas de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.116, 15 October 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about public works in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the district.  
“[Expediente geral no.117, 15 de outubro de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado do districto]”, [Gen.corr. no.117, 15 October 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of the district], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of the district.  
“[Expediente geral no.134, 12 de dezembro de 1874, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado do districto]”, [Gen.corr. no.134, 12 December 1874, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of the district], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.5, p.5, 30 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of Timor (2ª. vez).  
“[Expediente geral no.11, 3 de julho de 1878, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre tomando posse]”, [Gen.corr. no.11, 3 July 1878, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about having taken office], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.33, p.130, 17 August 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Expediente geral no.69, 30 de outubro de 1878, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.69, 30 October 1878, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of the District], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.5, pp.34-35, 1 February 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Expediente geral no.46, 13 de abril de 1879, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.46, 13 April 1879, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of the District], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.23, p.124, 7 June 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Expediente geral no.77, 9 de junho de 1879, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.77, 9 June 1879, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.30, p.160, 26 July 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- CASTELLO BRANCO, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Expediente geral no.90, 28 de junho de 1879, Dilly, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.90, 28 June 1879, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.34, p.186, 23 August 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- CASTRO, Affonso de.  
 “Résumé historique de l'établissement portugais à Timor, des us et coutumes de ses habitants par le gouverneur de la possession [...]”, [Historic summary of the Portuguese establishment on Timor, of the manners and customs of its inhabitants by the governor of that possession [...]]. (dated 28 August 1860). *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, Batavia, vol.11, pp.465-506, 1862. (L.: French). photocopy.
- CASTRO, Affonso de, Governor of Timor.  
 “Notícia dos usos e costumes dos povos de Timor, extrahida do relatório do sr. Affonso de Castro, Governador d'aquella possessão portugueza”, [Information on the manners and customs of the peoples of Timor, extracted from the report of Affonso de Castro, governor of that Portuguese possession, preceded by some words about the present limits of the territory belonging to Portugal, and completed by extracts about agriculture from a report by former governor Frederico Leão Cabreira published in *Annaes Maritimos e Coloniaes* in 1843, all three present parts being under the title of “Timor”], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 4, non-official part, pp.28-32, March 1863; pp.33-40, April 1863; pp.41-42, May 1863. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- CASTRO, A. de.

“Une rébellion à Timor en 1861”, [A rebellion on Timor in 1861], *Tijdschrift voor Indische Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, Batavia, vol.13, pp.389-409, 1864. (L.: French). photocopy.

CASTRO, Affonso de.

“Annaes de Timor: Começados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro; Precedidos de um resumo historico desde os primeiros tempos do dominio até os nossos dias”, [Annals of Timor: Begun in 1861, Affonso de Castro being Governor; Preceded by an historical summary from the earliest times of dominion up to the present], Offprint from *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, series 52, nos 5-6, pp.182-213, May-June 1934. Lisbon, SGL, 1936. 32 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Affonso de.

“Annaes de Timor: Começados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro; Precedidos de um resumo historico desde os primeiros tempos do dominio até os nossos dias”, [Annals of Timor: Begun in 1861, Affonso de Castro being Governor; Preceded by an historical summary from the earliest times of dominion up to the present], (Continua / To be continued), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.374, pp.903-909, May 1935. Reprinted from *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Affonso de.

“Annaes de Timor: Começados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro; ...”, [Annals of Timor: Begun in 1861, Affonso de Castro being Governor; ...], (Continua / To be continued), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.376, pp.38-45, July 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Affonso de.

“Annaes de Timor: Começados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro; ...”, [Annals of Timor: Begun in 1861, Affonso de Castro being Governor; ...], (Continua / To be continued), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, pp.208-214, September-October 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Affonso de.

“Annaes de Timor: Começados no anno de 1861 sendo Governador Affonso de Castro; ...”, [Annals of Timor: Begun in 1861, Affonso de Castro being Governor; ...], (Conclusão / Conclusion), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.381, pp.358-367, December 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Alberto Osorio de.

*Flores de Coral. Ultimos Poemas*. [Coral Flowers. Latest Poems]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1909. 272 pp. N.º do exemplar 262. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CASTRO, Alberto Osório de.

*A Ilha Verde e Vermelha de Timor*. [The Green and Red Island of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1943. xxxvi + 176 [+ 1 page addenda;

+ 1 page erratas; + 1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Alberto Osório de.

*A Ilha Verde e Vermelha de Timor*. [The Green and Red Island of Timor]. Lisbon, Edições Cotovia, 1996. 217 [+2] pp. Organização da edição de Gustavo Rubim. Note: This edition includes the text which was given in the 1943 edition on pages with Roman numerals, but this edition only uses Arabic numerals throughout. ISBN 972-8028-70-9. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Gonçalo Pimenta de.

*Timor (Subsídios para a sua história)*. [Timor (Contributions to its History)]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1944. 223 [+ 1] pp. 26 plates (1 plan, 31 photos), folding map. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Gonçalo Pereira Pimenta de.

*As Minhas Memórias. Terceiro Volume*. [My Memoirs. Volume Three]. Lisbon, Edições Expansão, [1950]. 263 pp. + errata slip. Timor on pp.143-170. (L.: Portuguese).

CASTRO, Maria Cecília de.

“Notas sobre a Geofagia no Ultramar Português”, [Notes on Geophagy in the Portuguese Overseas], in: *Estudos Científicos oferecidos em homenagem ao Prof. Doutor J. Carrington da Costa por ocasião do seu 70.º aniversário Abril de 1961*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1962. pp.303-314. bibliography. Timor on p.312. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.).

CASTRO, M.<sup>a</sup> Margarida de.

“Contribuição para o conhecimento das gramíneas de Timor”, [Contribution to the knowledge of the grasses of Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.12, no.1, pp.45-66, 1964. 5 figures. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

CASTRO-E-ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de. See ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

CATÃO, F.X. Gomes, Padre.

“Subsídios para a história das Dioceses de Malaca, Macau e Timor. Relação dos governadores episcopais, superiores e missionários, organizada em frente dos documentos do Arquivo Patriarcal, desde 1758. (Continua)”, [Contributions to the history of the Dioceses of Malaca, Macau and Timor. List of the Episcopal Governors, Superiors and Missionaries, organized from documents from the Patriarchal Archives, from 1758. (Continued)], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year and vol.51, no.591, pp.474-485, July 1953. Timor on pp.477, 478, 480, 482-485. (L.: Portuguese).

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (CIIR).

*“I Am Timorese”: Testimonies from East Timor*. London, Catholic Institute for International Relations, 1990. [iii +] 41 pp. ISBN 1 85287 065 6. (L.: English).

CATHOLIC INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (CIIR);

INTERNATIONAL PLATFORM OF JURISTS FOR EAST TIMOR (IPJET).  
*International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. Preface by James Dunn. Introduction by Pedro Pinto Leite. vi + 341 pp. map, glossary, bibliography, index. ISBN 1 85287 129 6. (pb). (L.: English).

CATHOLIC COMMISSION FOR JUSTICE, DEVELOPMENT AND PEACE.  
*The Church and East Timor: A collection of documents by National and International Catholic Church Agencies*. Melbourne, Catholic Commission for Justice, Development and Peace, 1993. iv + 62 pp. "Just Reading no.2". (L.: English).

CAVE, Stuart.  
"The Timor Gap Treaty", in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.118-126. (L.: English).

CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.  
See under JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.

"Chegada e Partida [dum funcionario de e para Timor]", [Arrival and Departure of a civil servant from and to Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.115, pp.68-69, 26 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

CHENDO, Joaquim.  
"Notas sobre a economia de Cabo Verde, Guiné, São Tomé e Príncipe, Moçambique, Macau e Timor", [Notes on the economy of Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, São Tomé and Príncipe, Mozambique, Macau and Timor], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.97, pp.73-131, January-March 1974. Timor on pp.75-76, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 88, 90, 92-93, 95-99, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 130-131. (L.: Portuguese).

CHICO.  
"Nova visita", [New visitor], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.302-304, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CHINKIN, Christine.  
"Australia and East Timor in international law", in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.269-289. abstract. (L.: English).

CHINKIN, Christine.  
"Conclusion", in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.309-314. (L.: English).

CHIPPERFIELD, Mark.  
"Keeping the issue alive", in Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East*

*Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor.* Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.145-147. (L.: English).

CHIPPINDALE, Paul.

“Captive breeding of the Timor monitor (*Varanus timorensis similis*).”  
*Herpetological Review*, Oxford Ohio, vol.22, no.2, pp.52-53, 1991.  
table. (L.: English). photocopy.

CHOMSKY, Noam.

*Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, November 1978.* n.l., n.p., n.d. Issued with sticker reading “East Timor Special Report”, [by BCIET?]. 12 pp. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

*East Timor and the Western Democracies. An address to the International Conference on East Timor, Lisbon, May 1979.* Nottingham, Spokesman, 1979. 8 pp. “Spokesman Pamphlet” no.67. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

“Indonesia in East Timor: ...terror, massacre, starvation” [Statement delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, October 1979], *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., no.54, pp.97-103, 1979. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam, & HERMAN, Edward S.

*The Washington Connection and Third World Fascism.* Nottingham, Spokesman, 1979. xvii + 441 pp. “The Political Economy of Human Rights” vol.1. See East Timor on pp.129-204, also on 23, 32-34, 39, 72-73, 77-78, 215. SBN 85124 248 0. (pb). (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

*Why should we devote attention to East Timor, a small and remote place that most Americans have never even heard of?* New York, Asian Center, 1980. 8 pp. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

“Porque devemos dar atenção a Timor-Leste, um pequeno e remoto lugar de que a maioria dos americanos nunca ouviu falar?” [Why should we devote attention to East Timor, a small and remote place that most Americans have never even heard of?], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.24-27, July [1980]; year 1, no.2, pp.25-26, September 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

*Myth and Ideology in U.S. Foreign Policy / La Mitología e Ideología de La Policía Extranjera de los EEUU.* Syracuse N.Y., East Timor Human Rights Committee, 1982. 28 pp. Speech at Yale University Conference on the Genocide in East Timor, 27 February 1981. Bilingual edition. (L.: English / Spanish).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

*Power and Prospects: Reflections on Human Nature and the Social Order.* St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1996. Foreword by Agio Pereira. xii + 244 pp. index. See “The Great Powers and Human Rights: the Case of East Timor”, pp.169-203; “East Timor and World Order”, pp.204-221; also other references in index. ISBN 1 86448 112 9. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

“The Great Powers and Human Rights: the Case of East Timor”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe.* Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.29-63. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

“East Timor and World Order”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe.* Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.65-81. (L.: English).

CHOMSKY, Noam.

“The Case of East Timor”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide.* Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.189-210. Speech, Melbourne, 24 January 1995. (L.: English).

CHOO, Kwah Hwee. See under KWAH, Hwee Choo.

CHRISTIAN MOVEMENT FOR PEACE.

*No Development without Justice! Christian Movement for Peace International*  
*Working Group on East Timor.* Brussels, CMP/MCP International, [1989]. 20 pp. (L.: English).

CHUNG, Muntchu.

*Timorese-Chinese in South West Sydney: A Needs Analysis Profile.* Cabramatta NSW, Timorese Australian Council, 1994. 57 pp. (L.: English).

CHUNG KON SING. See under JANZ, Jorge Gonçalo.

CIC — PORTUGAL. See under ASSOCIAÇÃO PARA A COOPERAÇÃO, INTERCÂMBIO E CULTURA.

CIIR. See under CATHOLIC INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS.

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Timor: Páginas de um diário poético”, [Timor: Pages from a poetic diary], *Panorama, Revista Portuguesa de Arte e Turismo*, Lisbon, nos 36-37, 1948. [unpaginated] 17 pp. 15 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Em favor do timorense”, [In favour of the Timorese], *Cidade Nova*, Coimbra, series 4, no.5, pp.306-310, July 1956. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CINATTI, Ruy.



“Brevíssimo tratado da província de Timor”, [Very brief treatise on the Province of Timor], *Revista Shell*, Lisbon, no.346, pp.12-16, July-September 1963. 13 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Useful plants in Portuguese Timor: An historical survey”, In: *V Colóquio Internacional de Estudos Luso-Brasileiros, Coimbra — 1963. Actas, Volume I*. Coimbra, 1964. pp.177-190. bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Tipos de casas timorenses e um rito de consagração”, [Types of Timorese houses and a consecration ritual], in: *Actas do Congresso Internacional de Etnografia promovido pela Câmara Municipal de Santo Tirso de 10 a 18 de Julho de 1963. Volume Quarto: Colóquio de Etnografia Comparada*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, [1965]. pp.155-179. map, chart, 21 drawings. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

“A Pescaria da Bé-Malai: Mito e Ritual”, [The Fishing at Bé-Malai: Myth and Ritual], *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.32-51, January 1965. 27 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

CINATTI, Ruy.

*Uma sequência timorense*. [A Timorese sequence]. Braga, Editora Pax, 1970. 94 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Selos de Timor: Classificação botânica da série «Flores Indígenas»”, [Stamps of Timor: Botanical classification of the series «Native Flowers»], *Permanência*, Lisbon, year 1, no.6, pp.30-31, October 1970. 10 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Um livro esperado: «Influência Portuguesa na Indonésia»”, [An awaited book: «Portuguese Influence in Indonesia»], *Permanência*, Lisbon, year 1, no.7, p.32, November 1970. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CINATTI, Ruy.

“Alguns Aspectos de Mudança Social no Timor Português”, [Some Aspects of Social Change in Portuguese Timor], in: *In Memoriam António Jorge Dias. III*. Lisbon, Instituto de Alta Cultura, Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar, 1974. pp.95-105. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

*Timor — Amor: ou de como sentindo o que fui vendo e ouvindo proclamo alto & bom som o que penso neste momento histórico em que todos devem sentir, ouvir, ver, meditar para poder agir. Tudo redigido em estilo poético pelo dito Ruy Cinatti*. [Timor — Amor: or of, on feeling what I was seeing and hearing

proclaimed loud and clear, what I am thinking in this historic moment in which all ought to feel, to hear, to see, to think in order to be able to act. All written in poetic style by the said Ruy Cinatti]. Lisbon, Edição do Autor, 1974. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

*Paisagens timorenses com vultos*. [Timorese landscapes with figures]. Braga, Editora Pax, 1974. Opening Note by Jorge de Sena. 166 [+1] pp. errata slip. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

*Paisagens timorenses com vultos*. [Timorese landscapes with figures]. Lisbon, Relógio d'Água Editores, 1996. Opening Note by Jorge de Sena. 156 pp. (First Edition published 1974). ISBN-972-708-301-3. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

“O crocodilo na temática mitológica do povo de Timor”, [The crocodile in the mythological themes of the people of Timor], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.27-29, June 1981. 3 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy.

*Motivos artísticos timorenses e a sua integração*. [Timorese artistic motifs and their integration]. Lisbon, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Museu de Etnologia, 1987. 189 [+1] pp. 107 photos, 121 figures. (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy, ALMEIDA, Leopoldo de, & MENDES, Sousa.

*Arquitetura Timorense*. [Timorese Architecture]. Lisbon, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Museu de Etnologia, 1987. 232 [+1] pp. 241 photos, 136 drawings (including 16 maps). (L.: Portuguese).

CINATTI, Ruy, & OLIVEIRA, Carlos Ramos de.

“A ilha verde e vermelha de Timor de Osório de Castro”, [The green and red island of Timor of Osório de Castro], *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 9, no.36, pp.20-33, October 1973. 7 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Port.).

CINATTI, Ruy. See also under GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.

“Circulação Monetária em Timor, A”, [Monetary circulation in Timor], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.8, pp.1-20, 30 December 1951. (L.: Portuguese).

CLAMAGIRAND, Brigitte.

“Le travail du coton chez les Ema de Timor Portugais”, [The use of cotton among the Ema of Portuguese Timor], *Archipel 3*, Paris, pp.55-80, 1972. 5 drawings, 8 photos, glossary. (L.: French). offprint.

CLAMAGIRAND, Brigitte.

“La maison ema (Timor Portugais)”, [The Ema house (Portuguese Timor)], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien* Paris, vol.6, no.2, pp.35-60, June-September 1975. map, 4 figures, glossary. (L.: French; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

CLAMAGIRAND, Brigitte.

“La cuisine ema”, [Ema cookery], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*, Paris, vol.9, nos 3-4, pp.199-213, 1978. glossary. (L.: French; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

CLAMAGIRAND, Brigitte.

“The Social Organization of the Ema of Timor”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.134-151. photo, figure. (L.: English).

CLAMAGIRAND, B. See also under BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C.

CLANCY, G. B.

*A Dictionary of Indonesian History since 1900*. Sydney, Sunda Publications, 1992. xi + 236 pp. 3 maps. See Timor on pp.10, 46-47, 50, 52-53, 76, 118, 204-205. ISBN 0 646 10754 2. (L.: English).

CLARENCE-SMITH, W. G.

“Planters and smallholders in Portuguese Timor in the nineteenth and twentieth centuries”, *Indonesia Circle*, London, no.57, pp.15-30, March 1992. notes. (L.: English). offprint.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition on East Timor presented to the Fourth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations by Roger S. Clark, [...] on behalf of The International League for Human Rights (Thirty-third Session, Agenda Item 94, November 1978*. New York, The International League for Human Rights, 1978. 6 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition on East Timor presented to the Fourth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations by Roger S. Clark, [...] on behalf of The International League for Human Rights (Thirty-fourth Session, Agenda Item 91), October 23, 1979*. New York, The International League for Human Rights, 1979. 9 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition on East Timor presented to the Fourth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations by Roger S. Clark, [...] on behalf of The International League for Human Rights (Thirty-fifth Session, Agenda Item 85). October 14, 1980*. New York, The International League for Human Rights, 1980. 8 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

CLARK, Roger S.

“Statement submitted by Roger S. Clark, International League for Human Rights”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five Years after the Indonesian Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.11-14. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“Does the Genocide Convention Go Far Enough? Some Thoughts on the Nature of Criminal Genocide in the Context of Indonesia’s Invasion of East Timor”, *Ohio Northern University Law Review*, vol.8, pp.321-328, 1981. (L.: English). offprint.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition on East Timor presented to the Fourth Committee of the General Assembly of the United Nations by Roger S. Clark, [...] on behalf of The International League for Human Rights (Thirty-sixth Session, Agenda Item 93). October 19, 1981.* New York, The International League for Human Rights, 1981. 12 pp. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

*The “Decolonization” of East Timor and the United Nations Norms on Self-Determination and Aggression.* Yale, *Yale Journal of World Public Order*, 1982. 44 pp. Reprinted from *Yale Journal of World Public Order*, Yale, vol.7, no.1, Fall 1980. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“East Timor and International Law”, (to be published late in 1983 in Issue 4 of *Mennesker og Rettigheter (Men and Rights)*, Oslo. 13 [+2] pp. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

*Statement of Roger S. Clark, Vice President, International League for Human Rights, to Committee of 24, August 1984.* 7 pp. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“The ‘decolonisation’ of East Timor and the United Nations norms on self-determination and aggression”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.65-102. An updated version of an article first published in the *Yale Journal of World Public Order*, 1980. abstract. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“The substance of the East Timor Case in the ICJ”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.243-250. abstract. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“Timor Gap: The Legality of the ‘Treaty on the Zone of Cooperation in an Area between the Indonesian Province of East Timor and Northern Australia’”,  
in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads:*

*The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.73-94. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger.

“Public International Law and Private Enterprise: Damages for a killing in East Timor”, *Australian Journal of Human Rights*, St Leonards NSW, vol.3, no.1, pp.21-39, December 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition concerning East Timor presented on behalf of the International League for Human Rights, by Roger S. Clark, [...] to the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples. 16 June 1997. 5 pp.* (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“East Timor and an International Criminal Court”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.95-106. (L.: English).

CLARK, Roger S.

“Obligations of Third States in the Face of Illegality — Ruminations Inspired by the Weeramantry Dissent in the Case Concerning East Timor”, in: Anghie, A., and Sturgess, G. (eds), *Legal Visions of the 21st Century: Essays in Honour of Judge Christopher Weeramantry*. Netherlands, Kluwer Law International, 1998. pp.631-651. (L.: English). offprint.

CLARK, Roger S.

*Petition on East Timor presented to the Special Committee on the Situation with regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples at its Session 22-24 June 1999 on behalf of The International League for Human Rights by Roger S. Clark [...].* New York, The International League for Human Rights, 1999. 7 pp. (lacking p.6). (L.: English).

CLARKE, Hugh V.

*The Long Arm: A biography of a Northern Territory Policeman*. Canberra, Roebuck, 1974. viii + 84 pp. See pp. 42-46 for WW2 voyages to Timor. ISBN 0 909434 03 4. (L.: English).

CLIFFE, Sarah.

“The Joint Assessment Mission and reconstruction in East Timor”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes, Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.252-261. (L.: English).

[CNRT (CONCELHO NACIONAL DE RESISTÊNCIA TIMORENSE)].

*CNRT — East Timorese Census in Australia*. Fitzroy Vic., Australian Volunteers International, 1999. Blank 2-page form to be returned by

11 June 1999. (L.: English).

CNRT (CONSELHO NACIONAL DE RESISTÊNCIA TIMORENSE / NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TIMORESE RESISTANCE).

*Outcomes of the CNRT National Congress, 21st to 30th August 2000. English Version.* [Dili], [CNRT], [2000]. 72 pp. (L.: English).

CNRT (CONSELHO NACIONAL DE RESISTÊNCIA TIMORENSE).

*Resultados do Congresso Nacional do CNRT, 21 a 30 de Agosto de 2000. Versão Portuguesa.* [Dili], [CNRT], [2000]. 74 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

COATES, Brian J., & BISHOP, K. David. Illustrated by GARDNER, Dana.

*A Guide to the Birds of Wallacea: Sulawesi, The Moluccas and Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia.* Alderley Qld, Dove Publications, 1997. 535 pp. 64 color plates, 3 halftone plates, bibliography, index. ISBN 0 9590257 3 1. (L.: English).

COCKCROFT, John.

*Indonesia and Portuguese Timor.* Sydney, Angus & Robertson, 1969. map, index. See "Portuguese Timor" on pp.102-123, including 15 photos. SBN 207 95140 3. (L.: English).

COCKRILL, W. Ross (ed.).

*The Husbandry and Health of the Domestic Buffalo.* Rome, Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations, 1974. xv + 993 pp. 223 photos & figures, bibliography. See Cockrill, W. Ross, "The Buffaloes of Portuguese Timor, pp.623-626; illustrations on pp.436, 478, 488; other references on pp.31, 43, 48, 51, 53, 209, 330, 571, 573. (L.: English).

COELHO, A. V. Pinto. See under LEME, J. de Azevedo.

COGGIN, Dan, & YAO, Raymond.

"Portuguese Timor", in: *Asia 1976 Yearbook.* Hongkong, Far Eastern Economic Review, 1976. pp.267-269. See also "News Roundup", p.40. (L.: English).

"Coherencias [O proximo saida do bispo para Timor]", [Coherences; the coming visit of the Bishop to Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.339, p.1, 2 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"Coisas de Timor", [Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.424, pp.1-2, 22 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

COLEMAN, Carolyn. See under WAIT, Anne.

COLLINGRIDGE, George.

*The Discovery of Australia. A Critical, Documentary and Historic Investigation Concerning the Priority of Discovery in Australasia by Europeans before the arrival of Lieut. James Cook, in the "Endeavour," in the year 1770.* Sydney, Hayes Brothers, 1895. Facsimile edition,

Gladesville NSW, Golden Press, 1983. xv + 376 pp. Very minor mentions of Timor; see index. ISBN 0 85558 956 6. (L.: English).

COLLIS, Maurice.

*The Grand Peregrination: being the life and adventures of Fernão Mendes Pinto [1510-1583]*. Manchester, Carcanet in association with the Calouste Gulbenkian Foundation, 1990 edition, first published 1949. 313 pp. index, bibliography. ISBN 0-85635-850-9. Timor is not mentioned. (L.: English).

COLLISON, Kerry B.

*The Tim-Tim Man*. n.l. [printed in Maryborough Vic], Penfolk Publishing in association with Sidney Harta Publishers, 1996. [historical fiction]. 572 [+1] pp. map. ISBN 1 875894 04 7. (L.: English).

COLLISON, Kerry B.

*The Timor Man*. Hartwell Vic, Sid Harta Publishers, 1998. This is a revised edition of *The Tim-Tim Man*. [historical fiction]. 608 pp. ISBN 0 9587448 1 5. (L.: English).

COLLISON, Kerry B.

*Jakarta*. Hartwell Vic, Sid Harta Publishers, 1998. [fiction]. 534 pp. ISBN 0 9587448 0 7. (L.: English).

COLONIA DE TIMOR.

*Regulamento do Trabalho Indígena na Colónia de Timor. (Aprovado e mandado pôr em execução por Portaria n.º 439, de 2 de Julho de 1936)*. [Regulation of Native Labour in the Colony of Timor. (Approved and ordered to be put into effect by Decree No.439, of 2 July 1936)]. Dilly, Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1936. Signed by Governor Raul de Antas Manso Preto Mendes Cruz. 84 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Colonia de Timor, A”, [The Colony of Timor. Article urging the development of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.43, pp.1-2, 15 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Colonia de Timor, A”, [The Colony of Timor. Article urging the development of Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.53, p.32, 19 April 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“COMANDANTE HERMENEGILDO CAPELO”, N.R.P.

N.R.P. “Comte Hermenegildo Capelo”, Missão Timor-Leste, 20 Jan 00 - 20 Jul 00. Hospital Liquiçá - Timor Leste 10-03-2000 [e] 31-05-2000. 4 sheets. 23 coloured photos. (L.: Portuguese). gift from Portuguese Navy.

[COMISSÃO PARA OS DIREITOS DO POVO MAUBERE].

*East Timor: the basic facts*. [Lisbon], CDPM, [1997?]. 15 [+1] pp. map. (L.: English).

“Companhia de Timor e Macau [com uma nota de introdução e os Estatutos da Companhia fundada em Lisboa em 1884]”, [Company of Macau and Timor,

with an introductory note and the Statutes of the Company founded in Lisbon in 1884], *O Macaense*, vol.4, no.174, pp.191-192, 29 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CONNELLY, Susan, Sister.

“On Not Losing Your Soul”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.90-92. (L.: English).

CONNOLLY, Gray.

“The Lessons of a Splendid Little War”, *Quadrant*, Balmain NSW, no.371, vol.44, no.11, pp.62-65, November 2000. (L.: English).

“CONQUEROR.”

“[Carta de Macau, 12 de julho de 1873, sobre negocios de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 12 July 1873, about Timor affairs], reprinted from *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, p.4, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“CONQUEROR.”

“[Carta de Macau, 16 de julho de 1873, sobre negocios de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 16 July 1873, about Timor affairs], reprinted from *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, pp.5-6, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“CONQUEROR.”

“[Carta de Macau, 31 de julho de 1873, sobre negocios de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 31 July 1873, about Timor affairs], reprinted from *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.6, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“CONQUEROR.”

“[Carta de Macau, 1 de agosto de 1873, sobre negocios de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 1 August 1873, about Timor affairs], reprinted from *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.6, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CONSELHO NACIONAL DE RESISTÊNCIA TIMORENSE. See under CNRT.

CONSERVATORIA DA COMARCA DE TIMOR.  
(LAND REGISTRY OF THE TIMOR CIRCUIT).

—— “Anno de 1884. Conservatoria da Comarca de Timor. Mappa estatístico do movimento do registo de propriedade”, [Land Registry of the Timor Circuit. 1884. Statistical Chart of movement in the Property Register], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.26, p.283, 27 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

—— “Anno de 1884. Conservatoria da Comarca de Timor. Mappa estatístico dos predios registados e dos seus valores”, [Land Registry of the Timor Circuit. 1884. Statistical Chart of the buildings registered and of their values],



- Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.26, p.283, 27 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Anno de 1885. Conservatoria da Comarca de Timor. Mappa estatistico do registo das hypothecas”, [Land Registry of the Timor Circuit. 1885. Statistical Chart of the Register of Mortgages], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.12, p.93, 24 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Anno de 1885. Conservatoria da Comarca de Timor. Mappa estatistico dos predios registados e de seus valores”, [Land Registry of the Timor Circuit. 1885. Statistical Chart of the buildings registered and of their values], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.12, p.93, 24 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Anno de 1885. Conservatoria da Comarca de Timor. Mappa estatistico do movimento do registo de propriedade”, [Land Registry of the Timor Circuit. 1885. Statistical Chart of movement in the Property Register], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.12, p.94, 24 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

*Constituição da República Portuguesa (D.R. n.º 227, de 30-9-1982, I Série).*  
[Constitution of the Portuguese Republic (D.R. no.227, 30-9-1982, Series I)].  
Macau, Imprensa Nacional de Macau, 1982. 254 pp. See Artigo 297.º,  
(Independência de Timor Leste), p.237. (L.: Portuguese).

*Constitution of the Portuguese Republic [2 April 1976].* Lisbon, Office of the Secretary of State for Mass Communication, Directorate General for Information and Diffusion, 1978. 147 [+1] pp. See Article 307, Independence of Timor, p.144. (L.: English).

COOPER, Wayne, Cpl.

“6RAR on line for East Timor”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.42, pp.22-27, March 2000. 11 photos. (L.: English).

*Coral: Revista da Fundação Austronésia Borja da Costa.*

Lisbon, no.1, December 1991. 50 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Coral: Revista da Fundação Austronésia Borja da Costa.*

Lisbon, no.2, September 1992. 66 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

CORNELISSEN, P. Fr., SVD.

“Keuskupan Timor Dilli”, [Diocese Timor Dilli], in: *Sejarah Gereja Katolik Indonesia. Jilid 3a: Wilayah-wilayah Keuskupan dan Majelis Agung Waligereja Indonesia abad ke-20. Jawa, Nusa Tenggara, MAWI, Lampiran-lampiran.* Jakarta, Bagian Dokumentasi - Penerangan Kantor Waligereja Indonesia / Percetakan Arnoldus, Ende-Flores, 1974. pp.1425-1430. (L.: Indonesian).

CORNER, Lorraine.

“Indonesia and Northern Australia: Potential Economic Linkages with Special Reference to Eastern Indonesia”, in: Wade-Marshall, Deborah, and Loveday, Peter (eds), *Contemporary Issues in Development.* Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Australian National University, 1988.

pp.291-310. The Timor Gap Issue, pp.305-307. (L.: English).

CORREIA, Mendes, dr.

“Antropologia de Timor”, [Anthropology of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 10, no.108, pp.205-207, June 1934. Reprinted from *Ultramar*, publicação oficial da direcção da Exposição Colonial. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.

CORRÊA, A. A. Mendes.

*Timor Português: Contribuições para o seu Estudo Antropológico*. [Portuguese Timor: Contributions to its Anthropological Study]. Lisbon, Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações Coloniais, 1944. “Memórias, Série Antropológica e Etnológica” no.1. 235 [+2] pp. indices, 50 plates, 3 coloured engravings, graphs, figures, tables, maps. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.176-215).

CORREIA, A. Mendes.

“Sobre um problema de biologia humana em Timor Português”, [On a problem of human biology in Portuguese Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.235, pp.13-26, January 1945. (L.: Portuguese; summary : Eng., pp.366-367). photocopy.

CORRÊA, A. A. Mendes.

“Um mês em Timor”, [A month in Timor], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, ser.73, nos 4-6, pp.173-192, April-June 1955. 14 plates (30 photos). (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

CORREA, A. Mendes, ALMEIDA, A. de, & FRANCA, Camarate.

“Nouvelles stations lithiques du Timor Portugais et la prehistoire de l’Indonesie orientale”, [New lithic stations of Portuguese Timor and the prehistory of Eastern Indonesia], in: *Congresos Internacionales de Ciencias Prehistoricas y Protohistoricas, Actas de la IV Sesión, Madrid, 1954*. Zaragoza, 1956. pp.295-300. 3 photographs. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.105-112. (L.: French).

CORRÊA, A. A. Mendes, ALMEIDA, António de, & FRANÇA, J. Camarate.

“Sobre alguns exemplares com fácies paleolítica de Timor Português”, [On some samples with Palaeolithic flaking from Portuguese Timor], in: *Estudos sobre pre-história do Ultramar Português, Vol.2*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1964. “Memórias”, 2nd series, no.50. pp.13-33. 3 plates including map, table, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.141-163. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

CORREIA, António Padua. See under ZOLA.

CORREIA, Armando Pinto, Lieutenant, Administrator of Baucau.

“Relatório de uma viagem a Kissar. Um pouco de história.— Chegada a Vonreli.— As festas da recepção.— Os edifícios públicos.— O tesouro do rajá.— Uma excursão que lembra um das nossas romarias.— Grande «match» internacional em Liliput.—O regresso.”, [Report of a voyage to Kissar. A short history.— Arrival at Vonreli.— The welcoming party.— Public buildings.

— The Rajah’s treasury.— An excursion which reminds one of our festivals.—

Great international «match» in Liliput.— The return.], *Suplemento ao Boletim Oficial do Governo da Colónia de Timor*, Dili, year 33, no.40, pp.1-13, 3 October 1932. (L.: Portuguese).

CORREIA, Armando Eduardo Pinto.

“Notas de etnografia timorense (região de Baucau)”, [Notes of Timorese ethnography (Baucau region)], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 10, no.106, pp.35-52, April 1934. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng. pp.207-208). photocopy.

CORRÊA, Armando Pinto.

*Gentio de Timôr*. [People of Timor]. Lisbon, Edição do Autor, 1934-1935. 365 [+1] pp. 64 figures on plates (map and 63 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

CORREIA, A. Pinto.

*Timor de lés a lés*. [Timor from end to end]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1944. 370 [+1] pp. folding map, 28 plates (47 photographs). (L.: Portuguese).

CORREIA, José Alberty.

“Novo Governador de Timor: Tenente-Coronel José Alberty Correia [a cerimónia da posse no cargo de governador, Ministério do Ultramar, Lisboa, 30 de Maio de 1963]”, [New Governor of Timor: Lt.-Col. José Alberty Correia [the ceremony of entrance into office, Ministry of the Overseas, Lisbon, 30 May 1963]], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 39, nos 454-455, pp.25-42, April-May 1963. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CORREIA, José Alberty.

“Sessão de Abertura do Conselho Legislativo da Província de Timor: Discurso proferido pelo Governador tenente-coronel José Alberty Correia”, [Opening Session of the Legislative Council of the Province of Timor: Speech given by Governor Lieutenant-Colonel José Alberty Correia], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 41, no.482, pp.53-107, August 1965. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CORREIA, José Alberty.

“Discurso do Governador de Timor no Conselho Legislativo”, [Speech by the Governor of Timor in the Legislative Council], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 42, no.492, pp.45-123, June 1966. 17 tables. (L.: Portuguese).

photocopy.

CORREIA, José Alberty.

“Sessão de abertura do Conselho Legislativo da Província de Timor — Discurso do governador”, [Opening Session of the Legislative Council of the Province of Timor — Speech by the Governor], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 43, no.508, pp.83-152, October 1967. 28 tables. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

CÔRTE-REAL, Benjamim de Araújo e, & HULL, Geoffrey.

“First Texts in Mambai-Ainaro”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1*. Macarthur NSW, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998. pp.69-87. (L.: English).

CORTE-REAL, Benjamim de Araújo e.

“Social Order and Linguistic Symmetry: The case of Mambai, Suru-Ainaro”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.31-56, references. (L.: English).

CÔRTE REAL, José Alberto Homem da Cunha, Secretary General of the Government of the Province of Macau and Timor.

“[Discurso na ocasião da abertura duma exposição no Leal Senado dos productos naturaes e manufacturados de Macau e de Timor]”, [Speech given at the opening in the Leal Senado of an Exposição of natural and manufactured products from Macau and from Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, year 1, no.1, pp.2-4, 28 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

COSTA, Albina da. See under MORRIS, Cliff.

COSTA, Antonio Francisco da, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.162, 10 de agosto de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em Julho]”, [Government of Timor. No.162, 10 August 1887, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in July], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.35, p.305, 1 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

COSTA, Antonio Francisco da, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.186, 1 de setembro de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No. 186, 1 September 1887, to Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in August], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.39, p.327, 29 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

COSTA, Antonio Francisco da, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.209, 2 de outubro de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.209, 2 October 1887, to Governor of Macau e Timor: Report on Timor in September ], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.45,

pp.375-376, 10 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

COSTA, Antonio Francisco da, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.234, 30 de outubro de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em outubro]”, [Government of Timor. No.234, 30 October 1887, to Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in October], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.49, p.406, 8 December 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

COSTA, Carolina da.

Timorese / Portuguese child rearing practises and family life. Darwin, November 1986. 3 pp. (L.: English).

COSTA, Cristiano da.

“East Timor’s Future: A Great Challenge for Timorese”, in: *It’s Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.157-161. (L.: English).

COSTA, Eusebio da. See under WINDIYARTI, Dara.

COSTA, Ferreira da.

“Etnografia de Timor: Que significam o corte de cabeças humanas e a conservação dos crânios em muralhas e árvores sagradas”, [Ethnography of Timor: The significance of the cutting off of human heads and the conservation of the skulls in walls and sacred trees], *O Mundo Português*, Lisbon, series 2, year 14, no.7, pp.22-36, 1947. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

COSTA, Firmino José da.

*Relatório do Governo da Provincia de Macau e Timor pelo Governador o coronel de engenharia, Firmino José da Costa, 1886-1887*. [Report of the Government of the Province of Macau and Timor by the Governor, Colonel of Engineering, Firmino José da Costa, 1886-1887]. Lisbon, Imprensa Moderna, 1889. “Ministerio da Marinha e Ultramar. Relatórios dos Governadores das Provincias Ultramarinas”. 65 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

COSTA, Francisco Marcelino da, Padre.

“[Carta ao secretario interino do governo de Timor sobre uma visita às missões de Cairuhy, Bucoli e Bacáo durante os mezes de abril e maio]”, [Letter to the interim Government Secretary of Timor about a visit to the Missions of Cairuhy, Bucoli and Bacáo during April and May], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau*, Macau, vol.18, no.32, pp.139-140, 3 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

COSTA, Fransisco Borja da.

*Revolutionary Poems in the Struggle against Colonialism. Timorese Nationalist Verse*. Edited by Jill Jolliffe. Introduction by Jill Jolliffe. Translations by James J. Fox, Mary Ireland and Elizabeth Traube. Sydney, Wild & Woolley, 1976. 52 pp. ISBN 0 909331 07 3. (L.: English).

- COSTA, Luís.  
*Dicionário de Tétum-Português*. [Tetum-Portuguese Dictionary]. Lisbon, Edições Colibri / Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Lisboa, 2000. 349 [+1] pp. ISBN 972-772-156-7. (L.: Portuguese).
- COSTA, Natália da, Sra. D.  
 “Missão de Oe-Cusse”, [Oe-Cusse Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, p.336, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- COSTA, Natália da, Sra. D.  
 “Missão de Oecusse. Chegada das Religiosas Dominicanas”, [Oecusse Mission. Arrival of the Dominican religious], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, p.238, July-August 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- COSTA, Paulo Quintão da. (writer and compiler).  
*Knananuk / Quadras tradicionais em Tétun / Traditional Quatrains in Tetun*. Edited by António José Quintão Sarmento. [Fortitude Valley Qld?], Tetun Cultural Association, Inc., [1999]. 115 pp. ISBN 0-646-37166-5. (L.: parallel Tetun, Portuguese, English).
- COSTA E ANDRADE, Alfredo da. See under ANDRADE, Alfredo da Costa e.
- “Cousas nossas”, [Our affairs], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.53, 24 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- COUTO, Mia.  
 “Le vers et l’Univers”, [Verse and the Universe], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, p.25, May 2000. photo. (L.: French).
- COX, Steve, & CAREY, Peter.  
*Generations of Resistance: East Timor*. Photographs by Steve Cox; Historical introduction by Peter Carey. London, Cassell, 1995. 120 pp. Foreword by John Pilger. map, 89 photos. ISBN 0-304-33252-6. (pb). (L.: English).
- CRATO, Nuno.  
 “Prisioneiros entre quatro paredes”, [Prisoners within four walls], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, p.7, September 1980. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).
- CRATO, Nuno. See also under CARVALHO, Conceição.
- CRAVO, Joaquim.  
*Foi Timor*. [This was Timor]. [Lisbon], Edições Pluma, 1976. 129 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).
- CRAWFURD, John.  
*A Descriptive Dictionary of the Indian Islands & Adjacent Countries*. Reprint, with Introduction by M.C. Ricklefs, of the 1856 edition. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1971. vii + 1 +459 pp. folding map. See under Timur on pp.432-435; also under Cupang, Dili, Dutch, Kambing,

Kisa, Kupang, Man, Negro-Malayan race, numeration, rice, Rotti, Samauw, sandalwood, Savoe, silver, tin, venereal, wax (bees'). "Oxford In Asia Historical Reprints". (L.: English).

CRISTO, Maria Isabel Anaia, AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de, & MEDEIROS, Lúcia de.  
"Contribuição para a sistemática dos Gastropoda de água doce de Timor Oriental", [Contribution to the systematic of freshwater Gastropoda in Eastern Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.5, nos 1/4, pp.55-125, 1977/1978. 23 plates, table, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Eng.). Offprint.

CRISTO, M.<sup>a</sup> Isabel Anaia. See also under AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.

CROCKFORD, Fiona.

"Reconciling worlds: the cultural repositioning of East Timorese youth in the diaspora", in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.223-232. (L.: English).

CRONAU, Peter.

"Special: East Timor. Introduction: But the dead are many; A photographic falsehood; East Timor News Notes", *Reportage*, Sydney, pp.15-19, 28. Winter 1994. (L.: English).

CROSS, Paul, WO2.

"5/7 Mech on the border", *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.43, pp.6-22, plus front cover, July 2000. 59 photos.

CROSS, Paul, WO2.

"After 18 months on active duty Australian service personnel are still keeping the peace in East Timor", *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.46, pp.6-15, plus front cover, March 2001. 85 photos by various persons. (L.: English).

CROUCH, Harold.

"The Secret Battalion", *The Independent Monthly*, Surry Hills NSW, vol.3, no.7, pp.12-13, February 1992. photo. (L.: English).

CROUCH, Harold.

"The TNI and East Timor policy", in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.151-179. (L.: English).

CRUS, Mario Lopes da.

*Pengrajin Tradisional Daerah Timor Timur*. Team Penulis/Peneliti: Mario Lopes da Crus dkk. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Proyek Inventarisasi dan Dokumentasi, Kebudayaan Daerah Timor Timur 1988/1989, 1991. xviii + 81 pp. map, table, 35 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

CRUZ, Humberto da, & LOBATO, António G.

*A viagem do “Dilly”: Lisboa, Timor, Macau, Índia, Lisboa, 25 de Outubro 1934 - 21 de Dezembro 1934.* [The Journey of the “Dilly”: Lisbon, Timor, Macau, Goa, Lisbon, 25 October 1934 - 21 December 1934]. Sintra, Sintra Gráfica, 1935. 269 [+2] pp. Timor on pp.54-76, 229. (L.: Portuguese).

CRUZ, M. J. R. See under FERREIRA, L. A. B.

CRUZ, Manuel Dantas Mendes.

*Desmascarando o sr. major Raul Manso Preto, Governador de Timor.*  
[Unmasking Major Raul Manso Preto, Governor of Timor]. São Paulo, [Edição do Autor], 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

CRUZ, Mariano José Lopes da.

“Sekilas karya Gereja Timor Timur dalam pembangunan manusia di Bumi Loro Sa’e”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.75-76, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

CRUZ, Mateus do Rosário da, Padre.

“Pequeno apanhado da acção da Igreja Católica em Timor nos últimos anos (1940-1998)”, [Short summary of the action of the Catholic Church in Timor in recent years (1940-1998)], *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.13-17, January 1999. (L.: Portuguese).

CRUZ, Raúl de Antas e Manso Preto Mendes. See under PRETO, Raúl Manso.

CULTURAL SURVIVAL Inc.

*East Timor: Five Years after the Indonesian Invasion. Testimony presented at the Decolonization Committee of the United Nations’ General Assembly, October 1980.* Cambridge, Mass., Cultural Survival inc., 1981. [ii+] 42 pp. map, bibliography. “Occasional Paper” no.2. (L.: English).

CUNHA, C. A. C. L. See under FERREIRA, F. S. Cruz.

CUNHA, Luís.

“Timor: A Guerra Esquecida”, [Timor: The Forgotten War], *Macau*, Macau, 2nd series, no.45, pp.32-46, January 1996. 16 photos, drawing, reproduction. (L.: Portuguese).

CURRIE, B. See under BURT, T.

CURRO, Tracey.

“Love and War: The amazing story of the Melbourne ballerina and the freedom fighter”, *The Australian Women’s Weekly*, Sydney, September 2000, pp.38-41. 4 photos. (L.: English).

CUSACK, Victor.

*Bamboo rediscovered.* Trentham Vic, Earth Garden Books, 1997. 95 pp.



See p.31, *Gigantochloa* sp 'Timor Black'. ISBN 0 9595889 8 1. (L.: English).

CUSICK, Patrick.

"Fretilin now only a nuisance in East Timor", *Pacific Defence Reporter*, Prahran Vic., vol.13, no.2, p.15, August 1986. 2 photos. (L.: English).

CUSTOMS-HOUSE. See under ALFÂNDEGAS.

D.

"[Carta de Dilly, 6 de maio de 1886]", [Letter from Dilly, 6 May 1886], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.142, p.258, 3 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

DAEHNHARDT, Ernst. See under CARDOSO, A. P. Silva.

DAEHNHARDT, Ernst. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

DALRYMPLE, Rawdon.

"Developing East Timor in the Indonesian Context: An Australian Perspective", in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.28-39. (L.: English).

DALTON, Bill.

*A Traveller's Notes: Indonesia*. South Yarra Vic, Moon Publications, 1974. [32 + 2 pp.]. Timor on pp.7-9. (L.: English).

DALTON, Bill.

*A Traveller's Notes: Indonesia*. 6th edition. South Yarra Vic, Moon Publications, 1976. [4+] 177 pp. folding map. Timor and Roti on pp.74-78. (L.: English).

DAMPIER, William. *A New Voyage Round the World*. Republication of the work published by Argonaut Press in 1927 which, in turn, was reprinted from the 1729 edition published by James and John Knapton, London. The first edition of this work was published in 1697. New York, Dover Publications, 1968. xlvii + 376 pp. See Timor Island, pp.204, 288, 297, 298, 309, 310. (L.: English).

DANIEL, Hawthorne.

*Islands of the East Indies*. New York, G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1944. xii + 266 pp. See "The Lesser Sundas and Timor", pp.149-175. (L.: English).

DARBY, Michael. See under TAYLOR, Lynne.

DARWIN TETUN SCHOOL.

*Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997. An International Conference organised by Darwin Tetun School. Conference Papers*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 143 pp. (L.: English).

DARWIN TETUN SCHOOL.

[Posters advertising above conference:]

*Tetun Language Conference, August 13th - 16th 1997.* (L.: English).

*Konferensia nosi tetun - Timor lian, 1997 Agostu nosi 13 to'o 16.*

(L.: Tetun and English).

DAVID, H. L.

“Some features of malaria in Dili, Portuguese Timor, during 1963-64”,

*Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology*, Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, vol.59, no.2, pp.147-152, June 1965. 2 figures, 2 tables.

(L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

DAVISON, George W.

“Historical reality and the case of East Timor”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.11-20.

abstract. (L.: English).

DAY, Norman (text), & GOLLINGS, John (photos).

“Reconstructing East Timor”, *Monument 37*, pp.98-103, August-September 2000. 6 photos, 7 plans. (L.: English).

DEAKIN, Hilton, Bishop.

“Unity”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.2-3.

(L.: English).

DEAKIN, Hilton, Bishop.

“East Timor and the Catholic Church”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East*

*Timor:*

*Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage, Random House Australia, 1998. pp.221-235. (L.: English).

DEAKIN, Hilton, Bishop.

“Local Hero”, [Book review: *Fighting Spirit of East Timor*, by Rowena Lennox], *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.10, no.10, pp.36-37, December 2000. photo. (L.: English).

DEAN, Don.

“«Berço da nossa História?» «Os livros da história da Austrália terão possivelmente que ser totalmente refundidos, se uma expedição, que se projecta, descobrir os destroços do que poderia ter sido um galeão português dado à costa perto de Warrnambool, 250 anos antes do Capitão Cook»”,

[Birthplace of our history? Books on the history of Australia will possibly have to be totally recast if an projected expedition to locate the remains of

what

could have been a Portuguese galleon on the coast near Warrnambool, 250 years before Captain Cook], *Seara*, Dili, year 10 no.2, pp.88-92, March-April 1958. Translation of an article in *Australasian Post*, Melbourne, 17 March 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DECRETOS. See under ESTATUTOS.

*Deklarasaun Rai Tomak Nian Kona ba Direitu Emar Nian*. [Universal Declaration of Human Rights]. Osaka, Free East Timor Japan Coalition, 1998. Translated to Tetun by D. Cunha. [1+] 7 pp. Published [...] for the people of East Timor in commemoration of the 50th Anniversary of the Universal Declaration of Human Rights. (L.: Tetun).

DELAHUNTY, Brendan. See under TURNER, Peter.

DELANEY, Joachim, & LANGFORD, Malcolm.

“Nonsense upon stilts?: East Timor and The International Court of Justice”, *Australian Journal of Human Rights*, St Leonards NSW, vol.3, no.1, pp.141-151, 1996. (L.: English).

“Despeza inutil”, [Useless Expense], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.249, p.3, 9 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Despotismo [sobre João Maria Pereira, governador de Timor]”, [Despotism; about João Maria Pereira, Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.269, p.2, 27 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Destacamento para Timor”, [Detachment for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.130, p.2, 19 August 1876. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Deus em Timor”, [God in Timor], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.3, p.176, May-June 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DEVEREUX, Annemarie.

“Accountability for Human Rights Abuses in East Timor”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.135-155. (L.: English).

DEVEREUX, Annemarie.

“Why is it taking so long for justice to be done?”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association / Otford Press, 2000. pp.122-127. (L.: English).

DIANOUX, Hugues-Jean de.

“Le Timor oriental: Une tragédie passée sous silence” [East Timor: A tragedy passed in silence], *Études*, Paris, pp.724-744, June 1981. map. (L.: French). photocopy.

DIAS, Aleixo, Padre.

“Missão de Alas”, [Alas Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, pp.153-154, July-August 1950. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DIAS, António.

“Le mouvement indépendantiste du Timor Oriental”, [The independence movement of East Timor], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.3-6, May 2000.

(L.: French).

DIAS, J. A. Travassos Santos.

“Reconhecimento nosoparasitológico veterinário em Timor”, [Veterinary nosoparasitological survey in Timor], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.2, pp.67-88, 1988 (1990). table, map, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

DIAS, J. A. Travassos Santos.

“Contribuição para o conhecimento da fauna ixodológica de Timor”, [Contribution to the knowledge of the ixodological fauna of Timor], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.2, pp.89-96, 1988 (1990). bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

DIAS, Vasco Antunes de Sousa.

Contributo para o parecer sobre o relatório focando alguns aspectos económicos de Timor. [Contribution to the opinion on the report focussing on some economic aspects of Timor]. Lisbon, 2 April 1964. Informação no.70/64, Direcção Geral de Economia, Ministério do Ultramar. Carbon copy of typescript on official paper. 14 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

DICK, Howard.

“The Rise and Fall of Dualism: The Indonesian Inter-Island Shipping Industry”, in: Garnaut, R. G.; McCAWLEY, P. T. (eds), *Indonesia: Dualism, Growth and Poverty*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. figure, 3 tables. Note: while Timor is not mentioned by name, this does describe the shipping to which Timor would have been subject in the 19th and 20th centuries. (L.: English).

DICKER, Gordon.

*Children of Timor*. Sydney, The Committee for Promotion and Literature, Methodist Overseas Missions, 1960. 64 pp. [West Timor]. (L.: English).

DIFFIE, Bailey W.

“Bibliography of the principal published guides to Portuguese archives and libraries”, in: *Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Luso-Brazilian Studies, Washington, D. C., October 15-20, 1950*. Nashville Tenn., 1953. pp.181-188. (L.: English). photocopy.

*Dili Times, The*. Dili, no.1, 19 November 1999. 12 pp. (L.: English).

*Dili Times, The*. Dili, no.2, 3 December 1999. 16 pp. (L.: English).

*Dili Times, The*. Dili, no.3. 21 January 2000. 16 pp. (L.: English).

DIJK, Cees van. See under VAN DIJK, Cees.

DINIZ, Manuel de Assunção.

“Lepidópteros de Timor”, [Lepidoptera from Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.10, no.2, pp.325-329, 1962. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr., Eng.). offprint.

- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística, Ano de 1950”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics, year of 1950],  
*Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.112-119, May-June 1951. 13 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística do ano de 1951”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1951],  
*Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.1, pp.3-10, January-February 1952. 13 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística do ano de 1952”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1952],  
*Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.5, pp.237-243, September-October 1953. 13 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística do ano de 1953”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1953],  
*Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.126-132, May-June 1954. 13 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística do ano de 1954”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1954],  
*Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, pp.117-124, May-October 1955. 13 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Diocese de Dili: Estatística de 1955-1956”, [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1955  
-1956], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.162-168, May-June 1957. 8 charts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- [“Diocese de Dili: Estatística de 1958 e do ano lectivo de 1958-1959”], [Diocese of  
Dili: Statistics for 1958 and for the scholastic year of 1958-1959], *Seara*,  
Dili, year 11, no.1, pp.2-12, January-February 1959. 13 charts. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.
- [“Diocese de Dili: Estatística de 1959”], [Diocese of Dili: Statistics for 1959], *Seara*,  
Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.85-90, March-April 1960. 7 charts. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.
- “Diplomatas e Guerrilheiros: Lutas diferentes”, [Diplomats and Guerrillas: Different  
battles], *Visão*, no.282, pp.31-43, 13-20 August 1998. See separate  
components under José Ramos-Horta and Philip Blenkinsop. (L.: Portuguese).
- DISNEY, A. R.  
“‘The First Portuguese India Company, 1628-33’”, *The Economic History  
Review*, Cambridge, 2nd series, vol.30, no.2, pp.242-258, May 1977.  
Note: There is no reference to Timor in this article. (L.: English). offprint.
- DJAJAMIHARDJA, Hidayat.  
“A Reporter’s View”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes:  
East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute,  
2000. pp.99-115. (L.: English).
- DJATMIKO, Drs Edhie. See under MUBYARTO, Prof Dr.

- DODD, Tim (text), & DUPONT, Stephen (photos).  
 “The Big Ask”, *Australian Financial Review Magazine*, October 2000,  
 pp.43-44,46-47. map, 5 photos. (L.: English).
- DOIG, C. D. (compiler).  
*A History of the 2nd Independent Company and 2/2 Commando Squadron*.  
 n.l. (Victoria?) The Compiler, 1986. [v+] 270 pp. 17 plates (37 photos, 6  
 maps), index. Timor on pp.27-179. (L.: English).
- DOKO, I. H. See under SERANTES, P. J.
- DOMINGUES, Ernesto, Padre. S.J.  
 “Línguas de Timor (nótulas bibliográficas)”, [Languages of Timor (short  
 bibliographical notes)], *Portugal em África*, Lisbon, 2nd series, vol.4, no.21,  
 pp.144-151, May-June 1947. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- DOMINGUES, Ernesto. (All photos by Ruy Cinatti).  
 “Timor lendário”, [Legendary Timor], *Missões: Número dedicado ao Timor  
 Português*, Lisbon, year 16, no.5, 32 pp., 1963. 35 photos. (L.: Portuguese).  
 photocopy.
- DOMM, Robert.  
 “East Timor: ‘To Resist is to Win’”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor:  
 Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random  
 House Australia, 1998. pp.123-143. (L.: English).
- DOMM, Robert. See also under AARONS, Mark.
- DORES, Raphael das.  
 “Carta de Dilly, 8 de outubro de 1873”, [Letter from Dilly, 8 October 1873],  
*O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.4, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- DORES, Raphael das.  
*A Força Armada em Timor*. [The Armed Force in Timor]. Communication  
 presented to the “Congresso Colonial Nacional”. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional,  
 1901. pp.1-5. (L.: Portuguese).
- DORES, Raphael das.  
*Apontamentos para um Dicionário Chorographico de Timor*. [Notes for a  
 chorographic dictionary of Timor]. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional, 1903. 66 pp.  
 Memoir presented at the National Colonial Congress. (L.: Portuguese).
- DORES, Raphael das.  
*Diccionario Teto-Português*. [Tetum-Portuguese Dictionary]. Lisbon,  
 Imprensa Nacional, 1907. xi + 247 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
- DORES, Raphael das.  
*Como se adquire a fama, ou historia d’um calumniado*. [How one acquires  
 fame, or history of a slander]. Lisbon, [Edição do Autor], [1908]. 226 pp.  
 (L.: Portuguese).

DOWER, Alan.

“Nearest and strangest — Timor”, in: Gilmore, Robert J. and Warner, Denis (eds), *Near North: Australia and a thousand million neighbours*. Sydney, Angus and Robertson, 1948. pp.91-97. (L.: English).

DOWNIE, Sue.

“The United Nations in East Timor: Comparisons with Cambodia”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.117-134. (L.: English).

“Dr. Magalhães, O [Obituário]”, [Obituary of Dr. Francisco da Silva Magalhães], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.343, p.1, 1 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

DREIFUZ, Michelle.

“Bidu: Love Song from Malaka [Belu Regency, West Timor]”, *The Archipelago*, Denpasar, vol.2, no.3, pp.12-15, 1993. 7 photos. (L.: English).

DUARTE, Albino Cezario da Costa.

“[Carta de Dilly, 2 de julho de 1875, sobre o seu comportamento]”, [Letter from Dilly, 2 July 1875, about his behaviour], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 3, no.91, p.4, 26 August 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Albino Cesario da Costa, pharmacist grade 2 of the Health section.

“Relatorio ácerca da digressão feita a alguns pontos de leste da ilha de Timor”, [Report on a digression made to some points of the east of Timor Island], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.28, p.149, 12 July 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros, Padre.

Relato dos acontecimentos passados na área da Missão de Manatuto, desde 17 de Dezembro de 1941 até 15 de Dezembro de 1942. [An account of events in the area of the Manatuto Mission, from 17 December 1941 to 15 December 1942]. Sacred Heart Monastery, Kensington, Sydney, 25 September 1943. 10 page typescript. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros, Padre.

“Estação Missionária de Ataúro”, [Missionary Station of Ataúro], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.5, pp.250-255, September-October 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros, Padre.

“Paróquia de S. António-Motael: Comemorações Henriquinas; Ex-alunos do Seminário de S. José de Macau; S. Gabriel; Desobriga Colectiva da M.P.; Procissão dos Passos; Missões; Solenidades da Semana Santa e Páscoa; Ordenação Sacerdotal; Catequese; Estratagema Simplório”, [Parish of St Anthony, Motael; Commemorations of Prince Henry; Ex-students of St Joseph’s Seminary in Macau; St Gabriel; Mocidade Portuguesa; Procession; Missions; Solemnities of Holy Week and Easter; Priestly Ordination; Catechesis; Simple strategy], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.111-117, March-

April 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“Barlaque: Casamento gentílico timorense”, [Barlaque: Timorese pagan marriage], *Arquivos do Centro Cultural Português*, Paris, vol.14, pp.377-418, 1979. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Ainda Timor*. [Still Timor]. Lisbon, Gatimor - Gabinete dos Estudos de Timor, 1981. 120 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“Timor: Formas de fraternização”, [Timor: Forms of fraternization], *Arquivos do Centro Cultural Português*, Paris, vol.17, pp.539-585, 1982. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Timor — Ritos e Mitos Ataúros*. [Timor — Atauroan rites and myths]. Lisbon, Instituto de Cultura e Língua Portuguesa, Ministério da Educação, 1984. 307 [+1] pp. 16 plates, 2 tables, glossary, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

Movimentos nativistas em Timor Leste. [Nativistic movements in East Timor].

15-page typescript, dated 28 March 1985. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Em Terras de Timor*. [In Lands of Timor]. Lisbon, [Edição do Autor], 1987. 176 pp. 175 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“O fenómeno dos movimentos nativistas”, [The phenomenon of nativistic movements], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.5, nos 1-2, pp.41-51, 1987-88. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Timor — Jeremiada*. [Timor — Jeremiad]. Lisbon, Pentaedro, 1988. 53 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Timor — Um Grito*. [Timor — A Cry]. Lisbon, Pentaedro, 1988. 131 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

[DUARTE, Jorge Barros].

A adopção na Etnia Tétum dos reinos de Samoro, Barique e Fatoberlio (em Timor-Leste). [Adoption among the Tetum in the kingdoms of Samoro, Barique and Fatuberlio (in East Timor)]. 8-page typescript, unsigned and undated, received from him. A paper on this subject was given by him at a colloquium in Lisbon, 12-16 December 1989. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“Ataúro: Une île de la Sonde / Ataúro: One of the Sunda Islands”, *Art Tribal*, Geneva, no.1, pp.17-32, 1990. 7 photos, map. (Bi-lingual: French & English).

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

*Vocabulário Ataúro - Português — Português - Ataúro*. [Atauro-Portuguese Portuguese-Atauro Vocabulary]. [Lisbon?], Instituto Português do Oriente, n.d. [1993? Dedication from author is 1993; Preface is 1990]. 65 [+1] pp. ISBN 972-8013-04-3. (L.: Portuguese). Also held as a typescript copy)

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“Préstamos Portugueses no Tétum”, [Portuguese loanwords in Tetum], in: *Estudos Orientais III: O Ocidente no Oriente através dos Descobrimentos Portugueses*. Lisbon, Instituto Oriental, 1992. pp.243-258. bibliography, dictionary. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros.

“Timor pré-colonial”, [Pre-colonial Timor], *Leba*, Lisbon, no.7, pp.57-68, 1992. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Barros.

“Herói Maubere...”, [Maubere hero...], *O Dia*, Lisbon, 6 February 1995. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

DUARTE, Jorge Barros. See also under BARROS, Jorge, and BARROS, J.

DUARTE, Theophilo, governor.

*Colônia Portuguesa de Timor*. [Portuguese Colony of Timor]. Hong Kong, Tip.: Kelly & Walsh, 1928. 28 pp. 21 plates, fldg map. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Theophilo, governor.

*Aspectos de Administração Colonial (Timor)*. [Aspects of Colonial Administration (Timor)]. Lisbon, Pap. e Tip. Carmona, [1930]. 36 pp. 4 photos. This was republished in *Estudos Coloniais*. Lisbon, Ministério das Colónias, 1942, pp.67-110. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Teófilo.

*Timor. (Ante-Câmara do Inferno?!)*. [Timor. Antechamber of Hell?!]. Famalição, Tip. «Minerva» de Gaspar Pinto de Sousa e Irmão, 1930. 409 [+1] pp. folding map, tables, photos. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Theophilo.

*O Rei de Timor*. [The King of Timor]. Lisbon, Parceria António Maria Pereira, 1931. xi + 213 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Teófilo.

“O problema económico de Timor”, [The economic problem of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 12, no.138, pp.33-58, December 1936. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.184-185). photocopy.

DUARTE, Teófilo.

*Estudos Coloniais*. [Colonial Studies]. Lisbon, Ministério das Colónias, 1942.

xii + 301 [+1] pp. See Timor on pp.35-65, 67-110, 173-190, 249-273. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Teófilo, capitão.

“Timor”, *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 19, no.220, pp.7-77, October 1943. (L.: Portuguese).

DUARTE, Teófilo.

*Ocupação e Colonização Branca de Timor*. [White Occupation and Colonisation of Timor]. Oporto, Editôra Educação Nacional, 1944. 151 pp. plate, fldg map. “Colecção Forum”, 13.<sup>a</sup> Secção, no.2. (L.: Portuguese).

DUMAS, Catherine.

“Bref aperçu de la poésie timoraise”, [Brief glimpse of Timorese poetry], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.21-24, May 2000. 3 photos. (L.: French).

DUNCAN, Ron.

“Development lessons for East Timor”, *Bulletin of Indonesian Economic Studies*, Canberra, vol.35, no.1, pp.129-132, April 1999. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, J. S.

“Portuguese Timor — The independence movement from coalition to conflict”,

*Dyason House Papers*, East Melbourne, vol.2, no.1, pp.1-3, August 1975. (L.: English).

DUNN, Jim.

“Talk by Mr. Jim Dunn, Foreign Policy Adviser to the Australian Government and ex-Australian Consul to Dili, at the East Timor Consultation held in Melbourne on 26 September 1975”, in: Australian Council For Overseas Aid, *Timor and Australian NGO's — The Future*. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 5 pp. (L.: English).

DUNN, J. S.

*The East Timor Situation — Report on talks with Timorese refugees in Portugal*. Canberra, 11 February 1977. 17 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, J. S.

*East Timor - From Portuguese Colonialism to Indonesian Incorporation*. Canberra, Parliament of Australia, The Parliamentary Library, Legislative Research Service, 14 September 1977. [ii+] 149 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

[DUNN, J. S. ?].

*Notes on the Current Situation in East Timor*. Canberra, Parliament of Australia, The Parliamentary Library, Legislative Research Service, Foreign Affairs Group, 8 March 1979. 10 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, J. S.

*The Timor Situation - May 1980. (Prepared at request).* Canberra, Parliament of Australia, The Parliamentary Library, Legislative Research Service, Foreign Affairs Group, 28 May 1980. 11 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, Jim.

“The East Timor Issue Today”, Interview by Brendan O’Dwyer, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today.* Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.43-46. (L.: English).

[DUNN, J. S. ?].

*Australia, Indonesia and the Timor affair.* Adelaide, 25 June 1980. 11 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, James.

“Para um dossier genocídio” [Towards a genocide dossier], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, Year 1, no.1, pp.28-30, July [1980]. Excerpts from Dunn’s *The East Timor Situation — Report on talks with Timorese refugees in Portugal.* 11 February 1977. (L.: Portuguese).

DUNN, James.

*Statement on East Timor delivered to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, [...] October 20, 1980.* 6 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

DUNN, James.

“Statement submitted by James Dunn, former Australian Consul to East Timor”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion.* Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.15-17. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

*Timor: A People Betrayed.* Milton Qld, Jacaranda Press, 1983. xiii + 402 pp. chapter notes, index, endmaps. ISBN 0 7016 1715 2. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

“The darkest page”, *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, pp.24-25, March 1994. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

“Counting genocide [defending himself against the *Jakarta Post*]”, *Reportage*, Sydney, pp.26-27, Winter 1994. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

“The Timor Affair in International Perspective”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation.* London, Cassell, 1995. pp.59-72. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

*East Timor: The Balibo Incident in Perspective.* Sydney, Australian Centre for Independent Journalism, 1995. 40 pp. ISBN 1 86365 192 6. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

*Timor: A People Betrayed.* New edition, Sydney, ABC Books, 1996. xvi + 365 pp. chapter notes, index, 3 maps, 16 plates (28 photos). ISBN 0 7333 0537 7. (L.: English).

DUNN, James.

“Genocide in East Timor: the Attempt to Destroy a Society and its Culture”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe.* Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.83-94. (L.: English).

DUPONT, Alan.

“The strategic implications of an independent East Timor”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor.* Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.192-203. (L.: English).

DWYER, Kieran.

“An Australian Working with the East Timorese Community through ETRA”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way.* Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.149-150. (L.: English).

DWYER, Victor.

“Against the grain: Noam Chomsky condemns Washington's ways”, *Maclean's*, Canada, 22 March 1993, pp.48-49. (L.: English). photocopy.

EARL, G. W.

*The Eastern Seas.* Singapore, Oxford University Press, 1971. First published by Wm. H. Allen and Co., London, 1837. Introduction by C. M. Turnbull. xviii + 461 [+2] pp. “Oxford in Asia Historical Reprints”. Only minor references to Timor, pp.25, 398-399, 430-432, 435. (L.: English).

EARL, G. W.

“Reize door der weinig bekenden Zuidelyken Molukschen Archipel, door Lieut. D. H. Kolff, Jun. Amsterdam. 1828. Voyage through the Southern, or little known part of the Archipelago of the Moluccas, &c.”, *Journal of the Royal Geographical Society of London*, London, vol.7, pp.369-374. Timor on p.369. (L.: English). photocopy.

EARL, Geo. Windsor.

“Specimens of the dialects of Timor and of the chain of islands extending thence to New Guinea”, *Journal of the Indian Archipelago and Eastern Asia*, Singapore, vol.2, 695-704, 1848. (L.: English). photocopy.

EAST, Roger.

*'Independence or Death!' East Timor's border war. Eye-witness reports*

by Roger East. Sydney, Campaign for Independent East Timor, 1976.  
[1+] 10 pp. (L.: English).

EAST, Roger.

“East Timor’s Border War: An Eyewitness Report from Roger East”, in:  
Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s  
Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.25-30.  
Reprinted from *Australian Left Review*, June 1976. (L.: English).

“East Timor”, *Retrieval*, Fitzroy Vic., no.34, pp.11-14, January 1977. map, photo.  
(L.: English).

*East Timor, Australia & the Region. National Conference, Adelaide, January 27th-  
29th 1979. Conference Booklet*. Adelaide, Andrew Alcock (ed.) for the  
East Timor & the Region National Conference Organising Committee,  
1979. v + 84 pp. (L.: English).

*East Timor: Beyond Hunger*. Berkeley Calif., Southeast Asia Resource Center,  
1980. “Southeast Asia Chronicle” no.74. 28 [+4] pp. 27 photos, map.  
(L.: English).

*East Timor: Holocaust on the sly. International Congress East Timor, September 27  
and 28, 1980, Amsterdam*. Komitee Oost Timor en Pemuda 20 mai, i.s.m.  
Komitee Indonesië, 1980. 64 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

EAST TIMOR, PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF. See under PROVINCIAL  
GOVERNMENT OF EAST TIMOR.

EAST TIMOR, PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF. See under PROVISIONAL  
GOVERNMENT OF EAST TIMOR.

EAST TIMOR. REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD.  
See under REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST  
TIMOR.

EAST TIMOR CULTURAL CENTRE Inc.

*Tuba-rai Metin: Firmly gripping the Earth*. Smithfield NSW, East Timor  
Cultural Centre Inc., 1996. 20 pp. 18 photos, 3 drawings, map.  
ISBN: 0 646 29032 0. (L.: English & Tetum).

EAST TIMOR GOVERNMENT TOURISM SERVICE.

*Timor Timur: Official Guide*. Dili, [ETGTS], [1997?]. [2+] 66 pp.  
42 photos, 4 maps, table. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

EAST TIMOR HUMAN RIGHTS CENTRE. 124 Napier Street, Fitzroy Vic. 3065.  
*East Timor: Building on Freedom.....the Newest Nation Demands Justice!  
Annual Report of Human Rights Violations in East Timor 1999*. By Michael  
Parsons, Valli Mendez and Elizabeth Exposto. Fitzroy Vic., East Timor  
Human Rights Centre, 2000. 57 pp. map, 16 photos. (L.: English).

- EAST TIMOR INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT CENTER (ETISC).  
*Human Rights Violations in East Timor*. Nightcliff, ETISC, n.d. [1997?].  
 24 pp. 65 photos. (L.: English).
- EAST TIMOR INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT CENTER (ETISC).  
*The History of East Timor Since 1974*. Darwin, ETISC, 1999. 8 pp.  
 (L.: English).
- EAST TIMOR INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT CENTER (ETISC).  
*Indonesian-Orchestrated Savagery in East Timor: Recommendations for  
 Action to save the 8 August 1999 East Timor Consultation*. Darwin, ETISC,  
 15 May 1999. 36 pp. map. "ETISC Occasional Paper No 1". (L.: English).
- EAST TIMOR INTERNATIONAL SUPPORT CENTER (ETISC).  
*Indonesia's Death Squads Getting Away With Murder: A Chronology of  
 Indonesian Military sponsored Paramilitary and Militia atrocities in East  
 Timor from November 1998 to May 1999*. Darwin, ETISC, May 1999. 50 pp.  
 7 photos, map. "ETISC Occasional Paper No 2". (L.: English).
- East Timor News*, East Timor News Agency, 4th Floor, 232 Castlereagh Street,  
 Sydney, NSW, Australia.
- |                          |                         |                    |       |                |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|-------|----------------|
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.1,                   | 24 February 1977.  | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.2,                   | 10 March 1977.     | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.3,                   | 24 March 1977.     | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.4,                   | 7 April 1977.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.5,                   | 21 April 1977.     | 8 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.6,                   | 5 May 1977.        | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.7,                   | 19 May 1977.       | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.8,                   | 2 June 1977.       | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.9,                   | 16 June 1977.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.10,                  | 30 June 1977.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.11,                  | 14 July 1977.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.12,                  | 28 July 1977.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.13,                  | 11 August 1977.    | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.14,                  | 25 August 1977.    | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.15,                  | 8 September 1977.  | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.16,                  | 22 September 1977. | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.17,                  | 6 October 1977.    | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.18,                  | 20 October 1977.   | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.19,                  | 3 November 1977.   | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.20,                  | 17 November 1977.  | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | Special Election Issue, | Nov.-Dec. 1977.    | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.21,                  | 1 December 1977.   | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | nos 22-23,              | 15 December 1977.  | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.24,                  | 2 January 1978.    | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.25,                  | 26 January 1978.   | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.26,                  | 21 February 1978.  | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | nos 27-28,              | 9 March 1978.      | 8 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.29,                  | 23 March 1978.     | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |
| <i>East Timor News</i> , | no.30,                  | 6 April 1978.      | 4 pp. | (L.: English). |

<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.31,	20 April 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.32,	4 May 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.33,	18 May 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.34,	1 June 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.35,	15 June 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.36,	29 June 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.37,	13 July 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.38,	27 July 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.40,	24 August 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.42,	21 September 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.43,	5 October 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.44,	16 November 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.45,	30 November 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.46,	14 December 1978.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.48,	18 January 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.49,	8 February 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.50,	1 March 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.51,	22 March 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.52,	12 April 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.53,	3 May 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.54,	May 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
[ <i>Noticias de Timor Leste</i> , no.1]				
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.55,	31 May 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.56,	28 June 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.57,	19 July 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.58,	29 August 1979.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 61-62,	22 November 1979.	8 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	no.67 [68],	20 November 1980.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> , PO Box A716, Sydney South PO, NSW 2000, Australia.				
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 69-70,	14 May 1981.	8 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 71-73,	Summer 1981-1982.	16 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 74-77,	Winter 1982.	xii+12 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 81-82,	Autumn 1984.	12 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	nos 86-88,	Spring 1985.	12 pp.	(L.: English).

---

*East Timor News*, Rua Pinheiro Chagas, 77-2ºEsq., 1000 Lisbon, Portugal.

<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.1/87.	21 June 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.2/87.	22 June 1987.	2+3 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Letter to recipients.	29 June 1987.	2 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Monthly Memo no.1.	14 July 1987.	9 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Monthly Memo no.6/87.	20 December 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.3/87.	22 July 1987.	8 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.4/87.	27 July 1987.	3 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Monthly Memo no.2.	13 August 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Prog.Rept UN Sec.Gnl.	22 September 1987.	5 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.5/87.	22 September 1987.	6 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Subject Memo no.6/87.	25 September 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: English).
<i>East Timor News</i> ,	Monthly Memo no.4/87.	[1 October 1987].	10 pp.	(L.: English).

*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.7/87. 15 October 1987. 6+4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.9/87. 14 December 1987. 10 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.1/88. 10 January 1988. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/87. 26 January 1988. 14 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.1/88. 8 February 1988. 10 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.1. 15 February 1988. 2 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.2. 15 February 1988. 2 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.2/88. 9 March 1988. 8+4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.2/88. 14 March 1988. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Letter to recipients. 16 March 1988. 1 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.3/88. 14 April 1988. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.3/88. 23 April 1988. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.4/88. 20 May 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.11. 22 May 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Letter to recipients. 22 May 1988. 2 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.5/88. 25 June 1988. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.5/88. 13 July 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.6/88. 21 July 1988. 6+3 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/88. August 1988. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.6/88. 17 September 1988. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.7/88. 22 September 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.8/88. 12 October 1988. 5+6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.9/88. 5 October 1988. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.8/88. 25 October 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.10/88. 30 November 1988. 16 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.11/88. 31 December 1988. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.3. 8 January 1989. 2 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.12/88. 1 February 1989. 10 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.1/89. 15 February 1989. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.2/89. 16 March 1989. 13 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.3/89. April 1989. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.1/89. 5 May 1989. 10 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.4/89. May 1989. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.5/89. 21 June 1989. 10 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.2/89. 14 July 1989. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.6/89. 23 July 1989. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.3/89. September 1989. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/89. 4 October 1989. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.8/89. 25 October 1989. 9 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.4/89. October 1989. 12 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.3/89. 18 November 1989. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.9/89. 7 December 1989. 11 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.10/89. 30 December 1989. 16 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.1/90. 28 January 1990. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.1/90. 12 February 1990. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.2/90. 12 March 1990. 9 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.3/90. 8 April 1990. 14 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.4/90. 20 May 1990. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.1/90. 10 June 1990. 13 pp. (L.: English).



*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.5/90. 20 June 1990. 11 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.6/90. 20 July 1990. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/90. 8 August 1990. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.8/90. 20 September 1990. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.9/90. 20 October 1990. 15 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.10/90. 20 November 1990. 9 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.11/90. 20 December 1990. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.12/90. 20 January 1991. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.1/91. 20 February 1991. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.1/91. 20 February 1991. 20 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.2/91. 20 March 1991. 9 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.3/91. 20 April 1991. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.4/91. 20 May 1991. 9 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.2/91. 27 May 1991. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.5/91. 20 June 1991. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.6/91. 20 July 1991. 12 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/91. 20 Sep. 1991. 15 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.3/91. 7 Oct. 1991. 11 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.8/91. 20 Oct. 1991. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.1/91. 28 Oct. 1991. 3 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.2/91. 2 Dec. 1991. 20 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.10/91. 29 Dec. 1991. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.11/91. 28 Jan. 1992. 12 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.1/92. 28 Feb. 1992. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.1/92. 1 March 1992. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Urgent Commun. no.2/92. 22 March 1992. 1 p. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.2/92. 26 March 1992. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.1/92. 26 March 1992. 7 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.3/92. 28 April 1992. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.2/92. 26 May 1992. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.4/92. 27 May 1992. 16 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.5/92. 28 June 1992. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.3/92. 27 July 1992. 2 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.6/92. 28 July 1992. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.7/92. 26 Sep. 1992. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.4/92. 26 Sep. 1992. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.5/92. 23 Oct. 1992. 5 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Subject Memo no.6/92. 20 Oct. 1992. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Monthly Memo no.8/92. 30 Oct. 1992. 6 pp. (L.: English).  
*East Timor News*, Letter to subscribers. 12 Jan. 1993. 1 pp. (L.: English).  
 Ceased publication.

#### EAST TIMOR PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OFFICE OF TOURISM.

*East Timor Traveller's Guide*. Dili, [ETPGOT], [1995?]. 11 + 18 pp.  
 42 photos, map. (L.: English).

#### EAST TIMOR PROVINCIAL TOURISM SERVICE.

*Indonesia: East Timor - The Land of the Rising Sun*. [Dili], [ETPTS],  
 [1992?]. fldg map of province and of Dili. 14 photos. (L.: English).

EAST TIMOR RELIEF ASSOCIATION (ETRA).

*It's Time To Lead The Way: Writings from a Conference on East Timor and its People [Melbourne, August 1995].* Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. x + 174 pp. 8 plates (17 photos), appendices. ISBN 0 9586860 1 7. (L.: mostly English).

EAST TIMOR RELIEF ASSOCIATION (ETRA).

*ETRA: Relatório de Actividades [ETRA: Report of Activities].* Fairfield NSW, ETRA Inc., March 1996. [iii+] 36 pp. 13 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

EAST TIMOR RELIEF ASSOCIATION (ETRA).

*East Timor: The Final Vote.* Parramatta NSW, ETRA, May 1999. 4 pp. (L.: English).

EAST TIMOR RELIEF ASSOCIATION (ETRA). See also under ETRA.

*East Timor: To Resist is to Win.* Fairfield NSW, Mate Bian News, March 1993. 4 pp. 3 photos, drawing. (L.: English).

*East Timor Update*, Dili, United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor (UNTAET). Office of Communication and Public Information.

*East Timor Update: April 2000.* 10 pp. (L.: English).

EASTERN INDONESIA DEVELOPMENT COUNCIL (EIDC).

*The Opportunity of Investment in Eastern Indonesia.* Jakarta, EIDC, 1997. 27 pp. See p.23, "BENAVIQ Integrated Economic Development Zone". (L.: English).

ECCLES, Lance.

"Perfective and Inchoative Verbal Markers in Tetum", in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1.* Macarthur NSW, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998, pp.39-51. (L.: English).

ECCLES, Lance.

"The Verb Markers of Tetum Praça and their Grammaticalization", in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2.* Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.22-37. (L.: English).

ECCLES, Lance.

"East Timorese Language Policy and the Language Policies of Other Small Pacific Nations", in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3.* Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000, pp.1-30, references, map facing p.1. (L.: English).

*Eco*, Boletim Informativo e Cultural do Portuguese & Timorese Social Club, PO Box 41638, Casuarina NT 0811, Australia.

*Eco*, year 2, no.3, March 1987. 14 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 2, no.4, April 1987. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 2, no.5, May 1987. 14 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 2, no.6, June 1987. 31 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 2, no.7, July 1987. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 2, no.8, August 1987. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 2, no.9, September 1987. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 2, no.10, October 1987. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 2, no.11, November 1987. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 2, no.12, December 1987. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.13, January 1988. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.14, February 1988. 14 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.15, March 1988. 14 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.16, April 1988. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 3, no.17, May 1988. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.18, June 1988. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.19, July 1988. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.20, August 1988. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.21, September 1988. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.22, October 1988. 13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 3, no.24, December 1988. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 4, no.25, January 1989. 15 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 5, no.26, February 1989. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 6, no.51, March 1991. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 6, no.54, June 1991. 15 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Eco*, year 11, no.63, August 1996. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 11, no.64, September 1996. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Eco*, year 11, no.65, October 1996. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Sobre um juiz para Timor]”, [Editorial - without title. About a judge for Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.121, p.172, 29 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Sobre o despotismo de governador Maia]”, [Editorial - without title. About the despotism of Governor Maia], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.138, p.239, 6 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Sobre funcionarios em Timor]”, [Editorial - without title. About civil servants in Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.139, pp.243-244, 13 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Sobre o Relatorio d’inspecção ás Companhias d’infanteria de Timor]”, [Editorial - without title. About the Report of Inspection of the Infantry Companies of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.140, pp.247-248, 20 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Campanha contra Maubara]”, [Editorial - without title. Campaign against Maubara], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.150, pp.287-288, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

“Editorial - sem titulo. [Sobre a nomeação para a logar de escrivão verificador da alfandega de Dilly]”, [Editorial - without title. About an appointment to the position of Dilly Customs-House Inspector], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau,

year 1, no.198, p.1, 5 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

## EDUCAÇÃO [EDUCATION].

- “Mappa do resultado dos exames feitos no dia 20 do corrente mez em virtude das ordens de s. s<sup>a</sup>. o sr. governador, aos alunos da escola primaria de Dilly a cargo do professor João Baptista Gregorio de Araujo”, [Chart of the results of exams held on 20 July 1876 by order of the Governor on the students of the Dilly Primary School under the charge of the teacher João Baptista Gregorio de Araujo], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.45, p.182, 4 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Escola Parochial de Dilly. Primeiro trimestre de 1878 a 1879. Mappa dos tutelados do governo que frequentam esta escola”, [Dilly Parish School. First trimester of 1878 to 1879. Chart of the government wards who attend this school], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.30, p.158- 160, 26 July 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Note: Of the typed copies made up to the point that it became possible to have photocopies made, this is the only one of which I have done a full transcription; of the others, I have only made a list of the names of students, and this will be indicated by “name only”.
- “Escola Parochial de Dilly. Primeiro trimestre de 1878 a 1879. Mappa dos alumnos que frequentam esta escola”, [Dilly Parish School. First trimester of 1878 to 1879. Chart of the students who attend this school. (Name only)]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.30, pp.158-160, 26 July 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Escola Parochial de Batugadé. Primeiro trimestre de 1878 a 1879. Escola Parochial de Ocussi. Primeiro trimestre de 1878 a 1879. Escola Parochial de Manatuto. Primeiro trimestre de 1878 a 1879. [Mappas dos alumnos de ambos os sexos que frequentam estas escolas]”, [Batugadé Parish School; Ocussi Parish School; Manatuto Parish School. First trimester of 1878 to 1879. Charts of the students of both sexes who attend these schools. (Name only)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.31, pp.166-167, 2 August 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Segundo trimestre de 1878 a 1879]. Escola Parochial de Dilly. Mappa dos tutelados do governo que frequentam esta escola. Escola Parochial de Dilly; Escola Parochial de Batugadé; Escola Parochial de Okussi; Escola Parochial de Manatuto. [Mappas dos alumnos que frequentam estas escolas]”, [Second trimester of 1878 to 1879. Dilly Parish School. Chart of the government wards who attend this school. Dilly Parish School; Batugadé Parish School; Okussi Parish School; Manatuto Parish School. Charts of the students who attend these schools. (Name only)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.32, pp.172-175, 9 August 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Escola de Instrucção Primaria de ambos os sexos em Timor (Dilly). Mappa estatistico do movimento de alumnos de ambos os sexos que frequentaram as  
escolas primarias de Timor, durante o 2º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1879 a 1880”, [School of Primary Instruction for both sexes in Timor (Dilly). Statistical chart of student movement of both sexes who attended the Primary Schools of Timor, during the 2nd trimester of the scholastic year of

- 1879-1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.27, p.187, 3 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do Aproveitamento dos Alumnos da Escola de Instrucção Primaria de Dilly, relativo ao 3º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1881 a 1882 e Classificação que os mesmos obtiveram nos exames finaes”, [District of Timor. Progress chart of the Students of the Dilly Primary School in the 3rd trimester of the 1881-1882 scholastic year, and the classification which the same obtained in the Final Exams], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.327, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do Aproveitamento dos Alumnos da Escola d’ Instrucção Primaria d’esta Cidade, durante o anno lectivo de 1882 a 1883 e da Classificação que os mesmos obtiveram no exame final”, [District of Timor. Progress chart of the Students of the Dilly Primary School during the 1882-1883 scholastic year, and the classification which the same obtained in the Final Exams], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 29, no.39, p.341, 29 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Districto de Timor]. Resultado do Exame Final dos Alumnos da Escola d’ Instrucção Primaria Elementar (1.º Grau) do Sexo Masculino d’esta Cidade, pelo anno lectivo de 1882 a 1883”, [District of Timor. Results of the Final Exam of the Students of the Dilly Primary School (Grade 1) for boys, for the 1882-1883 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.39, p.342, 29 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do aproveitamento dos alumnos da Escola d’ Instrucção Primaria do sexo masculino d’esta cidade de Dilly, durante o primeiro trimestre do anno lectivo de 1883 a 1884”, [District of Timor. Progress Chart of the students of the Boys Primary School of this city of Dilly, during the first trimester of the 1883-1884 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.20, p.182, 17 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Resultado do primeiro exame trimensal relativo ao anno lectivo de 1883 a 1884 dos alumnos da Escola da Instrucção Primaria do sexo masculino d’esta cidade de Dilly”, [District of Timor. Results of the first quarterly exam for the 1883-1884 scholastic year of the students of the Boys Primary School of the city of Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.20, p.185, 17 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Districto de Timor. Resultado do 2º. exame trimensal dos alumnos da Escola Primaria d’esta cidade de Dilly, relativo ao anno lectivo de 1883 a 1884”, [District of Timor. Results of the second quarterly exam of the students of the Primary School of this city of Dilly, for the 1883-1884 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.35, p.331, 30 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Relação dos alumnos da Escola de Instrucção Primaria (1º. grau) do Sexo Masculino d’esta cidade de Dilly e Classificação que os mesmos obtiveram no exame final, relativo ao anno lectivo de 1883-1884”,

- Boys [Government of Timor. List of students of the Dilly Primary School for (Grade 1) and Classification obtained by the same in the Final Exam, for the 1883-1884 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.43, p.409, 25 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do comportamento e applicação dos alumnos da Escola de Instrucção Primaria (1º. grau) d’esta cidade de Dilly, relativo ao 3º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1883-1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of the behaviour and application of the students of the Dilly Primary School (Grade 1), for the third semester of the 1883-1884 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.45, p.425, 8 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Mappa do aproveitamento dos alumnos da Escola d’Instrucção Primaria de Dilly relativo ao primeiro trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884-1885”, [Progress Chart of the students of the Dilly Primary School for the first trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.15, p.169, 11 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Mappa do aproveitamento litterario dos alumnos do Collegio da Missão de Timor em Lahane, durante o 1º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885”, [Chart of the literary progress of the students of the College of the Timor Mission in Lahane, during the 1st trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.15, p.170, 11 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa da Escola do sexo feminino de Nossa Senhora do Carmo de Bidau relativo ao primeiro trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885”, [Chart of the Our Lady of the Carmo Girls School, Bidau, for the first trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.17, p.187, 25 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do aproveitamento litterario das educandas da Casa de Beneficencia (*sic*) da Missão em Dilly relativo ao primeiro trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885”, [Chart of the literary progress of the female students of the Casa de Beneficencia of the Mission in Dilly for the first trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.19, p.206, 9 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Escola da Missão em Manatuto, 1º trimestre do anno de 1884 a 1885— (outubro a dezembro)”, [School of the Mission in Manatuto, first trimester of the 1884-1885 year — (October to December)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.19, p.207, 9 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa da Escola Parochial da Missão de Okussi relativo ao 1º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885”, [Chart of the Parish School of the Okussi Mission for the 1st trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.27, p.293, 4 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do comportamento e applicação dos alumnos da Escola de Instrucção Primaria (1º. grau) d’esta cidade de Dilly, relativo ao 1º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884-1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of the behaviour and application of the students of the Dilly Primary School (Grade

- 1), for the 1st trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, vol.31, no.48, p.481, 3 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do comportamento e applicação dos alumnos da Escola de Instrucção Primaria (1º. grau) d’esta cidade de Dilly, relativo ao 2º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884-1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of the behaviour and application of the students of the Dilly Primary School (Grade 1), for the 2nd trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.49, p.489, 10 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do comportamento e applicação [dos alumnos] da Escola de Instrucção Primaria (1º. grau) d’esta cidade de Dilly, relativo ao 3º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1885-1886 (*sic*; 1884-1885?)”, [District of Timor. Chart of the behaviour and application of the students of the Dilly Primary School (Grade 1), for the 3rd trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.50, p.495, 17 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do aproveitamento litterario dos alumnos internos do Collegio da Missão de Timor em Lahane, durante o 2º. trimestre do anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885 (janeiro a março)”, [Chart of the literary progress of the student-boarders of the College of the Timor Mission in Lahane, during the 2nd trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year (January to March)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.52, p.509, 31 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do movimento da Escola d’Instrucção Primaria de Dilly, relativo ao mez de setembro de 1885”, [Chart of activity at the Dilly Primary School for September 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.2, p.11, 14 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Escola da Missão em Manatuto; 2º. Trimestre do anno de 1884 a 1885 (janeiro a março)”, [Mission School in Manatuto. 2nd trimester of the 1884-1885 year (January to March)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.4, p.25, 28 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do movimento da escola de instrucção primaria de Dilly relativo ao mez de dezembro de 1885”, [Chart of activity at the Dilly Primary School for  
for  
December 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.44, p.427, 4 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do movimento da escola de instrucção primaria de Dilly relativo ao mez de janeiro de 1886”, [Chart of activity at the Dilly Primary School for January 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.45, p.433, 11 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Escola da missão de Manatuto durante o anno lectivo de 1884 a 1885”, [School of the Manatuto Mission during the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.45, p.434, 11 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do movimento da escola de instrucção primaria de Dilly relativo ao mez de fevereiro de 1886”, [Chart of activity at the Dilly Primary School for February 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau*, Macau, vol.32, no.46, p.445, 18 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Escola da missão em Lacló, 4º. trimestre do anno de 1884 a 1885”, [School of the Lacló Mission, 4th trimester of the 1884-1885 scholastic year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.50, p.499, 16 December 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa do movimento da escola de instrucção primaria de Dilly relativo ao mez de março de 1886”, [Chart of activity at the Dilly Primary School for March 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.5, p.34, 3 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

EINFELD, Marcus, The Honourable Justice.

“Until Justice Is Theirs”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.267-278. (L.: English).

ELECTIONS. See under ELEIÇÕES.

ELEIÇÕES [ELECTIONS].

- “[Acta da assemblea do apuramento da eleição de um deputado pelo circulo de Timor, Dilly, 15 de julho de 1877]”, [Act of the Selection Committee for the election of a deputy for Timor, Dilly, 15 July 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, pp.169-170, 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Resultado da eleição de um deputado pelo circulo de Timor, Dilly, 29 de dezembro de 1878]”, [Result of an election of a deputy for Timor, Dilly, 29 December 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.16, p.86, 19 April 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Eleição da Junta de Parochia de Timor”, [Election of the Parish Board of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.3, p.18, 15 January 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Eleição da Camara Municipal de Timor”, [Election of the Municipal Council of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.3, pp.18-19, 15 January 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Comissão do Recenseamento do Circulo [Eleitoral] de Timor. [A synopsis por freguezias, do numero de eleitores e elegiveis comparado com o anno antecedente]”, [Census Committee of the Timor Electoral District.

Synopsis,

by parish, of the number of electors and eligible persons compared with the previous year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.45, p.333, 5 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Governo de Timor. [Comissão do Recenseamento do Circulo Eleitoral de Timor. A synopsis, por freguezias, dos eleitores e elegiveis d’este circulo, comparada com a do anno proximo findo]”, [Government of Timor. Census Committee of the Timor Electoral District. Synopsis, by parish, of the number of electors and eligible persons compared with the figure for last year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.38, pp.332-333, 23 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Resultado da eleição de um deputado pelo circulo de Timor, Dilly, 24 de agosto de 1884]”, [Result of an election of a deputy for Timor, Dilly, 24 August 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.41, p.378, 11 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.



ELLEN, Roy F., & GLOVER, I. C.

“Pottery manufacture and trade in the Central Moluccas, Indonesia: the modern situation and the historical implications”, *Man*, London, vol.9, no.3, pp.353-379, September 1974. 16 figures (including 3 maps), notes, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

ELLEN, Roy F.

“The contribution of H. O. Forbes to Indonesian Ethnography: A Biographical and Bibliographical Note”, *Archipel*, Paris, no.16, pp.135-159, 1978. 2 plates (photos), bibliography. (L.: English; summaries: Fr., p.232; Indon., p.234; Eng., p.236). photocopy.

ELSON, R.E.

*Javanese peasants and the Colonial Sugar Industry: Impact and Change in an East Java Residency, 1830-1940*. Singapore, Oxford University Press, 1984. “Asian Studies Association of Australia Southeast Asia Publications Series” no.9. xxiv + 281 pp. ISBN 0 19 582619 1. (pb). [Note: This book has no mention of Timor, and is included in this collection only because it mentions “Van den Bosch’s scheme” which one of the governors of Portuguese Timor suggested should be emulated in the colony]. (L.: English).

“Empreza utilissima”, [A most useful undertaking], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau,

year 2, no.21, pp.1-2, 10 February 1874; no.22, p.1, 17 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ENCARNAÇÃO, J. J.

*East Timor poems*. [Sydney?], [Edição do Autor?], 1979. (L.: English).

“ENFERMEIRO-MÓR.”

“[Carta, 21 de novembro de 1873, Macau, sobre Sampaio]”, [Letter, 21 November 1873, Macau, about Sampaio], *O Independente*, vol.1, no.15, p.4, 27 November 1873. (L.: Portuguesa). photocopy.

“ENFERMEIRO-MÓR.”

“[Carta, 3 de dezembro de 1873, Macau, sobre senhor Malaquias]”, [Letter, 3 December 1873, about Senhor Malaquias], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.16, p.3, 11 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“ENFERMEIRO-MÓR.”

“[Carta, 16 de dezembro de 1873, Macau, sobre coisas de Macau e Timor]”, [Letter, 16 December 1873, Macau, about Macau and Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.17, p.3, 25 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“ENFERMEIRO-MÓR.”

“[Carta, 4 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, sobre guerras em Timor]”, [Letter, 4 January 1874, Macau, about wars in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.3, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ENGELLENHOVEN, Aone Van. See under VAN ENGELLENHOVEN, Aone.

ENGLISH, Pauline.

Ethnic Group Study --- The Timorese. Darwin, March 1981. Essay by a student in Education Studies. 4 + 3 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

*Enterrem meu coração no Ramelau.* [Bury my heart on Ramelau]. [Luanda?], União dos Escritores Angolanos, 1982. 73 pp. Poesia tradicional, e de Fernando Sylvan, de Borja da Costa, de Eugénio Salvador Pires, de José Alexandre Gusmão (Sha'na na), de Oky do Amaral, de M. Leto, de Mali Manek, e de Jorge Lauten. "Cadernos da União" no.2. (L.: Portuguese).

ESCARAMEIA, Paula.

"The meaning of self-determination and the case of East Timor", in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor.* London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.119-150. abstract. (L.: English).

"Escola de S. Francisco Xavier, de Dare: Resultado dos Exames Finais do ano lectivo de 1953-1954", [St Francis Xavier School, Dare: Results of the Final Exams for the scholastic year of 1953-1954], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, p.279, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ESMARA, Hendra.

"Prospek Pembangunan Daerah Timor Timur", *Prisma*, Jakarta, year 8, no.7, pp.3-16, July 1979. 7 tables, 3 maps. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

ESPARTEIRO, António Marques.

"A canhoneira «Diu» e a Guerra de Timor", [The gunboat «Diu» and the Timor War], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 26, no.309, pp.17-47, March 1951; year 26, no.310, pp.31-63, April 1951. 19 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"Estado de Timor, O [Sobre governador da Costa]", [The State of Timor. About Governor da Costa], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.426, pp.1-2, 6 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ESTATUTOS:

"Decreto n.º 40.228 de 5 de Julho de 1955 — Promulga o Estatuto da Província de Timor", [Decree no.40,228 of 5 July 1955 — Promulgates the Statute of the Province of Timor], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.24, pp.30-39, 31 December 1955. (L.: Portuguese).

*Estatuto da Província de Timor [Decreto n.º 40.228 de 5 de Julho de 1955].*  
[Statute of the Province of Timor [Decree no.40,228 of 5 July 1955]].  
Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1955. 31 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Estatuto Político-Administrativo da Província de Timor [Decreto n.º 45 378, 22 de Novembro de 1963].* [Political-Administrative Statute of the Province of Timor [Decree no. 45 378, 22 November 1963]]. Lisbon, Agência Geral do

Ultramar, 1963. Printed by CNE. 30 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Estatuto Político-Administrativo da Província de Timor [Decreto n.º 45 378, 22 de Novembro de 1963]. [Political-Administrative Statute of the Province of Timor [Decree no. 45 378, 22 November 1963]].* Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1963. Printed by Tip. Silvas. 41 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Estatuto Político-Administrativo da Província de Timor [Decreto N.º 45 378, 22 de Novembro de 1963]”, [Political-Administrative Statute of the Province of Timor [Decree no.45 378, 22 November 1963]], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 39, nos 461-462, pp.257-282, November-December 1963. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Estatuto Político-Administrativo da Província de Timor. Decreto N.º 547/72 de 22 de Dezembro [de 1972]. [Political-Administrative Statute of the Province of Timor. Decree no.547/72 of 22 December 1972].* Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1972. 46 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Estrutura geográfico-económica de Timor”, [Geographic-Economic Structure of Timor], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.74, pp.1-41, 2nd Trimester 1968. 2 folding maps. (L.: Portuguese).

*ETRA Report*, East Timor Relief Association Inc., PO Box 991, Fairfield NSW 2165. *ETRA Report*, vol.1, no.2, February 1999. 8 pp. (L.: English).

EVANS, Grant.

*Eastern (Portuguese) Timor: Independence or oppression?* [Melbourne], Australian Union of Students, [1975]. 24pp. 24 photos. (L.: English).

EVANS, Grant.

“Timor: The Dynamics of Underdevelopment and Independence”, *Intervention*, Carlton Vic., No.5, pp.5-22, July 1975. (L.: English).

“Exilados”, [Exiles], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.62, pp.2-3, 7 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Exposição do Mundo Português: Secção Colonial, 1940, Lisboa.* [Exposition of the Portuguese World: Colonial Section, 1940, Lisbon]. Lisbon, Neogravura, [1940]. [xii +] 299 + xcvi pp. See Timor on pp.233-267, 275, 285, 294-296. 12 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

EXPOSTO, Elizabeth.

“What It Means To Be Timorese”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.32-35. (L.: English).

EXTRACTOS DOS JORNAES. [EXTRACTS FROM THE NEWSPAPER].

— “*Diario de Noticias.* [Um artigo sobre Timor]”, [An article about Timor from *Diario de Noticias*, Lisbon], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.41, p.3, 1 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “*Diario de Noticias*. [Um noticia sobre Timor]”, [An item about Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.43, p.3, 15 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F.  
“Noticias de Timor”, [News from Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.2, p.4, 1 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F.  
“[Carta, 18 de janeiro de 1875, Macau, sobre os exilados em Timor]”, [Letter, 18 January 1875, Macau, about the exiles in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.64, p.4, 21 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F.  
“Timor , [29 de junho de 1880, Macau, sobre o governador Hugo]”, [Timor, 29 June 1880, Macau, about Governor Hugo], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.161, pp.3-4, 7 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- F.  
“[Carta de Macau, 18 de abril de 1886, sobre o artigo “A Situação da Província”]”, [Letter from Macau, 18 April 1886, about the article “The situation of the Province”], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.174, [p.192], 29 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F.  
“[Carta de Macau, 28 de junho de 1886, sobre o relatório d’inspeção às companhias de infantaria de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 28 June 1886, on the report of the inspection of the infantry companies of Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.4, p.14, 1 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F.  
“Timor. [Carta de Dilly, 30 de abril de 1887]”, [Timor. Letter from Dilly], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.193, p.2, 31 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- F.  
“[Carta de Dilly, 31 d’agosto de 1887]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 August 1887], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.210, pp.2-4, 30 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- F., C.  
“Chronologie de l’histoire du Timor (1512-1945) suivie des événements récents (1975-1999)”, [Chronology of the history of Timor (1512-1945), followed by recent events (1975-1999)], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.12-20, May 2000. 16 photos. (L.: French).
- F., T. J.  
“Timor”, *Walkabout*, Sydney, vol.11, no.12, pp.34-35, October 1945. 2 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.
- FAHEY, Stephanie.

“Building Democracy through Academic Excellence in East Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association, 2000. pp.56-58. (L.: English).

FAIRBRIDGE, Rhodes W.

“Discoveries in the Timor Sea, North-West Australia”, *Royal Australian Historical Society, Journal and Proceedings*, Sydney, vol.34, part 4, pp.193-218, 1948. 2 maps, 4 photos, bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

FARIA, Francisco Leite de, Frei.

“Estudo sobre Frei Alberto de São Tomás”, [Study on Frei Alberto de São Tomás], in: São Tomás, Frei Alberto de, *Virtudes de algumas plantas da Ilha de Timor*. Lisbon, Ministério do Ultramar, 1969. pp.13-30. (L.: Portuguese).

FARRAM, Steven.

“The Two Timors: The partitioning of Timor by the Portuguese and the Dutch”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies..pp.38-54. (L.: English).

FARRELL, John H.

“Faces of East Timor, Part Two”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.29, pp.5-10, [2000]. 24 photos. (L.: English).

FARRELL, John H.

“Peace Makers: INTERFET’s Liberation of East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.29, pp.28-38, 50, [2000]. 35 photos. (L.: English).

FARRELL, John Hunter.

*Peace Makers: INTERFET’s Liberation of East Timor*. Rocklea Qld, Fullbore Magazines, 2000. 96 pp. Over 350 photos, map, glossary. ISBN 0 646 39424 X. (L.: English).

FARRELL, J.H.

“Airfield Defence Guards in East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.30, pp.33-38, plus front cover, [2000]. 25 photos. (L.: English).

FARRELL, John Hunter.

“The Faces of UNTAET”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.31, pp.6-11, [2000]. 26 photos. (L.: English).

FARRELL, John Hunter.

“Hunting Halilinti: Border Ops with the 6RAR Group in East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.31, pp.28-39, 52-53, [2000]. 45 photos. (L.: English).

FARRELL, J.H.

“Editorial: Militia got what they deserved”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.32, p.13, [2000]. photo. (L.: English).

FATAL, Julieta, & MOURA, Inácio de.

*Vamos cantar uma ilha*. [Let's sing of an Island]. Lisbon, Estudos Psíquicos, [1973]. 101 pp. Julieta Fatal: “Estórias ingénuas mal contadas ...”, pp.15-68; Inácio de Moura: “Despindo Timor ... Retalhando Mau Bere”, pp.69-99. (L.: Portuguese).

FEHRING, Ian.

“Supporting East Timor”, *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., nos.47-48, pp.163-166, 1977. (L.: English).

FEITH, Herb.

Towards Peace in East Timor: The Sources of Hope Elsewhere, or New Hope for East Timor - from Creative Constitution Mongering Elsewhere. Monash, Herb Feith, 22 June 1990. 8 pp. (L.: English).

FEITH, Herb.

“New Hope for East Timor - From Creative Constitution Mongering Elsewhere”, *Prospek*, Yogyakarta, vol.3, no.2, pp.263-270, 1990. (L.: English). photocopy.

FEITH, Herb.

*The East Timor Issue since the Capture of Xanana Gusmao*. Fitzroy Vic., East Timor Talks Campaign, 1993. [1+] 37 pp.

FEITH, Herb.

“Xanana Gusmão, the Mandela Role and the Argument for Internationally Guaranteed Autonomy in East Timor”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.12-18. (L.: English).

FELGAS, Hélio Esteves, captain.

“Timor e a expansão chinesa no Sudeste Asiático”, [Timor and Chinese expansion in Southeast Asia], *Estudos Coloniais*, Lisbon, vol.3, nos 1-2, pp.191-196, 1952. 2 plates (4 photos). (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FELGAS, Hélio A. Esteves, captain.

*Timor Português*. [Portuguese Timor]. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1956. 570 [+1] pp. “Monografias dos Territórios do Ultramar”. 68 plates (117 photos), 15 fldg maps, figure, bibliography, indices. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

FERNAN, Marcelo B., Chief Justice (Ret.).

“The Right to Self-Determination is the most Important Human Right”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31 - June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.57-62. (L.: English).*

- FERNANDES, A.  
 “O Sorriso do Tigre ao Crepúsculo”, [The Smile of the Tiger in the Twilight], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.30-33, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, A.J., Padre.  
 “O Evangelho na região do Suro e Bobonaro (Timor)”, [The Gospel in the region of Suro and Bobonaro (Timor)], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 30, no.342, pp.181-188, September 1932. 2 plates (4 photos). (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Abílio, Padre.  
 “Uma bela lição”, [A beautiful lesson], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.373, pp.791-796, April 1935. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Abílio J., Padre.  
 “À saúdosa memória do coronel-régulo D. Luís dos Reis Noronha”, [In sincere memory of colonel-regulo Dom Luis dos Reis Noronha], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.374, pp.891-894, May 1935. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Francisco.  
 “Das Missões de Timor”, [Of the Timor Missions], *Revista de Estudos Luso-Asiaticos*, Macau, no.1, pp.9-20, September 1992. map. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, José Augusto.  
*Gente de Côr.* [People of colour]. Oporto, [Edição do Autor], 1933. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Maria Júlia.  
 “O Fascínio do Sândalo”, [The Fascination of Sandalwood], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.15-17, December 1991. 3 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Maria Júlia.  
 “Gulbenkian apoia Timorenses: Bolsas de Estudo um Aproveitamento exemplar”, [Gulbenkian assists Timorese: Scholarships an exemplary advantage], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.26-31, December 1991. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Maria Júlia.  
 “O Príncipe”, [The Prince], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.28-29, September 1992. photo. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Pedro.  
*História Indígena: Origem dos Nomes Bedois, Manatuto, Venilale.* [Indigenous History: Origin of the names Bedois, Manatuto, Venilale]. Dili, the Author, 2000. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
- FERNANDES, Maria Júlia.  
 “Descobrir é Descobrir-se. Entrevista com Vasco Graça Moura”, [To discover is to discover oneself. Interview with Vasco Graça Moura], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.34-39, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).

- FERRÃO, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Carta, n.º. 9, Serie de 1877, Dilly, 12 de fevereiro de 1877, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado do districto]”, [Letter from Dilly, 12 February 1877, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the state of the District], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.12, p.49, 24 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- FERRÃO, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Carta, n.º. 8, Serie de 1877, Dilly, 12 de fevereiro de 1877, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o fabrico local de tijolos, telhas e ladrilhos]”, [Letter from Dilly, 12 February 1877, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the local manufacture of bricks, roofing tiles and paving stones], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.14, p.59, 7 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- FERRÃO, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Carta, n.º. 22, Serie de 1877, Dilly, 1 de maio de 1877, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 May 1877, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.28, p.115, 14 July 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- FERRÃO, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Carta, n.º. 58, Serie de 1877, Dilly, 13 de outubro de 1877, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 13 October 1877, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.48, p.190, 1 December 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- FERRÃO, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, Governor of Timor.  
 “[Carta, n.º. 65, Serie de 1877, Dilly, 1 de novembro de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 November 1877, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.52, pp.205-206, 29 December 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- FERRÃO, José E. Mendes.  
*The Adventure of Plants and the Portuguese Discoveries*. Lisbon, The Institute of Tropical Scientific Research, The National Commission for Commemoration of the Portuguese Discoveries, The Berardo Foundation, 1994. 80 pp. 33 maps. (This is an abridged version of a book of the same name and by the same author with 247 pp., 2nd ed. 1993). (L.: English).
- FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.  
 “Relatório anual da Missão Permanente de Estudo e Combate de Endemias de Timor (1959)”, [Annual Report of the Permanent Mission of Study and Combat of Endemic Diseases of Timor (1959)], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.17, no.3, pp.907-927, September 1960. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.



FERREIRA, A. Pedroso.

“Estudos sobre a endemia malárica em Timor, com vista a estabelecer-se um plano de luta contra a mesma. 1— Considerações biogeográficas”, [Studies on endemic malaria in Timor, with a view to establishing a plan of battle against the same. 1 — Biogeographic considerations], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.18, nos 1-2, pp.109-162, January-June 1961. 15 sketch-maps, 22 tables, 29 graphs, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

FERREIRA, A. Pedroso, & BREDÁ, A. V. M. Antunes.

“Estudos sobre a endemia malárica em Timor, com vista a estabelecer-se um plano de luta contra a mesma. 2 — Inquérito clínico-epidemiológico feito nas estações secas de 1959 e 1960”, [Studies on endemic malaria in Timor, with a view to establishing a plan of battle against the same. 2 — Clinico-epidemiological inquiry made in the dry seasons of 1959 and 1960], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.18, nos 1-2, pp.163-199, January-June 1961. 27 tables, 5 sketch-maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

FERREIRA, A. Pedroso, & BREDÁ, A. V. M. Antunes.

“Estudos sobre a endemia malárica em Timor, com vista a estabelecer-se um plano de luta contra a mesma. 3 — Inquérito entomológico”, [Studies on endemic malaria in Timor, with a view to establishing a plan of battle against the same. 3 — Entomological inquiry], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.18, nos 1-2, pp.201-225, January-June 1961. 33 tables, 8 figures, graph, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

FERREIRA, A. Pedroso, & TRINÇÃO, C.

“Abnormal Hæmoglobins in Portuguese Timor”, *Man*, London, vol.62, no.3, p.37, article no.49, March 1962. (L.: English). photocopy.

FERREIRA, A. Pedroso. See also under AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.

FERREIRA, F. S., CUNHA, C. A. C. L., VIEIRA, R. A., & MATIAS, M. F.

“Filaríase linfática em Timor Português. I — Aspectos gerais da infestação por

*Brugia* (timor)”, [Lymphatic filariasis in Portuguese Timor. I — General aspects of the infestation by *Brugia* (timor)], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.22, nos 1-4, pp.75-97, January-December 1965. 24 tables, 2 graphs, 2 maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

FERREIRA, F. S. Cruz, MATIAS, M. F., CUNHA, C. C. I., & VIEIRA, R. A.

“Filaríase linfática em Timor Português. II — Resultados preliminares de um projecto-piloto de quimioprofilaxia com a dietilcarbamazina”, [Lymphatic filariasis in Portuguese Timor. II — Preliminary results of a pilot project of chemoprophylaxis with diethylcarbamazine], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.23, nos 1-2, pp.23-31, January-June 1966. 8 tables.

bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

FERREIRA, Júlio A., Padre.

“Timor: [Carta], Oekusse, 2-V-1938”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, nos 414-415, pp.225-226, September-October 1938. (L.: Portuguese).

FERREIRA, L. A. B., VILAR, H. D., FRAGOSO, M. A. C., AGUIAR, M. C., CRUZ, M. J. R., & GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Subsídios para a caracterização do grão de café do «Híbrido de Timor»”, [Contributions to the characterization of the coffee grain of the «Timor Hybrid»], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.2, no.1, pp.1-22, 1975. 13 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

FERREIRA, Manuel .

“Tutuala. I. (Apontamentos Etnográficos)”, [Tutuala. I. (Ethnographic notes)], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.5, pp.211-217, September-October 1951. Note: this is part 1 of 2 parts; part 2 is entitled “Tutuala. II. (O Lovaia-Epulo)”, year 3, no.6, pp.256-259, Nov.-Dec. 1951, but KS does not have a copy on file. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Ai-Loc to Até-Câè-Tàrana)], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.4, pp.201-204, July-August 1953. Note: this is part 2 of 24 parts; part 1 is in year 5, no.3, pp.129-132, May-June 1953, but KS does not have a copy of part 1 on file. Other missing parts will be advised as those present are noted. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Dili. Apontamentos etnográficos”, [Dili. Ethnographic notes], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.4, pp.212-216, July-August 1953; year 5, no.5, pp.246-249, September-October 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Atelari to Bauc)], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.5, pp.255-258, September-October 1953. This is part 3 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Ao correr da pena”, [Random jottings], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.298-300, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Presente de Natal”, [A Christmas present], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.307-308, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Baucam to Biluli)], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.309-312, November-December 1953. This is part 4 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Bi-Luruc to Buloi)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, pp.9-12, January-February 1954. This is part 5 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Bulo-Bai to Camedar)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.2, pp.90-93, March-April 1954. This is part 6 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Cameia to Cuda-Narai-Leten)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.135-138, May-June 1954. This is part 7 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Cudo-Hei to Díli)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.199-202, July-August 1954. This is part 8 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Memórias de Belchior”, [Memories of Belchior], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.203-205, July-August 1954; year 6, no.6, pp.278-279, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Vultos de Timor. I. Um português dos melhores [Mateus de Sena Barreto]”, [Eminent people of Timor. I. One of the best Portuguese [Mateus de Sena Barreto]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.252-254, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Evocando”, [Evoking], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.257-259, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Díli to Fato-Biti-Clara)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.263-266, September-October 1954. This is part 9 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Vultos de Timor. II. Um herói de Manufai [Francisco Pedro Curado]”, [Eminent people of Timor. II. A hero of Manufai [Francisco Pedro Curado]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.271-273, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Fato-Bizai to Furac-Lau)], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.280-283, November-December 1954. This is part 10 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Prémio e castigo”, [Prize and punishment], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.291-292, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

Vultos de Timor. III. Um governador ignorado [Alfredo de Lacerda Maia]”, [Eminent people of Timor. III. An obscure governor [Alfredo de Lacerda Maia]], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.1, pp.6-21, January-April 1955; year 7, no.2, pp.74-95, May-October 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Futatas to Hato-Luli)], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.1, pp.22-25, January-April 1955. This is part 11 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Hato-Luli to Ioro)], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, pp.107-110, May-October 1955. This is part 12 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Vultos de Timor. IV. O doutor António da Costa Carvalho”, [Eminent people of Timor. IV. Doctor Antonio da Costa Carvalho], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.159-167, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel .

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Ira-Ara to Lamo-Lua)], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.179-182, November-December 1955. This is part 13 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Viajando de Timor a Lisboa”, [Voyaging from Timor to Lisbon], *Seara*, Dili,

year 7, no.3, pp.196-201, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Lapuro to Lela)], *Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp.19-22, January-July 1956. This is part 14 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Lir to Luha-Oli)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.1, pp.44-46, January-February 1957. This is part 16 of 24 parts. KS does not have a copy of the previous issue with part 15. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Luidhar to Mape)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, pp.93-98, March-April 1957. This is part 17 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Mape to Nari)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.140-145, May-June 1957. This is part 18 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Viajando de Lisboa a Timor”, [Voyaging from Lisbon to Timor], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.146-152, May-June 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Narquici to Quimbute)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.4, pp.185-192, July-August 1957. This is part 19 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Quin-Bicelo to Sacuco)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.5, pp.239-244, September-October 1957. This is part 20 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“O Doutor António da Costa Carvalho e a epidemia do cólera em Timor [1893]”, [Dr Antonio da Costa Carvalho and the cholera epidemic in Timor [1893]], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.14, nos 3-4, 548-575, September-December 1957. 1 plate (photo). (L.: Portuguese). Offprint.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a

chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Sadauro to Tacalela)], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.6, pp.273-278, November-December 1957. This is part 21 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Tacalela to Tutuala)], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.1, pp.25-30, January-February 1958. This is part 22 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Uabe to Uato-Leço)], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.2, pp.84-87, March-April 1958. This is part 23 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para um Dicionário Corográfico de Timor”, [Elements for a chorographic dictionary of Timor (from Uato-Lembrani to Zulo-Taz)], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.3, pp.131-136, May-June 1958. This is part 24 of 24 parts. KS lacks parts 1 and 15 of the 24. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor [Introduction]], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.3, pp.155-156, May-June 1958. Note: This work was to have appeared in 3 sections: Section 1, alphabetical by title; Section 2, notes to some of the works in Section 1; Section 3, alphabetical by author. The introduction and Section 1 appeared in the first 21 parts; Section 2 appeared unfinished in 3 parts before *Seara* was suspended; Section 3 did not appear in later issues of *Seara*. Thus this is part

1

of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Apoteose”, [Apotheosis], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.4, pp.167-172, July-August 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from A to Anthropologische)], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.4, pp. 181-186, July-August 1958. This is part 2 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from Aspectos to Caiuru)], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.6, pp.263-268, November-December 1958. This is part 4 of 24 parts. KS does not have a copy of year 10, no.5, September-October 1958 which contains part 3.

(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from Caladis to Catálogo)], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.1, pp.26-31, January-February 1959. This is part 5 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from Catecismo to Colónias)], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.2, pp. 62-65, March-April 1959. This is part 6 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from Colónias to Como)], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.3, pp.113-114, May-June 1959. This is part 7 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor: Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor: Titles (from Como to Consoada)], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.4, pp.163-164, July-August 1959. This is part 8 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor (from Construção to Crónica)], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, nos 5-6, pp.215-218, September-December 1959. This is part 9 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor (from Dili to Dois)], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.103-106, March-April 1960. This is part 11 of 24 parts. KS does not have a copy of year 12, no.1, January-February 1960, which contains part 10. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Figuras da História de Timor. XIII. D. Luís de Noronha”, [Figures from the History of Timor. XIII. Dom Luís de Noronha], *A Voz de Timor*, Dili, year 1, no.38, c. 9 May 1960. photo. (L.: Portuguese). cutting.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor. Títulos”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor. Titles (from Domínio to Explorações)], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.3, pp.170-175, May-June 1960. This is part 12 of 24 parts. (L.: Portuguese).

photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor (from Mensagem to Notícia)], *Seara*, Dili, year 13, no.1, pp.35-40, January-February 1961. This is part 16 of 24 parts. KS does not have copies of year 12, nos 4, 5 and 6, July-August, September-October and November-December 1960 which contain parts 13, 14 and 15. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Subsídios para a Bibliografia de Timor”, [Elements for a bibliography of Timor (from Notícias to Planta)], *Seara*, Dili, year 13, no.2, pp.102-107, March-April 1961. This is part 17 of 24 parts. KS does not have copies of parts 18 to 24 which appeared in the following issues of *Seara*: year 13, nos 3-4, May-August 1961; year 13, nos 5-6, September-October 1961; year 14, no.1, January-February 1962; New Series: year 1, no.2, November 1963; year 1, nos 3-4, December 1963; year 2, nos 1-2, January-April 1964; year 2, nos 3-4, May-August 1964. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FERREIRA, Manuel.

“Jeremias de Luca”, in: *Figuras Portuguesas de Timor: Homenagem a Celestino da Silva*. Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1961. pp.61-83. plate. (L.: Portuguese).

FIGUEIREDO, Rómulo de.

“Análise do sector de pesca no Ultramar. Subsídios para o seu estudo. VII. A pesca na Província de Timor”, [Analysis of the fishing sector in the Overseas. Contributions to its study. VII. Fishing in the Province of Timor], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 44, nos 521-522, pp.17-36, November-December 1968. 3 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.225-226). photocopy.

*Figuras Portuguesas de Timor: Homenagem a Celestino da Silva*. [Portuguese Figures of Timor: Homage to Celestino da Silva]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1961. 85 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FIRTH, Stewart.

“Problems in Australian Foreign Policy, July 1991-June 1992”, *Australian Journal of Politics and History*, St Lucia Qld, vol.39, no.1, pp.1-13, 1993. East Timor on pp.6-7. (L.: English). photocopy.

FISCHER, Tim.

*Seven Days in East Timor: Ballot and Bullets*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 2000. xiv + 149 pp. 16 plates (36 photos), map, index. ISBN 1 86508 277 5. (L.: English).

FISHER, George.

“The Incredibility Gap”, *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, p.29, March 1994. (L.: English).



FITZGERALD, C. P.

*A Concise History of East Asia*. Harmondsworth, Penguin, 1974. "A Penguin Book". First published by Heinemann Educational Australia in 1974. [viii+] 372 pp. 20 illustrations, 8 maps, bibliography, index. ISBN 0 14 02.1782 7. Only 2 mentions of Timor: pp.93, 279. (L.: English).

FITZGERALD, Lawrence.

*Java La Grande: The Portuguese discovery of Australia*. Hobart, The Publishers Pty Ltd, 1984. xix + 140 pp. maps, index. A few references only to Timor; see the index. ISBN 0 949325 00 7. (L.: English).

FITZGERALD, Ross.

"East Timor: "Shame of the World"", *World Review: A Journal of Contemporary Relevance*, Indooroopilly Qld, vol.27, no.1, pp.8-15, March 1988. (L.: English). photocopy.

FLANAGAN, Pat.

"East Timor: The crime of silence", *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., no.55, pp.4-6, 1980. (L.: English).

FLETCHER, Christine (ed.).

*Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. xviii + 173 pp. index. Timor on pp.7, 8, 34, 36, 41, 50-52, 86, 118-126, 132, 155. ISBN 0 7315 2873 5. (L.: English).

FLETCHER, Christine.

"The Northern Territory and Eastern Indonesia: Developing the Neighbourhood Together", in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.1-8. Timor Gap Treaty on pp.6, 7 only. (L.: English).

FLETCHER, Christine (ed.).

*Bad times, good friends: Australia and East Asia in 1998*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1998. xii + 201 pp. bibliography, index. Timor on pp.5, 19, 20, 39, 46-48, 64, 156, 168, 176 only. ISBN 0 7315 3303 8. (L.: English).

FLETCHER, R.

"Portuguese Timor's growth points to heightened trade", *Overseas Trading*, Canberra, vol.26, no.15, pp.382-383, 9 August 1974. 2 photos, 3 tables. (L.: English). photocopy.

FLYNN, Frank.

*Northern frontiers*. Sydney, F. P. Leonard, 1968. vi + 210 pp. 25 plates (30 photos), index. See Timor on pp.69-84, frontispiece, plates facing pp. 75, 90, 91. (L.: English).

*Focus. Special East Timor edition*. Canberra, AusAID, March 2000. [I+] 40 pp.

East Timor on pp.4-26. Text mostly by Kirsten Hawke; photos mostly by David Haigh. (L.: English).

FOKUPERS. See FORUM KOMUNIKASI UNTUK PEREMPUAN LORO SAE.

FOLEY, William A.

“History of Migrations in Indonesia as seen by a Linguist”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *Indonesia: The Making of a Culture*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. pp.75-80. Minor mentions of Timor on pp.76-77. (L.: English).

FONSECA, Antonio M.[Marciano] Ribeiro da, Lieutenant Colonel, head of the Military Department of the Province of Macau and Timor.

“Relatorio d’inspecção ás companhias d’infanteria de Timor”, [Report of the inspection of the Infantry Companies of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.19, pp.164-165, 13 May 1886; no.20, pp.171-173, 20 May 1886; no.21, p.182, 27 May 1886; no.22, p.198, 4 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

This was reprinted in *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.140, pp.247-248, 20 May 1886; no.141, p.253, 27 May 1886; no.142, p.256, 3 June 1886; no.143, pp.260-261, 10 June 1886; no.144, p.264, 17 June 1886; no.145, p.268, 24 June 1886. Note: Only the introductory comment by *O Correio Macaense* to the first instalment has been copied for this collection. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

FONSECA, Joaquim M.

*Comissão Em Timor*. [Commission in Timor]. Guarda, Nótulas Geográficas e Humanas, 1976. 166 [+1] pp. 11 photos(L.: Portuguese).

FONTEYNE, Jean-Pierre L.

“The Portuguese Timor Gap litigation before the International Court of Justice:

A brief appraisal of Australia’s position”, *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Canberra, vol.45, no.2, pp.170-181, November 1991. map. (L.: English). photocopy.

FONTOURA, Álvaro da.

Alguns aspectos de Timor e a obra do pintor Fausto Sampaio”, [Some aspects of Timor and the work of the painter Fausto Sampaio], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 16, nos 182-183, pp.3-27, August-September 1940. illustration. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.182). photocopy.

FONTOURA, Álvaro da.

*O Trabalho dos Indígenas de Timor*. [The Labour of the Indigenes of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1942. 110 [+1] pp. errata slip. 14 plates (16 photos), 2 folding maps. (L.: Portuguese).

FONTOURA, Álvaro da.

“Protecção aos indígenas”, [Protection of the natives], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 19, no.220, pp.156-201, October 1943. Timor on

pp. 168-170, 201 only. (L.: Portuguese).

FONTOURA, Alvaro Eugénio Neves da.

“Relações mais importantes da Colónia de Timor com outros territórios”, [More important relations of the Colony of Timor with other territories], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.237, March 1945. 32 pp. Offprint. (L.: Portuguese).

FORBES, Anna.

*Unbeaten Tracks in Islands of the Far East: Experiences of a Naturalist's Wife in the 1880s*. Singapore, Oxford University Press, 1987. xii + 305 pp. folding map. Originally published as *Insulinde* by William Blackwood and Sons in 1887. Timor on pp.49-56, 228-300. ISBN 0 19 588857 X. (L.: English).

FORBES, H. O.

“On some of the Tribes of the Island of Timor”, *Journal of the Anthropological Institute*, London, vol.13, pp.402-430, 1883. 2 plates (5 figures). (L.: English). photocopy.

FORBES, Henry O.

*A Naturalist's Wanderings in the Eastern Archipelago*. Singapore, Oxford University Press, 1989. With an introduction by the Earl of Cranbrook. First published in 1885 by Harper & Brothers, New York. “Oxford in Asia Hardback Reprints”. [viii +] xx + 536 pp. 7 maps (3 folding), dozens of text-figures and plates, index, appendix. Timor on pp.284-286, 415-523. ISBN 0 19 588922 3. (L.: English).

FORBES, Vivian L. See under AUBURN, Francis M.

FORJAZ, Cypriano, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.175, 31 de julho de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em julho]”, [Government of Timor. No.175, 31

July

1885, to the governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in July], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.35, p.371, 3 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

FORJAZ, Cypriano, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.203, 31 de agosto de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No.203, 31 August 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in August], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.40, p.422, 8 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FORMAN, Shepard.

“Descent, Alliance, and Exchange Ideology among the Makassae of East Timor”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.152-177, notes pp.340-344. photo, 2 figures. (L.: English).

FORRESTER, Geoff.

“Conclusion”, in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.156-167. Timor on pp.156, 157, 161 only. (L.: English).

FORRESTER, Geoff.

“Good Neighbourliness in the Post-Soeharto Era”, in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Bad times, good times: Australia and East Asia in 1998*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1998. pp.37-52. Timor on pp. 39-40, 46-48. (L.: English).

FORSTER, Pat.

*The Navy in Darwin 1941-1943. A graphic record from a Sailor's Sketchbooks with photographs from the early 1940's: Sketches by Pat Forster with recollections of Darwin 1941-1943 as told to Ted Egan*. Darwin, Museums and Art Galleries of the Northern Territory, 1992. 48 pp. See sketch 11, p.19, Refugees from Timor. ISBN 0 7245 2686 2. (L.: English).

FORTUNA, Vasco.

“Estruturas económicas do Estado da Índia, Macau e Timor”, [Economic structures of Goa, Macau and Timor], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 2.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.81. pp.171-216. Timor on pp. 204-215. (L.: Portuguese).

FORUM KOMUNIKASI UNTUK PEREMPUAN LORO SAE (FOKUPERS).

*Menyilam Kemarau: upaya perempuan Timor Loro Sae menyudahi kekerasan, sebuah awal*. Dili, FOKUPERS, 1999. xii + 115 pp. ISBN 979-95690-1-X. (L.: Indonesian).

FOX, J. E. D. See under BARRETT, D. R.

FOX, James J.

“A Rotinese Dynastic Genealogy: Structure and Event”, in: Beidelman, T. O. (ed.), *The translation of culture: Festschrift for Evans-Pritchard*. London, Tavistock, 1971. pp.37-77. map, notes, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James J.

“[Timor-Roti:] Helong, Rotinese, Ndaonese”, in: Lebar, Frank M. (ed.), *Ethnic Groups of Insular Southeast Asia. Vol.1. Indonesia, Andaman Islands and Madagascar*. New Haven, HRAFP, 1972. pp.105-109. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James, & FOX, Irmgard.

*A Working Bibliography on the Islands of Roti, Savu, and Sumba in Eastern Indonesia*. [provisional]. n.l., [James Fox], 1972. 39 pp. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

*Harvest of the Palm: Ecological Change in Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge

Mass., Harvard University Press, 1977. xxi + 290 pp. 19 illustrations, 10 tables, 3 figures, 8 maps, appendixes, notes, bibliography, index. Covers Roti, Savu, Sumba and Timor. ISBN 0-674-38111-4. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Notes on the Southern Voyages and Settlements of the Sama-Bajau”, *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, Leiden, vol.133, no.4, pp.459-465, 1977. notes, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James J.

“Figure Shark and Pattern Crocodile: The Foundations of the Textile Traditions of Roti and Ndao”, in: Gittinger, Mattiebelle (ed.), *Indonesian Textiles*. Washington DC, The Textile Museum, [1979?]. pp.39-55. 7 figures, notes, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

Fox, James J.

“A Tale of Two States: Ecology and the Political Economy of Inequality on the Island of Roti”, in: Burnham, P.C., and Ellen, R.F. (eds), *Social and Ecological Systems*. London, Academic Press, 1979. pp.19-42. table, notes, references. (L.: English). offprint.

FOX, James J. (ed.).

*The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. xi + 372 pp. 12 photos, 15 figures, 3 tables, 3 maps, notes, bibliography, index. ISBN 0-674-30675-9. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Models and Metaphors: Comparative Research in Eastern Indonesia”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.327-333. (L.: English).

FOX, James J. (ed.).

*Indonesia: The Making of a Culture*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. vi + 288 pp. ISBN: 909596 59 X. Note: This is Volume I only of a 3-volumes-in-a-single-binding work from the same source listed as: Editors: James J. Fox, Ross Garnaut, Peter McCawley, J.A.C. Mackie, *Indonesia: Australian Perspectives*. [xi +] 772 pp. ISBN: 909596 65 4. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“The ‘Movement of the Spirit’ in the Timor Area: Christian Traditions and Ethnic Identities”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *Indonesia: The Making of a Culture*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. pp.235-246. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Sailing to Kupang”, *Hemisphere*, Philip ACT, vol.25, no.6, pp.374-377, May-June 1981. lithograph on cover, 5 illustrations (4 photos). (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“The Great Lord rests at the Centre: The Paradox of Powerlessness in European-Timorese Relations”, *Canberra Anthropology*, Canberra, Vol,5, no.2, pp.22-33, October 1982. notes, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James J.

“Adam and Eve on the Island of Roti”, *Indonesia*, vol.36, pp.15-23, 1983. (L.: English). offprint.

FOX, James J.

“‘Between Savu and Roti’: The Transformation of Social Categories on the Island of Ndao”, in: Laycock, Donald C., and Winter, Werner (eds), *A World of Language: Papers presented to Professor S. A. Wurm on his 65th Birthday*, Canberra, Australian National University, 1987. pp.195-203. bibliography. (L.: English). offprint.

FOX, James J.

“The Historical Consequences of Changing Patterns of Livelihood on Timor”, in: Wade-Marshall, Deborah, and Loveday, Peter (eds), *Contemporary Issues in Development*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Australian National University, 1988. pp.259-279. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Category and Complement: Binary Ideologies and the Organization of Dualism in Eastern Indonesia”, in: Maybury-Lewis, David, and Almagor, Uri (eds), *The Attraction of Opposites: Thought and Society in the Dualistic Mode*. Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan Press, 1989. pp.33-56. figure, bibliography. Deals with 3 cases: Savu, Thie on Roti Island, the Atoni of West Timor. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James J.

“‘Bound to the Core, held locked in all our Hearts’: Prayers and Invocations among the Rotinese”, *Canberra Anthropology*, Canberra, vol.14, no.2, pp.30-48, 1991. references. (L.: English). photocopy.

FOX, James J.

“The Flow of Life in Nusa Tenggara”, in: Muller, Kal, *East of Bali: From Lombok to Timor*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. pp.30-35; 2nd edition, 1995, pp.30-35. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Colonial Kupang: Debauchery and Grace in the Dutch Port”, in: Muller, Kal, *East of Bali: From Lombok to Timor*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. pp.246-249; 2nd edition, 1995, pp.214-217. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“The Paradox of Powerlessness: Timor in Historical Perspective”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997*, Darwin. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 16 pp. Paper presented at

The Nobel Peace Prize Symposium: *Focus on East Timor*, University of Oslo, December 9, 1996. bibliography. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“The Historical Position of Tetun among the Languages of the Timor Area”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 20pp. bibliography, 2 maps. (L.: English).

FOX, James.

“Profiles of Northern Australia and Eastern Indonesia”, in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.54-66. 2 maps. Timor on pp.55-59. (L.: English).

FOX, James J., & SOARES, Dionisio Babo (eds).

*Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. xx + 297 pp. 16 photos, 13 tables, 4 maps, figure. ISBN 1 86333 189 1. (L.: English).

FOX, James J.

“Tracing the path, recounting the past: historical perspectives on Timor”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.1-29. 2 maps, references. (L.: English). 106

FOX, Julian.

“Timor Timur”, *Salesian Bulletin*, Oakleigh Vic., pp.4-9, 1 December 1990. 7 photos, map. (L.: English).

“Fragata (A) “Vasco da Gama” em Timor-Leste. Conclusão”, [The frigate “Vasco da Gama” in East Timor. Conclusion], *Revista da Armada*, Lisbon, year 29, pp.10-11, April 2000. 8 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese). earlier parts not yet held.

FRAGOSO, M. A. C. See under FERREIRA, L. A. B.

FRANÇA, Antonio Pinto da.

*Portuguese Influence in Indonesia*. Jakarta, Gunung Agung, 1970. xi + 118 pp. 17 illustrations in black & white; 48 in colour. (L.: English).

FRANÇA, Bento da.

*Timor*. Lisbon, Companhia Nacional Editora, 1891. 62 pp. map. “Bibliotheca do Povo e das Escolas” no.191. (L.: Portuguese).

FRANÇA, J. Camarate. See under CORREA, A.A. Mendes.

FRANCILLON, Gérard.

“Un Etat sans Pouvoir, Structure Sociale et Familiale des Tetun du Sud (Timor Central)”, [A State without Power, Social and Familial Structure of

the Southern Tetun (central Timor)], in: *Proceedings, VIIIth International Congress of Anthropological and Ethnological Sciences*, vol.2, pp.102-103, 1968. (L.: French). offprint.

FRANCILLON, Gérard.

“Sociological Interpretation of Differences in Musical Styles of the Southern Tetun (Timor)”, in: Osman, Mohd. Taib, *Traditional Drama and Music of Southeast Asia*. Kuala Lumpur, Dewan Bahasa dan Pustaka, 1974. pp.345-349. (L.: English). photocopy.

FRANCILLON, Gérard.

“Sur *foko* et *olona*”, [On *foko* and *olona*], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*, Paris, vol.6, no.4, pp.169-171, 1975. (L.: French). offprint.

FRANCILLON, Gérard.

“Incursions upon Wehali: A Modern History of an Ancient Empire”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.248-265, notes pp.347-349, 2 photos. (L.: English).

FRANCK, Hans Göran.

“A Flagrant Violation of International Law”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.237-241. (L.: English).

FRANCO, Luiz O.

“Timor: Governo de Timor (A portaria n.º 193 de 1914)”. [Timor: Government of Timor (Decree no.193 of 1914)], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.31, pp.236-238, 25 July 1915. (L.: Portuguese).

FRANKE, Richard W.

“East Timor: Physical and Cultural Genocide”, *Anthropology and Humanism Quarterly*, Tallahassee, vol.6, no.1, pp.18-20, March 1981. (L.: English). photocopy.

FRANKE, Richard W.

“East Timor: The Responsibility of the United States”, *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, Berthoud CO, vol.15, no.2, pp.42-58, map, 5 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

FREI, Henry P.

*Japan's Southward Advance and Australia: From the Sixteenth Century to World War II*. Carlton, Melbourne University Press, 1991. xvii + 303 pp. map, notes, bibliography, index. Timor on pp.49, 150-159, 169-171, 173-174, 243-248. ISBN 0 522 84392 1. (L.: English).

FREI, Henry P.

“Japan's Reluctant Decision to Occupy Portuguese Timor, 1 January 1942 - 20 February 1942”, *Australian Historical Studies*, Parkville Vic., vol.27, no.107, pp.281-302, October 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.



- FREITAS, Jose Maria Costa de (comp.)  
*FRETILIN Massacres: Testimonies of the Survivors from FRETILIN Massacres* [Moniz Maia, Januario Carvalho, Benyamin Oliveira, Jose dos Santos]. Singapore, Usaha Quality Printers, n.d. (c.1982). Translated by Arsenio Ramos Horta. iii + 52 pp. 10 photos. (L.: English).
- FREITAS, M. Clara P. Graça de.  
*Estudo das Madeiras de Timor. I Contribuição.* [Study of the Timbers of Timor. Contribution I]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1955. "Memórias, Série Botânica" no.3. 74 pp. 14 plates, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).
- FREITAS, Maria Clara P. G. de.  
*Estudo das Madeiras de Timor. II Contribuição.* [Study of the Timbers of Timor. Contribution II]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1958. "Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar", Second Series, no.5. 89 pp. 17 plates, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).
- FREITAS, Salustiano.  
 "It's Time to Lead the Way: Education, Participation and Development are the Keys to Empowering Young East Timorese", in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.6-11. (L.: English).
- FRENEY, Denis.  
*East Timor: The Fight for Independence. Who was behind the UDT Coup? Why FRETILIN won.* Sydney, Campaign for Independent East Timor, 1975. 4 + 28 + 4 pp. (L.: English).
- FRENEY, Denis.  
*Timor: Freedom caught between the Powers.* Nottingham, Spokesman Books, 1975. With a Preface by Ron Witton. 68 pp. map, 4 photos. ISBN 0 85124 134 4. (L.: English).
- FRENEY, Denis.  
 "East Timor: The Modest Revolution", *Australian Left Review*, Sydney South, no.48, pp.3-10, September 1975. 3 photos (including front and back covers). (L.: English).
- FRENEY, Denis.  
 "A C.I.A. em Timor-Leste", [The C.I.A. in East Timor], *Funu*, revista, year 1, no.2, pp.31-34, September 1980; year 1, no.3, pp.27-30, February 1981. (L.: Portuguese).
- FRENEY, Denis.  
*A Map of Days: Life on the Left.* Port Melbourne Vic, William Heinemann Australia, 1991. [vii +] 403 pp. 16 plates (25 photos). See East Timor on pp.338-373, 376, 380-381, 385-386, 395. ISBN 0 85561 386 6. (L.: English).

FRENTE REVOLUCIONÁRIA DE TIMOR LESTE INDEPENDENTE. See under FRETILIN.

FRETES, Yance de. See under MONK, Kathryn A.

[FRETILIN].

*Constituição da República Democrática de Timor Leste*. [Constitution of the Democratic Republic of East Timor]. Lisbon, Edições 28 de Novembro, n.d. (1976?). 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FRETILIN.

*“Não há dúvida de que a Indonésia invadiu um país livre, neutro, pacífico, soberano, independente e não-alinhado” / “There is no doubt that Indonesia invaded a free, neutral, peaceful, sovereign, independent, and non-aligned country” / “Il n’y a pas de doute que l’Indonésie a envahi un pays libre, neutre, pacifique, souverain indépendant et non-aligné”*. Maputo, Representação Permanente da FRETILIN em Maputo, [1976?]. 32 pp. 37 photos. (L.: parallel Portuguese, English & French text).

FRETILIN.

*Timor-Leste: Uma Luta Heróica. Documentos da FRETILIN e do Governo da República Democrática de Timor-Leste*. [East Timor: A heroic struggle. Documents of FRETILIN and of the Government of the Democratic Republic of East Timor]. Lisbon, FRETILIN / Silvas - C. T. G., 1976. 93 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FRETILIN.

*East Timor: Indonesia’s Vietnam*. [Lisbon], Department of External Relations of FRETILIN, 1977. 35 [+1] pp. 13 photos, map. (L.: English).

FRETILIN. (Frente Revolucionária de Timor Leste Independente).

*A Nossa Vitória é apenas Questão de Tempo / Bele Tinan Barak, Màibé, Tinan Ida, Ita Sei Manán Duni!* [Our Victory is only a Matter of Time]. Lisbon, Edições Comité 28 de Novembro, 1977. 50 pp. photo. (L.: Portuguese and Tetum).

FRETILIN. (Frente Revolucionária de Timor Leste Independente).

*Timor Leste. Poesia*. [East Timor. Poetry]. Maputo, Mozambique, Instituto Nacional do Livro e do Disco, 1981. 67 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FRETILIN.

*FRETILIN Conquers the Right to Dialogue*. Lisbon, FRETILIN External Delegation, 1983. 51 pp. 58 photos, 2 maps. (L.: English).

FRETILIN.

*O Plano de Paz da FRETILIN — Peace Plan — Plan de Paix*. Luanda, FRETILIN — Representação Externa, em Luanda, 1984. 15 pp. 4 photos. (L.: Portuguese, English and French).

FRETILIN.

*Mensagem de Saudação: Transmitida via-Rádio, em Fevereiro de 1985, por ocasião da Inauguração do Emissor da FRETILIN, nas áreas controladas pelas FALINTIL, em Timor-Leste.* [Message of Greetings: Transmitted via radio, February 1985, on the occasion of the Inauguration of the FRETILIN Radio, in the areas controlled by FALINTIL, in East Timor]. Lisbon, FRETILIN — Representação Externa, em Lisboa, 1985. 44 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FRIEDBERG, Claudine.

“Reperage et decoupage du temps chez les Bunaq du centre de Timor. Avec deux contes traduits par L. BERTHE”, [Estimation and subdivision of time among the Bunaq of central Timor. With two stories translated by L. BERTHE], *Archipel*, Paris, no.6, pp.119-144, 1973. 2 plates (4 photos). (L.: French). photocopy.

FRIEDBERG, Claudine.

“La femme et le féminin chez les Bunaq du centre de Timor”, [The female and the feminine among the Bunaq of central Timor], *Archipel*, Paris, no.13, pp.37-52, 1977. 2 plates (4 photos), figure. (L.: French). photocopy.

FRIEDBERG, Claudine.

“La cuisine Bunaq”, [Bunaq cookery], *Asie du Sud-Est et Monde Insulindien*, Paris, vol.9, nos 3-4, pp.215-227, 1978. (L.:French; summary:Fr.& Eng.).photocopy.

FRIEDBERG, Claudine.

“Boiled Woman and Broiled Man: Myths and Agricultural Rituals of the Bunaq of Central Timor”, translated from the French by Elizabeth Traube, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.266-289, notes pp.349-351. (L.: English).

FRIEDBERG, Claudine. See also under BERTHE-FRIEDBERG, C.

FRY, K. L., Member of House of Representatives, & GIETZELT, A., Senator.

“Report on Visit to Portuguese East Timor by Senator Gietzelt and K. L. Fry”, in: Australian Council For Overseas Aid, *Timor and Australian NGO's — The Future*. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 9 pp. (L.: English).

FRY, K. L.

*United Nations Security Council Debate on East Timor. Address, April 1976*. Canberra, Australia East Timor Association, 1976. 5 pp. (L.: English).

FRY, Ken.

“Lest We Forget East Timor”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House, 1998. pp.31-72. (L.: English).

“FULANO.”

“[Carta de Macau, 7 de outubro de 1886, sobre o governador de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 7 October 1886, about the Governor of Timor],

*O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.367, p.3, 16 October 1886.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

FUNDAÇÃO AUSTRONÉSIA BORJA DA COSTA.

*Fins e Actividades / Buts et Activités / Aims and Activities*. Lisbon, Fundação Austronésia Borja da Costa, [1987]. 8 pp. 8 photos, map. Trilingual.  
(L.: Portuguese, French and English).

FUNDAÇÃO D. XIMENES BELO - NOBEL DA PAZ 1996.

Sede: Rua Saraiva de Carvalho, nº 275, 1399-020 Lisbon, Portugal.

Estatutos da Fundação D. Ximenes Belo - Nobel da Paz 1996.

Constituição: Lisboa, 8 de Novembro de 2000. [8pp.]. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, Boletim Informativo do Comité 28 de Novembro / FRETILIN, Lisbon, Portugal.

*Funu*, no.2, September 1979.

19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, Revista Bimensal, Director: Alberto Costa Alves, Rua Pinheiro Chagas 77-2º Esq., 1000 Lisbon, Portugal.

*Funu*, year 1, no.1, July [1980]. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, year 1, no.2, September 1980. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, year 1, no.3, February 1981. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, year 1, no.4, June 1981. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, Boletim, Director: Alberto Costa Alves, Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere, Rua Pinheiro Chagas 77-2º Esq., 1000 Lisbon, Portugal.

*Funu*, no.1, Dec. 1981-Jan. 1982. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, no.3, June 1982. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, no.4, February 1983. 28 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, no.9, December 1983. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Funu*, no.10, April 1984. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Funu*, no.14, March 1986. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Funu*, no.15, December 1986. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, no.17, December 1987. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, no.18, August 1988. 28 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, nos 19/20, 2º sm 88-1º sm 89. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Funu*, nos 21/22, 2º sm 89-1º sm 90. 32 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

FURTADO, Anabela.

“Fausto Sampaio: Retratos do Oriente” [Fausto Sampaio: Pictures of the Orient], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.51-54, September 1992. 6 illust. (L.: Port.).

FURUSAWA, Kiyoko, & INGLIS, Jean.

“Violence Against Women in East Timor Under the Indonesian Occupation”, in: Sajor, Indai Lourdes (ed.), *Common Grounds: Violence Against Women in War and Armed Conflict Situations*. Quezon City, Asian Center for Women’s Human Rights, 1998. pp.293-300. (L.: English). photocopy.

FYSH, Hudson.

“Australia’s Unknown Neighbour: Portuguese Timor”, *Walkabout*, Sydney,

vol.7, no.7, pp.6-15, 1 May 1941. map, 6 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

G.

“Carta de Dilly, 17 de outubro de 1873”, [Letter from Dilly, 17 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.16, pp.3-4, 6 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GAFFEY, Paul.

*Travelling in Southeast Asia*. Sydney, Simon & Schuster Australia, 1993. vi + 250 pp. 12 plates (16 photos), maps, index. East Timor on pp.70, 98 only. ISBN 0 7318 0208 X. (L.: English).

GAGEIRO, Eduardo, photo-journalist.

*Timor: No amanhecer da esperança*. [Timor: At the dawning of Hope]. Lisbon, 2000. Publication assisted by Assembleia da República, EDP,

Instituto

Camões, Visão, BNU. Introduction by Ana Gomes. 255 pp. 187 black & white photographs. No ISBN number. Depósito Legal No. 158822/00. (L.: Portuguese).

GAGEONNET, Robert, & LEMOINE, Marcel.

“Note préliminaire sur la geologie du Timor portugais”, [Preliminary note on the Geology of Portuguese Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.5, no.1, pp.153-163, 1957. bibliography. (L.: French; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GAGEONNET, Robert, & LEMOINE, Marcel.

*Contribution à la connaissance de la Géologie de la Province portugaise de Timor*. [Contribution to the knowledge of the Geology of the Portuguese province of Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1958.

“Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.48. 139 [+ 1] pp. 11 figures, table, 11 plates (19 photos), 5 maps (folding), bibliography. (L.: French; summaries: Portuguese, pp.115-124; English, pp.125-134).

GALUS, Ben, SH. See under SASTROSUWIGNYO, P. Susilo.

GALVÃO, Henrique, & SELVAGEM, Carlos.

*Império Ultramarino Português (Monografia do Império). IV Volume: Moçambique, Índia, Macau, Timor*. [Portuguese Overseas Empire (Monograph of the Empire). Volume IV: Mozambique, Goa, Macau, Timor]. Lisbon, Empresa Nacional de Publicidade, 1953. 440 + 1 p. errata [+ 1] pp. Timor on pp.367-413, 415, 424-425, 433. map, 2 plates (3 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

GAMA, Joaquim Alves da, Padre.

“Um Chefe que soube morrer”, [A Chief who knew how to die], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.185-186, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GAMA, Joaquim Maria Alves da, Padre.

“Missão de Fui-Loro: Visita Pastoral”, [Fui-Loro Mission: Pastoral visit],

*Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp.58-61, January-July 1956. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.

GAMA, Joaquim Maria Alves da, Padre.

“Da Missão de Fuiloro: Mês de July — Conclusão do ano escolar (1958-59);  
Visita do Senhor Governador”, [From the Fuiloro Mission: July — End of the  
scholastic year (1958-59); Governor’s visit], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.4,  
pp.167-  
168, July-August 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GAMA, Paulino.

“The War in the Hills, 1975-85: A Fretilin Commander Remembers”, in:  
Carey,  
Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging  
of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.97-105. (L.: English).

GÂNDARA, A. Franco. See under AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.

GAPUN, Yohanes Suban, Padre. SVD.

“Gua Maria Mortão, Balibo: Sebuah contoh inculturasi”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden  
Jubilee Edition, pp.79-80, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Carta de 4 de dezembro de 1869 ao Governador Geral de Macau e Timor.  
Expediente geral, no.111]”, [Letter of 4 December 1869 to the Governor  
General of Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,  
Macau, vol.16, no.4, p.15, 24 January 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Carta de 23 de novembro (?) de 1869 ao Governador Geral de Macau e  
Timor. Expediente geral, no.112 (?)]”, [Letter of 23 November 1869 to the  
Governor General of Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e  
Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.8, p.40, 21 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Carta de 2 de abril de 1870, Dilly, ao Governador Geral de Macau e  
Timor]”,  
[Letter of 2 April 1870 to the Governor General of Macau and Timor], *Boletim  
da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870.  
(L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, Captain of the Macau Battalion.

“[Relatorio sobre o estado do districto de Timor, e em que propõe varios  
alvitre para melhorar a situação economica d’aquelle governo. 19 de outubro  
de 1870]”, [Report on the state of the District of Timor, and in which he puts  
forward various suggestions to improve the economic situation of that govern-  
ment. 19 October 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau,  
vol.16, no.44, pp.183-185, 31 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, captain of the Infantry Battalion of Macau.

“[Carta, 14 de janeiro de 1875, Macau, sobre o ‘Governador Negociante’]”, [Letter, 14 January 1875, Macau, about the ‘Businessman Governor’], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.64, p.4, 21 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim.

“[Carta, 14 de abril de 1875, Macau, sobre uma companhia agricola de commercial de Timor]”, [Letter, 14 April 1875, Macau, about an agricultural and commercial company for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, p.3, 29 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.89, 2 de maio de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em abril]”, [Government of Timor. No.89, 2 May 1887, to Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in April ], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.22, p.199, 2 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.124, 2 de junho de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em maio]”, [Government of Timor. No.124, 2 June 1887, to Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in May], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, p.248, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GARCIA, Antonio Joaquim, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.157, 1 de agosto de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em junho]”, [Government of Timor. No.157, 1 August 1887, to Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in June], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.38, p.309, 8 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GARCIA, Conde de Penha.

*Algumas palavras sobre a Colonisação de Timor*”. [Some words on the Colonization of Timor]. Report presented to the “Congresso Colonial Nacional”. Lisbon, A Liberal, 1901. 14 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

GARCIA, J. Sacadura, SOUSA, E. C., & GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“The Soil Map of Portuguese Timor — The Eastern End”, *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.11, no.3, pp.601-606, 1963. folding map. (L.: English; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GARCIA, J. Sacadura, & CARDOSO, J. Carvalho.

*Os Solos de Timor*. [The Soils of Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar, 1978. 743 pp. + separate box of 10 folding maps. “Memórias da Junta de Investigações Científicas do Ultramar, 2nd series, no.64. (L.: Portuguese).

GARCIA, J. Sacadura, & CARDOSO, J. Carvalho.

“Os Solos de Timor”, [The Soils of Timor], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos*

*Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.12, nos 1-2, pp.5-18, 1985. bibliography.  
(L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GARCIA, J. de Sacadura. See also under LEME, J. de Azeredo.

GARDINER, L.

East Timor: Self-Determination? A thesis submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of International Studies, Department of Government and Public Administration, Faculty of Economics, University of Sydney, February 1993. [x+] 121 pp. 3 maps, abstract, bibliography.  
(L.: English).

GARLAND, Jon, Cpl.

“Sunset for 6RAR Deployment as Big Blue hits Timor”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra, no.45, pp.14-21 plus front cover, December 2000. 74 photos by Lt-Col Pat Green, Sgt Bill Guthrie and Cpl Jason Weeding. (L.: English).

GARUDA INDONESIA.

*East Timor: Traveller's Guide*. [Jakarta], Garuda Indonesia, n.d. [c.1989]. 16 pp. 26 photos + front & back covers, map. (L.: English).

GAULT-WILLIAMS, Malcolm.

“*Funu* — Liberation War — Continues in East Timor”, *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, Boulder, CO, vol.22, no.3, pp.21-31, July-September 1990. 6 photos (including 2 on back cover). (L.: English). photocopy.

GENTIL, Sousa, commander, former Governor of Timor.

“O problema de Timor”, [The Timor problem], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.172-176, December 1929. Reprinted from *Jornal das Colónias*, Lisbon, nos 144 and 152. (L.: Portuguese).

GERACITANO, Ted.

“Everyone wins: When Timor takes on the NT in sport, nobody loses”, *Territory Digest*, Darwin, vol.11, no.3, pp.9-11, September 1989. 5 photos.  
(L.: English).

GIETZELT, Arthur, Senator.

[Speech to the Senate, 7 April 1976], in: *East Timor: The Guilty Men*. Sydney, CIET, 1976. 10 pp. Reprinted from *Hansard*, pp.1167-1173.  
(L.: English).

GIETZELT, Arthur, Senator. See also under FRY, Ken.

GIL, Carlos.

“Um deportado na ilha da morte: Entrevista com Ernesto Matias, há 50 anos deportado para Timor, recolhida por Carlos Gil em 14 de Agosto de 1980”, [A “deportado” on the island of death: Interview with Ernesto Matias, deported to Timor 50 years ago, collected by Carlos Gil on 14 August 1980]. *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, pp.10-13, September 1980. 4 photos.  
(L.: Portuguese).



GIL, Carlos. See also under CARVALHO, Conceição.

GILL, G. Hermon.

*Royal Australian Navy 1942-1945*. Canberra, Australian War Memorial, 1968.

xviii + 753 pp. "Australia in the War of 1939-1945", Series 2 (Navy), vol.2. Timor on pp.88, 126, 176-181, 213-224, 264, 351, 398, 410, 468, 693-694. (L.: English).

GILL, J. C. H.

*The Missing Coast: Queensland takes shape*. South Brisbane, Queensland Museum, 1988. x + 261 pp. Minor mentions of Timor on pp.13, 60-63, 97, 112-113, 134-135, 143, 150, 158, 199, 204, 211. ISBN 0 7242 2903 5. (L.: English).

GILL, Rob.

"Timor trip opens new doors", *Territory Digest*, Darwin, vol.8, no.2, pp.32-34, June 1986. 6 photos. (L.: English).

GLOVER, Dennis.

"East Timor: A Challenge to Conservatives", *Quadrant*, Fitzroy Vic., vol.39, no.12 (no.322), pp.30-36, December 1995. (L.: English).

GLOVER, I. C.

"Pottery Making in Oralan Village, Portuguese Timor", *Australian Natural History*, Sydney, vol.16, no.3, pp.77-82, September 1968. map, 3 photos, figure. (L.: English).

GLOVER, Ian.

"Radiocarbon dates from Portuguese Timor", *Archaeology and Physical Anthropology in Oceania*, Sydney, vol.4, pp.107-112, 1969. plate (12 items), bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

GLOVER, I. C.

"Prehistoric Research in Timor", in: Mulvaney, D.J. and Golson, J. (eds), *Aboriginal Man and Environment in Australia*. Canberra, Australian National University Press, 1971. pp.158-181. 7 figures (including map), 4 tables, bibliography. (L.: English).

GLOVER, I. C., & GLOVER, E. A.

"Pleistocene Flaked Stone Tools from Timor and Flores", *Mankind*, Sydney, vol.7, no.3, pp.188-190, 1970. map, figure, bibliography. (L.:English). photocopy.

GLOVER, I. C. See also under ELLEN, Roy F.

GOMES, Adelino.

"Um repórter em Timor-Leste", [A reporter in East Timor], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.9-10, July [1980]; year 1, no.2, pp.14-16, September

1980; year 1, no.3, pp.15-16, February 1981; year 1, no.4, p.30, June 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

GOMES, Donaciano.

“The East Timor Intifada: Testimony of a Student Activist”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.106-108. (L.: English).

GOMES, Donaciano.

“A Resistência do Povo Timorense Apoiada Pela Juventude em 20 Anos de Luta”, [The Resistance of the Timorese People Supported by the Young People in 20 Years of Struggle], in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.109-114. (L.: Portuguese).

GOMES, Donaciano.

“Resistance: Twenty Years of Struggle Supported By Young East Timorese”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.115-120. (L.: English).

GOMES, F. Azevedo.

“Nári”, *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 8, no.31, pp.64-74, July 1972. 7 photos, map. English summary by Henry H. Keith. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

GOMES, F. A.

*Uma «deusa» no inferno de Timor. Romance e História (com apêndice documental)*. [A «goddess» in the inferno of Timor. Novel and history (with documentary appendix)]. Braga, Edição do autor, 1980. 271 [+ 1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro. See also under CINATTI, Ruy.

GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.

*Esboço histórico do Sândalo no Timor Português*. [Historical sketch of sandalwood in Portuguese Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Coloniais, 1950. 31 pp. 5 plates (6 figures). “Colóquios” da JIC, no.9. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr., Eng.).

GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.

*Explorações Botânicas em Timor*. [Botanical Explorations in Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Coloniais, 1950. 64 pp. 14 plates (1 fldg; 15 figures), index, bibliography. “Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.4. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr., Eng., Ger.).

GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.

*Reconhecimento preliminar das formações florestais no Timor Português*. [Preliminary reconnaissance of the forest formations in Portuguese Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Coloniais, 1950. 30 plates (48 photos), folding map, bibliography. “Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.5. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr., Eng., Ger.).

- GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.  
 “Aspectos de Timor: Fotografias e legendas de...”, [Views of Timor: Photographs and captions by...], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.1, p.141, 1953. 12 plates. (L.: Portuguese).
- GOMES, Ruy Cinatti Vaz Monteiro.  
 “Vocabulário indígena de algumas plantas timorenses”, [Indigenous vocabulary of some Timorese plants], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.2, no.3, pp.359-366, 1954. Offprint. (L.: Portuguese).
- GONÇALVES, Alberto da Ressurreição, Padre.  
 “Missão de Ainaro: Carta do seu superior”, [Ainaro Mission: Letter from its Superior], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.4, pp.98-99, April 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- GONÇALVES, Alberto, Padre.  
 “Missão de Ainaro: 13 de Maio na Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission: 13th May in the Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.5, pp.124-126, May 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- GONÇALVES, José Júlio.  
 “Fichas Bibliográficas: Bibliografia Antropológica do Ultramar Português”, [Bibliographic Files: Anthropological Bibliography of the Portuguese Overseas], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 37, nos 429-430, pp.483-492, March-April 1961; no.431, pp.281-290, May 1961; nos 432-433, pp.347-354, June-July 1961; nos 434-435, pp.335-341, August-September 1961; nos 436-438, pp.431-471, October-December 1961. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- GONÇALVES, José Júlio.  
 “A informação nas províncias do Oriente. (Elementos para o seu estudo)”, [Information in the provinces of the Orient. (Elements for its study)], in; *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 2.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.81. pp.227-363. Timor on pp.345-358. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).
- GONÇALVES, Júlio.  
*Bibliografia dos Descobrimentos e Navegações existente na Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. [Bibliography of the Discoveries and Voyages held in the Geographic Society of Lisbon]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1954. 136 pp. Published in annex to the *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. (L.: Portuguese).
- GONÇALVES, Júlio.  
*Bibliografia do Ultramar Português existente na Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Fascículo I: Estado da Índia*. [Bibliography of Overseas Portugal held in the Geographic Society of Lisbon. Fascicle I: Goa]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1958. 43 pp. Published in annex to the *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. (L.: Portuguese).

GONÇALVES, Júlio.

*Bibliografia do Ultramar Português existente na Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa. Fascículo III: Timor.* [Bibliography of Overseas Portugal held in the Geographic Society of Lisbon. Fascicle III: Timor]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1961. 19 pp. Published in annex to the *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*. (L.: Portuguese).

GONÇALVES, Luiz da Cunha.

“Adatrecht van Portugeesch Timor (1933). I. Direito consuetudinário dos indígenas de Timor / Le droit coutumier à Timor”, [Customary Law of the Indigenes of Timor], *Adatrechtbundel*, The Hague, vol.39, pp.443-474, 1937.

Reprinted from *Memórias da Academia das Ciências de Lisboa, Classe de Letras*, Lisbon, vol.1, pp.203-222, 1935. (L.: Portuguese, pp.443-458; French, pp.458-474). photocopy of pp.443-474; typed copy of pp.443-458.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

*Carta dos solos da baixa de Manatuto (Parte não sujeita ao regadio).* [Map of the non-irrigated low-lying soils of Manatuto]. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1970. 60 pp. “Comunicação” no.76. 8 tables, figure, folding map in back pocket, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & English).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, CARDOSO, A. P. Silva, NHEU Sui Siong, & MU Si Min.

*Melhoramento da cultura do arroz em Timor: Introdução e seleção de variedades e primeiros ensaios de adubação.* [Rice Improvement in Portuguese Timor: Introduction and selection of varieties and preliminary fertilization experiments]. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1974. [1+] 52 pp. “Comunicação” no.84. plate (6 photos), 18 tables, 5 figures, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer; RODRIGUES, Marcelino L., & DAEHNHARDT, Ernst.

“Estudos sobre o café de Timor. I - A *Hemileia vastatrix* B. & Br. no território e o melhoramento da cafeicultura face à doença”, [Studies on coffee from Timor. - The *Hemileia vastatrix* B. & Br. in the territory and the improvement of coffee cultivation, regarding a reduction on the disease incidence], in: *Estudos sobre o café de Timor*. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1976. “Comunicação” no.86. pp.3-29, plate (5 photos), 5 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, & RODRIGUES, Marcelino L.

“Estudos sobre o café de Timor. II - Nota sobre as possibilidades de produção do “Híbrido de Timor” no seu habitat natural”, [Studies on coffee from Timor. II - A note on the yield possibilities of “Híbrido de Timor” in its natural habitat], in: *Estudos sobre o café de Timor*. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1976. “Comunicação” no.86. pp.31-72, plate (5 photos), 4 + 3 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, & MEXIA, J. Nunes.

“Estudos sobre o café de Timor. III - Evolução da exportação de café em 1947/74 e sua previsão para 1975/77”, [Studies on coffee from Timor. III - Evolution of coffee export during 1947/74 and forecast for 1975/77], in: *Estudos sobre o café de Timor*. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1976. “Comunicação” no.86. pp.73-94, 6 tables, 2 figures, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, RODRIGUES, M. Lima, MEXIA, J. Nunes, & DAEHNHARDT, Ernst.

“Melhoramento da cafeicultura em Timor face à *Hemileia vastatrix* B. & Br.”, [Improvement of coffee cultivation in Timor in face of *Hemileia vastatrix* B.

&

Br.], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.5, nos 1-2, pp.3-10, 1978. 2 tables, plate (4 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, & CARDOSO, A. P. Silva.

“Nutritional deficiencies of rice in Eastern Timor”, *International Rice Research*

*Newsletter*, Manila, vol.3, no.5, pp.24-25, 1978. map, table. (L.: English). photocopy.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, RODRIGUES, M. Lima, MEXIA, J. Nunes, & DAEHNHARDT, E.

“Amélioration de la caféiculture à Timor face à l’*Hemileia vastatrix* B. & Br.”,

[Improvement of coffee cultivation in Timor in face of *Hemileia vastatrix* B.

&

Br.], in: *Association Scientifique Internationale du Café [ASIC], 8e Colloque, Abidjan, 1977*. Paris, ASIC, 1979. pp.515-522. 2 tables, 2 photos, bibliography. (L.: French; summaries: Fr., Eng. & Port.). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, CARDOSO, A. P. Silva, ROUY, Mireille C., & BRAGA, M.<sup>a</sup> Violante.

*Estudos sobre a fertilidade dos solos de Timor. IV - Ensaios de adubação em vasos*. [Studies on the fertility of Timor Soils. IV - Pot experiments].

Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1979. [1+] 56 pp.

“Comunicação” no.88. plate (5 photos), 10 + 6 tables, figure, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer, & CARDOSO, A. P. Silva.

“Estudos sobre a fertilidade dos solos de Timor. V — Deficiências na nutrição mineral do arroz”, [Studies on the fertility of Timor soils. V — Deficiencies in

the mineral nutrition of rice], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Estudos Agronómicos*, Lisbon, vol.6, nos 1-2, pp.1-9, 1979. 3 tables, 3 figures (including map), plate (4 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Varieties: Preliminary agronomic performance of banana cultivars in Eastern

Timor”, *Banana Newsletter*, Nedlands WA, no.6, pp.5-7, 1983. table.  
(L.: English). photocopy.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Os recursos naturais agrícolas dos novos países de expressão oficial portuguesa — Síntese dos estudos em que participou a Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar”, [The natural agricultural resources of the new Portuguese-speaking countries — Synthesis on the studies undertaken by the Portuguese Overseas Organization for Agricultural Research], *Comunicação n.º 92 CEPTA*, Lisbon, pp.17-34, 1984. bibliography. Timor on pp.26-28. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port & Eng.). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Balanço dos estudos de fertilidade dos solos em Cabo Verde, Guiné-Bissau, S. Tomé e Príncipe e Timor Oriental, [Balance on the studies of soil fertility of Cape Verde, Guinea-Bissau, S. Tomé and Príncipe and Eastern Timor], *Comunicação n.º 92 CEPTA*, Lisbon, pp.35-52, 1984. bibliography. Timor on pp.43-45. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Aspectos das actividades agrárias em Timor Oriental”, [Aspects of agrarian activities in Eastern Timor], *Revista de Ciências Agrárias*, Lisbon, vol.12, no.2, pp.129-138, 1989. figure, table, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

*Problemática do desenvolvimento agrícola. Erosão do solo. Cultura do arroz. Cultura do Café.* [Problems of agricultural development. Soil erosion. Rice-growing. Coffee-growing.]. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos de Produção e Tecnologia Agrícolas [CEPTA], 1993. Texts presented at the exhibition “Timor — Ano do Sândalo”, 27 April - 15 June 1993. 9 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

“Aspectos do Desenvolvimento Agrário”, [Aspects of Agrarian Development], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste*. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.113-130. figure, table. (L.: Portuguese).

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer. See also under CARDOSO, A. P. Silva.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer. See also under FERREIRA, L. A. B.

GONÇALVES, M. Mayer. See also under GARCIA, J. Sacadura.

GOULART, Jaime, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral”, [Post from the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.355, pp.282-284, October 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, Jaime, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral, Soibada, 15/9/33”, [Mail from

the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit, Soibada, 15/9/33], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.356, pp.366-368, November 1933. plate (2 photos). (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, Jaime, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.357, pp.446-448, December 1933. plate (2 photos) facing p.430. (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, J., Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.359, pp.705-709, February 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, J., Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.360, pp.784-786, March 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, Jaime Garcia, Padre.

“Escola de professores-catequistas Soibada: Relatório referente ao ano lectivo de 1934-1935”, [School of teacher-catechists at Soibada: Report for the scholastic year of 1934-1935], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.382, pp.404-409, January 1936. 2 photos, table. (L.: Portuguese).

GOULART, Jaime G., Padre.

“Estado actual da Diocese de Macau”, [Present state of the Diocese of Macau], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.412, pp.54-60, July 1938. 8 plates (12 photos). Timor on pp.54-56, 58-59. (L.: Portuguese).

“Governador de Timor, O [sobre artigos escritos pelo governador]”, [The Governor of Timor; about some articles written by the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.367, p.3, 16 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Governador e Ministro”, [Governor and Minister; about the coming visit to Timor and Siam of Thomaz de Souza Roza, Governor of the Province of Macau and Timor and Minister Plenipotentiary to the courts of Siam and Japan], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.312, pp.102, 26 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GOVERNADORES DE TIMOR (data de nomeação, data de posse, data de exoneração, data de entrega). GOVERNORS OF TIMOR (date of appointment, date of taking office, date of exoneration, date of handing over office).

—— Lima, Jose Joaquim Lopes de, Conselheiro Capitão de Mar e Guerra.

Nomeação: Decreto de 30 de outubro de 1850.

Exoneração: Decreto de 15 de setembro de 1851. *Boletim do Governo da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, new series, vol.6, no.53,

- p.187, 22 November 1851. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Rôlo, Francisco José de Pina, Segundo Tenente d'Armada.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 4 de março de 1852. *Boletim do Governo, da Província de Maca' o, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.7, no.12, p.48, 3 June 1852. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Transferência: S. Thomé e Príncipe, Decreto de 4 de agosto de 1852. *Boletim do Governo, da Província de Maca' o, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.7, no.17, p.61, 7 December 1852. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Gama, Manoel de Saldanha da, Major do Corpo do Estado Maior do Exercito.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 4 de agosto de 1852. *Boletim do Governo, da Província de Maca' o, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.7, no.17, p.61, 7 December 1852. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Exoneração: Decreto de 28 de agosto de 1855. *Boletim do Governo da Província de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.2, no.7, pp.25-26, 8 December 1855. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Macedo, Luiz Augusto d'Almeida, Major do Corpo do Estado Maior do Exercito [com o Decreto de 12 de setembro de 1855 é Tenente Coronel].  
Nomeação: Decreto de 28 de agosto de 1855. *Boletim do Governo da Província de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.2, no.7, p.25, 8 December 1855. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Almeida, Estanislau Xavier de Assumpção e, Major do Exercito de Portugal.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 23 de março de 1869.  
Transferência: Districto de Benguella, Decreto de 14 de dezembro de 1869. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.8, p.37, 21 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Carvalho, João Climaco de, capitão tenente da armada.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 23 de fevereiro de 1870. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.19, p.81, 9 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Exoneração: Decreto de 14 de junho de 1870.  
Exoneração declarada sem efeito: Decreto de 22 de setembro de 1870. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.48, p.201, 28 November 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Licença concedida: Decreto de 31 de março de 1871. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.17, p.67, 24 April 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Entrega ao Manuel de Castro Sampaio em 3 de agosto de 1871. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.38, p.153, 18 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Licença para se tratar: Decreto de 14 de outubro de 1871. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.8, p.29, 19 February 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Licença para se tratar: Decreto de 17 de janeiro de 1872. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.13, p.49, 25 March 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Nomeação como governador da província de S. Thomé e Príncipe: Decreto de 8 de agosto de 1872. *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.41, p.175, 5 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- Garcia, Antonio Joaquim, capitão do quadro da província de Macau e Timor.  
Exoneração como governador interino de Timor: Decreto de 11 de junho de



1870. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.36, p.151, 5 September 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Deixou de governar o Districto de Timor em 23 de agosto de 1870. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.44, p.183, 31 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Sampaio, Manuel de Castro, capitão das companhias de infantaria de Timor. Nomeação como governador interino: Decreto de 17 de abril de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.17, p.67, 24 April 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse como governador interino em 3 de agosto de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.38, p.153, 18 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Exoneração como governador interino de Timor: Decreto de 23 de setembro de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.39, p.155, 27 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Entrega ao Hugo Goodair de Lacerda Castello Branco em 30 de agosto de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, pp.179-180, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Castello Branco, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, capitão de cavallaria [com o decreto de 16 de setembro de 1872 é major do exercito de Portugal]. Nomeação: Decreto de 12 de setembro de 1872. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.47, p.199, 16 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse do governo das mãos do governador interino Manuel de Castro Sampaio, 30 de agosto de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, pp.179-180, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Exoneração: Decreto de 6 de julho de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.38, p.151, 16 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Ferrão, Joaquim Antonio da Silva, capitão da guarnição da provincia de Moçambique. Nomeação: Decreto de 6 de julho de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.38, p.151, 16 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Exoneração: Decreto de 20 de dezembro de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.7, p.25, 16 February 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Falecimento: 18 de janeiro de 1878, em Dilly. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.8, p.29, 23 February 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Costa, João Alves da, capitão da guarnição da Provincia de Macau e Timor, secretario do governo do districto de Timor. Exercendo as funcções de encarregado do governo de Timor, por motivo do fallecimento do governador Joaquim Antonio da Silva Ferrão em 18 de janeiro de 1878. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.13, p.50, 30 March 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Esperando um processo com referencia ao espolio do fallecido governador. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.40, pp.157-158, 5 October 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- Não se provam as acusações. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.8, p.49, 19 February 1881. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- Castello Branco, Hugo Goodair de Lacerda, segunda vez, major de cavallaria do exercito de Portugal.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 20 de dezembro de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.7, p.25, 16 February 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Posse do governo, 3 de julho de 1878. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.33, p.130, 17 August 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Exoneração: Decreto de 20 de maio de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.30, p.207, 24 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Carvalho, Augusto Cesar Cardoso de, capitão tenente da armada [com o decreto de 9 de junho de 1880 é capitão de fragata].  
Nomeação: Decreto de 20 de maio de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.30, p.207, 24 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Exoneração: Decreto de 10 de novembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.3, p.15, 21 January 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Entrega ao governador interino, 30 de dezembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.7, p.46, 18 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Vaquinhas, José dos Santos, major da guarnição de Macau e Timor.  
Posse como governador interino, 30 de dezembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.7, p.46, 18 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Entrega do governo ao governador Bento da França Pinto de Oliveira, 3 de maio de 1882, *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 28, no.25, p.207, 24 June 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Oliveira, Bento da França Pinto de, capitão de cavallaria do exercito.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 3 de dezembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.4, p.20, 28 January 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
Posse do governo, 3 de maio de 1882. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.25, p.207, 24 June 1882. (Portuguese). t/s  
Exoneração: Decreto de 10 de maio de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.27, p.231, 7 July 1883. (Portuguese). typescript.  
Entrega ao encarregado do governo, Porphyrio Zepherino de Souza, Dilly, 30 de maio de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.29, p.257, 21 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Souza, Porphyrio Zepherino de, capitão da provincia de Macau e Timor.  
Posse como encarregado do governo, Dilly, 30 de maio de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.29, p.257, 21 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
Entrega ao encarregado do governo, Francisco de Paula da Luz, Dilly, 29 de junho de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 29, no.34, pp.301-302, 25 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Luz, Francisco de Paula da, major da guarnição de Macau e Timor.

- Posse como encarregado do governo, Dilly, 29 de junho de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.34, pp.301-302, 25 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Entrega do governo ao governador João Maria Pereira, Dilly, 4 de agosto de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.40, p.346, 6 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Pereira, João Maria, capitão de cavallaria do exercito.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 10 de maio de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.27, p.231, 7 July 1883. (Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse do governo, Dilly, 4 de Agosto de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.40, p.346, 6 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Exoneração: Decreto de 1 de abril de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.23, p.247, 6 de junho de 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Entrega do governo ao governador interino Cypriano Forjaz, Dilly, 3 de julho de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.31, p.337, 6 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Forjaz, Cypriano, capitão de cavallaria do exercito.  
Nomeação como governador interino, Decreto de 13 de abril de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.23, p.247, 6 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse do governo como governador interino, Dilly, 3 de julho de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.31, p.337, 6 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Entrega do governo ao governador Alfredo de Lacerda Maia, Dilly, 26 de Setembro de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.45, p.456, 12 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Maia, Alfredo de Lacerda, primeiro tenente da armada. Promovido a capitão tenente no decreto de 8 de junho de 1885.  
Nomeação: Decreto de 1 de abril de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.23, p.247, 6 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse do governo, Dilly, 26 de setembro de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.45, p.456, 12 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Assassinado, na estrada de Lahane, 3 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, supplement to no.10, p.93, 12 March 1887; vol.33, no.25, p.239, 23 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Garcia, Antonio Joaquim, coronel da guarnição da provincia de Macau e Timor.  
Nomeação como governador interino [a segunda vez], decreto no.30, Macau, 11 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, supplement to no.10, p.93, 12 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Posse do governo, Dilly, 29 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.23, pp.216-217, 10 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Exoneração como governador interino, decreto no.83, Macau, 22 June 1887,

logo que o novo governador ali se apresente. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, pp.247-248, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- Entrega do governo ao governador Antonio Francisco da Costa, Dilly, 1 de agosto de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.38, pp.307-309, 8 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Costa, Antonio Francisco da, capitão de cavallaria do exercito do reino. Nomeação, Decreto de 16 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.24, p.223, 16 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Posse do governo, Dilly, 1 de agosto de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.38, pp.307-309, 8 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GRÁCIO. [RIBEIRO, José Grácio].

*Quem foram os incendiários? História dum Crime Político praticado em Timor, em que, de maneira idêntica à do caso Reichstag, foi lançado fogo ao Palácio do Governo daquela colónia.* [Who were the incendiaries? Story of a political crime carried out in Timor, in which, in identical manner to that of the Reichstag case, the Government Palace of that colony was set alight]. Lisbon, Imprensa Baroeth, [1934]. 63 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GRADE, Eurico António de C. M. Sales.

“Timor 73 — Panorâmica do Ensino”, [Timor 73 — Panorama of Teaching], *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, 2nd century, year 25, no.4, pp.211-252, April 1973. 13 tables, 2 graphs, map. (L.: Portuguese).

“Grande Bispo Missionário [Revma. Sr. D. José da Costa Nunes]”, [A Great Missionary Bishop], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.109-110, March-April 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Grande (Um) Prelado e um Grande Português, O Patriarca D. José da Costa Nunes, Vice-Camerlengo da Santa Igreja”, [A great Prelate and a great Portuguese, Patriarch Dom José da Costa Nunes, Vice-Camerlingo of the Holy Church], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.3, pp.148-158, May-June 1960. Reprinted from the journal *A Voz*. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GRANT, Bruce.

*Indonesia*. Ringwood Vic., Penguin Books Australia, 1967 (1972 reprint). First published by Melbourne University Press in 1964. xi + 247 pp. bibliography, index, glossary. Very minor references to Timor on pp.8, 30, 144-145, 197. ISBN 0 14 02. 1589 1. (L.: English).

GRANT, Bruce.

*Indonesia: third edition*. Carlton South Vic, Melbourne University Press, 1996. xii + 248 pp. Timor on pp.38-40, 66, 69, 71, 90-91, 105-106, 150-151, 215-217. ISBN 0-522-84745-5. (L.: English).

“Grave. [Assalto a Batugadé]”, [Grave. Assault on Batugadé], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.385, pp.1-2, 19 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GRAYDON, Carolyn.

“East Timorese asylum seekers: Close to home but no justice in sight”,  
*Arena Magazine*, Fitzroy Vic., no.36, pp.24-27, August-September 1998.  
(L.: English). photocopy.

GREEN, Al, WO2. See under BULLIVANT, Rebecca.

GREEN, Carl.

“Book Review. Rowena Lennox. *Fighting Spirit of East Timor: The Life of Martinho da Costa Lopes*. Sydney: Pluto Press, 2000”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.213-215. (L.: English).

GREENAWAY, Jon.

“When the centre does not hold” [includes interview with José Ramos-Horta],  
*Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.8, no.9, pp.28-31, November 1998. photo.  
(L.: English).

GREENAWAY, Jon.

“East Timor on the move”, *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.9, no.3,  
pp.23-24, 27-29, April 1999. 6 photos. (L.: English).

GREENAWAY, Jon.

“Xanana”, *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.9, no.3, pp.25-26, April 1999.  
photo. (L.: English).

GREENWAY, Paul. See under TURNER, Peter.

GREER, Allen E.

“The *Glaphyromorphus isolepis* Species Group (Lacertilia: Scincidae):  
Diagnosis of the Taxon and Description of a New Species from Timor”,  
*Journal of Herpetology*, Santa Barbara, Cal., vol.24, no.4, pp.372-377,  
1990. table, 4 figures (including map), bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

GREGORY, Greg.

“Boti: Tribe with Coil (Sanggul) on Timor Valley [West Timor]”, *The Archipelago*, Denpasar, vol.2, no.3, pp.18-21, 1993. 6 photos. (L.: English).

GRIGGS, Nette.

“You want me to go where? Local government responds”, in: Taudevin,  
Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing  
Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor  
Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.24-28. (L.: English).

GRUNAU, Hans R.

“Geologia da parte oriental do Timor Português.. Nota abreviada”, [Geology  
of the eastern part of Portuguese Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.5, no.4,  
pp.727-737, 1957. map, plate (2 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

GRUPO DE REFLEXÃO CRISTÃO.

“Julgamento ou Perdão? [Judgement or Pardon?], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste*. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.37-45. (L.: Portuguese).

GUELKE, Adrian.

“South Africa’s Transition: Lessons for East Timor?” in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.185-192. (L.: English).

GUERRA, Joaquim Angélico de Jesus.

“A organização eclesiástica de Macau”, [The ecclesiastical organization of Macau], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 1.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.80. pp.71-137, Timor on pp.127-130. (L.: Portuguese).

“Guerra de Laleia em Timor, A”, [The War of Laleia in Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.34, p.288, 13 August 1887; no.35, p.300, 20 August 1887; no.37, pp.314-315, 3 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Guerra injusta. [Sobre o caso do agronomo Tancredo do Casal Ribeiro]”, [Unjust war; on the case of agronomist Tancredo do Casal Ribeiro], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.302, pp.2-3, 16 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GUIMARÃES, José Maria Teixeira, Second Lieutenant, Commander of the schooner *Príncipe Carlos*.

“[Officio no.13, 26 de abril de 1871, surta no porto de Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a viagem de Macau a Timor]”, [Letter no.13, 26 April 1871, at anchor at Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the voyage from Macau to Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.24, pp.95-96, 12 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GUIMARÃES, José Maria Teixeira, Commander of the schooner *Príncipe Carlos*.

“[Officio no.14, 1 de junho de 1871, surta em frente de Batugadé, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a revolta de Cová]”, [Letter no.14, 1 June 1871, at anchor at Batugadé, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the revolt at Cová], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, pp.111-112, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GUIMARÃES, José Maria Teixeira, Commander of the schooner *Príncipe Carlos*.

“[Officio no.15, 25 de julho de 1871, surta em frente de Batugadé, ao Governador de Timor, sobre as razões que impediram o regresso da escuna a Dilly]”, [Letter no.15, 25 July 1871, at anchor at Batugadé, to the Governor of Timor, on the reasons for the delay in the return of the schooner to Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.39, pp.157-158, 25 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GUIMARÃES, José Maria Teixeira, Commander of the schooner *Príncipe Carlos*.

“[Officio no.16, 3 de agosto de 1871, surta em frente de Batugadé, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, relatório sobre acontecimentos desde a

submissão de Balibó”], [Letter no.16, 3 August 1871, at anchor at Batugadé, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, a report on events since the surrender of Balibó], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.44, pp.177-178, 30 October 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GUIMARÃES, José Maria Teixeira, Commander of the schooner *Principe Carlos*. “[Officio no.23, 26 de outubro de 1871, surta no porto de Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, antes da viagem de regresso a Macau]”, [Letter no.23, 26 October 1871, at anchor in the port of Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, before his return voyage to Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.2, pp.6-7, 8 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

GUIMARÃES, J. M. Teixeira. “[Carta, 12 de abril de 1875, Macau, sobre uma companhia agricola e commercial de Timor]”, [Letter, 12 April 1875, Macau, about an agricultural and commercial company for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, pp.2-3, 29 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GUNN, Geoffrey C. *Wartime Portuguese Timor: The Azores Connection*. Clayton Vic., Centre of Southeast Asian Studies, Monash University, 1988. 19 + 6 pp. “Working Paper No.50. notes, bibliography. This has been republished in: Gunn, Geoffrey C., *New World Hegemony in the Malay World*. Lawrenceville NJ, Red Sea Press, 2000. pp.185-213. (L.: English).

GUNN, Geoffrey C. (with Jefferson Lee). *A Critical View of Western Journalism and Scholarship on East Timor*. Manila, Journal of Contemporary Asia Publishers, 1994. [xii +] 272 pp. bibliography, index. ISBN 971-8639-08-X. (L.: English).

GUNN, Geoffrey. “Language, Literacy and Political Hegemony in East Timor”, in: Myers, David (ed.), *The Politics of Multiculturalism in the Asia/Pacific*. Darwin, Northern Territory University Press, 1996. pp.117-123. This has been republished in: Gunn, Geoffrey C., *New World Hegemony in the Malay World*. Lawrenceville NJ, Red Sea Press, 2000. pp.215-226. (L.: English). photocopy.

GUNN, Geoffrey C. *East Timor and the United Nations: The Case for Intervention*. Lawrenceville NJ / Asmara, Eritrea, The Red Sea Press, 1997. [vi +] 241 pp. index. ISBN 1-56902-045-0. (pb). (L.: English).

GUNN, Geoffrey C. *Timor Loro Sae: 500 years*. Macau, Livros do Oriente, 1999. 323 pp. 24 plates (36 illustrations), bibliography, index. ISBN 972-9418-69-1. (L.: English).

GUNN, Geoffrey C.

*New World Hegemony in the Malay World*. Lawrenceville NJ / Asmara, Eritrea, The Red Sea Press, 2000. xx + 282 pp. East Timor on pp.185-281. ISBN 1-56902-135-X (pb). (L.: English).

GUNN, Geoffrey C.

“Fishing Communities in East Timor: Strategies for Coping”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.125-137.references. (L.: English).

GUSMAN, Primus. See under WINDIYARTI, Dara.

GUSMÃO, Alexandre Freitas, Deputy Chairman II, East Timor Youth Organisation. *It is Time for the Younger Generation of Australian Politicians and the Government, for the Sake of Justice, Democracy and Morality, to Say No to the Soeharto Regime's Invasion of East Timor: Thoughts about the ALP political policy*. Darwin, the author, 1998. 5 pp. (L.: English).

GUSMÃO, Aureo José da Costa, Padre.

“Seara ...halo tinan limanulu ...!”, [Seara ... 50th Anniversary ...!], *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.32-35, January 1999. (L.: Portuguese).

GUSMÃO, Fabiola, Sister.

“Are there any miracles?”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.x-xii. (L.: English).

GUSMÃO, Fatima.

*Timorese Women and their changing role in our society - a brief perspective*. [Japan?], October 1990. 4 pp. (L.: English)

GUSMÃO, Xanana.

“Xanana Gusmao”, [an edited translation from his autobiography *Timor-Leste*; introduced by Herb Feith], *Arena Magazine*, Fitzroy Vic., pp.41-44, December 1995 - January 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.

GUSMÃO, Xanana.

*A Travesty of Justice: Xanana's Defence*. Sydney, East Timor Relief Association, 1996. 57 pp. 6 illustrations. ISBN 0 646 28203 4. (L.: English).

GUSMÃO, Xanana.

*Mar Meu: Poemas e pinturas de Xanana Gusmão / My Sea of Timor: Poems and Paintings by Xanana Gusmão*. Oporto, Granito, Editores e Livreiros, 1998. Poems translated into English by Kristy (*sic*) Sword and Ana Luísa Amaral. Preface by Mia Couto. 75 pp. 16 illustrations. ISBN 972-97530-4-0. (L.: Parallel Portuguese and English text).

GUSMÃO, Xanana.

*To Resist Is To Win! The Autobiography of Xanana Gusmão with selected*



*Letters and Speeches*. Edited by Sarah Niner; various translators. Richmond Vic., Aurora Books, in association with David Lovell Publishing, Ringwood, 2000. xvi + 256 pp. bibliography, glossary, index. ISBN 1 86355 071 2. (L.: English).

GUSMAO, Jose 'Kay Rala Xanana'.

"Reconciliation, Unity and National Development in the Framework of the Transition towards Independence", in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor's Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.1-9. (L.: English).

GUSMÃO, Xanana.

"Poésie de Xanana Gusmão: Légende de Timor; Grand-père crocodile; Paix, 'Ngola; Oh! Liberté; Générations", [Poetry of Xanana Gusmao: Legend from Timor; Grandfather crocodile; Peace, Angola; Oh! Liberty; Generations], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.53-55, May 2000. (L.: French).

GUSMÃO, Martinho G. da Silva, Padre.

"Dilema Gereja dalam konflik politik di Timor Loro Sa'e: Antara Konflik dan Konsensus", *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.46-53, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

GUTERRES, Apolinário.

"O Encontro dos Portugueses e dos Timorenses segundo os «Lia Na'in»", [The Meeting of the Portuguese and of the Timorese according to the «Lia Na'in»], in: *Estudos Orientais III: O Ocidente no Oriente através dos Descobrimientos Portugueses*. Lisbon, Instituto Oriental, 1992. pp.235-242. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

GUTERRES, Apolinário. See also under LUCAS, Paula.

GUTERRES, José Alves.

"Missão de Oecusse", [Oecusse Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.237-238, July-August 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GUTERRES, J. C. Alves.

"Missão da Maliana: Subsecretário do Ultramar; Natal", [Maliana Mission: Undersecretary for the Overseas; Christmas], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.1, pp. 63-64, January-February 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GUTERRES, José C. Alves, Padre.

"Missão de Maliana: Dificuldades da vida missionária; Semana Santa", [Maliana Mission: Difficulties of missionary life; Holy Week], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, pp.107-108, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

GUTERRES, José Calisto Alves, Padre.

"Missão da Maliana", [Maliana Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.6, pp.283-284, November-December 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- GUTERRES, J. C. A., Padre.  
 “Missão da Maliana”, [Maliana Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.2, pp.106-107, March-April 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- GUTERRES, Justino.  
 “Notions of Timorese Nationalism and Identity”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.60-64. (L.: English).
- GUTERRES, Justino Maria Aparicio.  
 The Makasae of East Timor: The Structure of an Affinal Alliance System.  
 A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts in the Department of History and Philosophy of Science, Anthropology Programme, Faculty of Arts, The University of Melbourne, September 1997. viii + 114 pp. (L.: English). photocopy received from author.
- GUTERRES, Justino.  
 A organização política e social do povo timorense e a prática administrativa nos postos administrativos em Timor antes de Dezembro de 1975.  
 [The political and social organisation of the Timorese people and administrative practice in the administrative posts in Timor before December 1975]. Paper presented at the Conferência de Melbourne organizada pelo Conselho Nacional da Resistência Timorense (CNRT), Melbourne, 4-9 de Abril de 1999. [12 pp.]. (L.: Portuguese).
- GUTERRES, Justino.  
 Para uma antropologia do sistema de alianças em Timor: o caso dos Makasae [Towards an anthropology of the system of alliances in Timor: the case of the Makasae]. Paper presented at the Seminário de Investigação «António de Almeida e a Antropologia de Timor», 30 de Junho - 1 de Julho 2000. Centro Português de Estudos do Sudeste Asiático, Lisbon. [13 pp.]. 2 tables. (L.: Portuguese).
- GUTERRES, Maukai.  
 “A Timorese Speaks to Australians”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.63, pp. 12-16, 1983. (L.: English). photocopy.
- GUTERRES, Paulo.  
 “The Timor Gap Treaty”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.84-89. (L.: English).
- GUTTIERREZ, V.  
 “[Carta, 1 de fevereiro de 1875, Hongkong, sobre a collecção de productos de Timor no Club Lusitano]”, [Letter, 1 February 1875, about the collection of products from Timor in the Club Lusitano], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.66, p.4, 4 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- H.  
 “[Carta de Singapura, 14 de junho de 1886, com um artigo do jornal *Singapore*”

*Free Press*, 29 de maio de 1886, sobre o uso do navio *Dilly*]”, [Letter from Singapore, 14 June 1886, with an article from the newspaper *Singapore Free Press*, 29 May 1886, on the use of the boat *Dilly*], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol. 5, no.4, p.14, 1 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese + English). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, Associação da Comunidade Timorese, Coburg Vic., Australia.

*Hadomi*, no.1, 7 May 1978. 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.2, 22 May 1978. 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.3, 6 June 1978. 5 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, Suplemento, 10 June 1978. 1 p. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.4, 21 June 1978. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, Timorese Association of Victoria, Coburg Vic., Australia.

*Hadomi*, no.5, 6 July 1978. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.6, 21 July 1978. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.7, 5 August 1978. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.8, 20 August 1978. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.9, 8 September 1978. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no. especial, 20 September 1978. 1 p. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.10, 24 September 1978. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.11, 13 October 1978. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.12, 15 October 1978. 3 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.13, 28 October 1978. 9 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.14, 13 November 1978. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no. especial, 24 November 1978. 1 p. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.15, 27 November 1978. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.16, 11 December 1978. 9 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.17, 26 December 1978. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.18, 9 January 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.19, 24 January 1979. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.20, 8 February 1979. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.21, 23 February 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.22, 11 March 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.23, 25 March 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.24, 22 April 1979. 11 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.25, 7 May 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, no.26, 22 May 1979. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.27, 6 June 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.28, 24 June 1979. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.29, 6 July 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.30, 27 July 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.31, 15 August 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.32, 31 August 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.33, 15 September 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.34, 30 September 1979. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.35, 15 October 1979. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.37, 15 November 1979. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.38, 30 November 1979. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.39, 15 January 1980. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Hadomi*, year 2, no.40, 30 January 1980. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.41, 15 February 1980.	6 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.42, 1 March 1980.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.43, 15 March 1980.	6 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.44, 30 March 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.45, 15 April 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 2, no.46, 30 April 1980.	6 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no. especial, 7 May 1980.	2 pp.	(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.47, 15 May 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.48, 30 May 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.49, 15 June 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.50, 30 June 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.51, 15 July 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.52, 30 July 1980.	11 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.53, 15 August 1980.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.54, 30 August 1980.	11 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.55, 15 September 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.56, 30 September 1980.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.57, 15 October 1980.	9 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.58, 30 October 1980.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.59, 15 November 1980.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.60, 30 November 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 3, no.61, 15 December 1980.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , suplemento, 24 December 1980.	1 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , Boletim do Centro de Cultura e Informação Timorense, Coolaroo, Vic.		
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.1, April 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.2, May 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.3, June 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.4, July 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.5, August 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.6, September 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.7, October 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.8, November 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 4, no.9, December 1983.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.1, January 1984.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.2, February 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.3, March 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.4, April 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.5, May 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.6, June 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.7, July 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.8, August 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.9, September 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.10, October 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.11, November 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 5, no.12, December 1984.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.1, January 1985.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.2, February 1985.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.3, March 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.4, April 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).

<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.5, May 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.6, June 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , Boletim do Centro de Cultura e Informação Timorense, Collingwood Vic.		
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.7, July 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.8, August 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.9, Sep-Oct. 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.10, October 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.11, November 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 6, no.12, December 1985.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.1, January 1986.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.2, February 1986.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.3, March 1986.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.5, May 1986.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.7, July 1986.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.8, August 1986.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.9, September 1986.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.11, November 1986.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 7, no.12, December 1986	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 8, no.1, Jan.-Feb. 1987.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , Boletim, Timorese Association in Victoria, Collingwood, Vic.		
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 9, no.1, January 1988.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 9, no.2, February 1988.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 9, no.3, March 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 9, no.4, April 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 9, no.5, May 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.6, June 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.7, July 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.8, August 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.9, September 1988.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.10, October 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>10</u> , no.11, November 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>9</u> , no.12, December 1988.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 10, no.1, January 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 10, no.2, February 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 10, no.3, March 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 10, no.4, April 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>11</u> , no.5, May 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>11</u> , no.6, June 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>12</u> , no.7, July 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>12</u> , no.8, August 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.9, September 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.10, October 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.11, November 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.12, December 1989.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>12</u> , no.1, January 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year <u>12</u> , no.2, February 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.3, March 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.4, April 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.5, May 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).

<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.6, June 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 12, no.7, July 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 13, no.9, August 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 13, no.9, September 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 13, no.10, October 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 13, no.11, November 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 13, no.12, December 1990.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.1, Jan./Feb. 1991.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.2, Mar./Apr. 1991.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.3, May/June 1991.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.4, July/Aug. 1991.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.5, Sep./Oct. 1991.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 14, no.6, Nov./Dec. 1991.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.1, Jan./Feb. 1992.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.2, Mar./Apr. 1992.	16 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.3, May/June 1992.	18 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.4, July/Aug. 1992.	18 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.5, Sep./Oct. 1992.	16 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 15, no.6, Nov./Dec. 1992.	8 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 16, no.1, Jan./Feb. 1993.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 16, no.2, Mar./Apr. 1993.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 16, no.3, May/June 1993.	10 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 16, no.4, July/Aug. 1993.	12 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 17, no.2, Mar./Apr. 1994.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Hadomi</i> , year 17, no.3, May-June 1994.	14 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).

HAIGH, Bruce.

“Why our troops are staying away from home”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.128-129. (L.: English).

HAINSWORTH, Paul, & McCLOSKEY, Stephen (eds).

*The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. Foreword by John Pilger; Preface by José Ramos-Horta. xv + 222 pp. 2 indices. ISBN 1-86064-408-2. (L.: English).

HAINSWORTH, Paul.

“New Labour, New Codes of Conduct? British Government Policy towards Indonesia and East Timor after the 1997 Election”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.95-116, 2 tables. (L.: English).

HAINSWORTH, Paul.

“Conclusion: East Timor After Suharto — A New Horizon”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.193-212. (L.: English).

HAJEK, John. See under VAN ENGELHOFEN, Aone.

HALL, D. G. E.

*A History of South-East Asia*. Fourth Edition. London, Macmillan, 1981. (First Edition was 1955). xxxi + 1070 pp. illustrations, maps, bibliography, index. Very minor references only to Timor on pp.522, 906, though many on the Portuguese (see index). ISBN 0 333 24164 9. (pb). (L.: English).

HALL, Kenneth R.

*Maritime Trade and State Development in Early Southeast Asia*. Sydney, George Allen & Unwin, 1985. xv + 368 pp. 9 maps, 6 figures, 25 photos, notes, bibliography, index. Very minor references only to Timor on pp.210, 227. ISBN 0 86861 789 9. (L.: English).

HALL, Richard.

*The Secret State: Australia's Spy Industry*. Stanmore NSW, Cassell Australia, 1978. xvi + 252 pp. 8 plates, index. Minor references to Timor on pp.7-8, 141-142, 149-150, 164. ISBN 0 7269 3725 8. (pb). (L.: English).

HALL, Richard. See also under LLOYD, Clem.

HAMY, E.-T.

“Sur l’anthropologie de l’île de Timor”, [On the anthropology of Timor Island],

*Bulletins de la Société d’Anthropologie de Paris*, Paris, 2nd series, vol.10, pp. 224-227, 1875. (L.: French). photocopy.

HANNIKAINEN, Lauri.

“The case of East Timor from the perspective of jus cogens”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.103-117. abstract. (L.: English).

HANSON, Carmel, Sister.

“Reflections on the role of the Catholic Church”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee,

Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. p.93. (L.: English).

HARDJONO, Ratih.

*White Tribe of Asia: An Indonesian View of Australia*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, Monash University, 2nd revised edition, 1993. ix + 249 pp. Very minor reference only to Timor Gap and Darwin on p.118. ISBN 0 7326 0446 X. (L.: English).

HARKIN, Tom.

“Our Proxy War in East Timor: Tom Harkin, U.S. Representative (D-Iowa)”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five Years after the Indonesian*

*Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.35-38.  
(L.: English).

HARPER, T. N.

“‘Asian values’ and Southeast Asian Histories”, *The Historical Journal*,  
Cambridge, vol.40, no.2, pp.507-517, 1997. Timor on p.512. (L.: English).  
photocopy.

HARRIS, Meaghan. See under MILEY, Noel.

HARTIGAN, Brian, Cpl.

“Timor: Terror and brutality fail”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.42,  
pp.8-19, March 2000. 47 photos. (L.: English).

HASEMAN, John B.

“Catalyst for change in Indonesia: The Dili Incident”, *Asian Survey*, Berkeley,  
vol.35, no.8, pp.757-767, August 1995. (L.: English). photocopy.

HASEMAN, John B.

“East Timor: The misuse of military power and misplaced military pride”, in:  
Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction  
and Reconstruction in East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing,  
2000. pp.180-191. (L.: English).

HASTINGS, Peter.

“The Timor Problem — I”, *Australian Outlook*, East Melbourne Vic., vol.29,  
no.1, pp.18-33, April 1975. (L.: English).

HASTINGS, Peter.

“The Timor Problem — II: Some Australian Attitudes, 1903-1941”,  
*Australian Outlook*, East Melbourne Vic., vol.29, no.2, pp.180-196, August  
1975. (L.: English).

HASTINGS, Peter.

“The Timor Problem — III: Some Australian Attitudes, 1941-1950”,  
*Australian Outlook*, Canberra, vol.29, no.3, pp.323-334, December 1975.  
(L.: English).

HASTINGS, Peter.

“Timor and West Irian: the reasons why”, in: Mackie, J. A. C. (ed.),  
*Indonesia: The Making of a Nation*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific  
Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. pp.713-719. (L.: English).

*Ha`u bá konfesa, ha`u bá komunga. Livru atu prepara labarik ho sarani foun sira  
ba Konfesa uluk ho Komuñauñ uluk.* Tetun translation by Maria Simoa

Tilman

of the book *Preparing to Receive Jesus: First Penance - First Communion*  
published by St Paul Books & Media, Boston MA, USA. Baulkham Hills  
NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses “Maria MacKillop, 1995. [3+] 36 pp.  
(L.: Tetun).



HAULTAIN, C. T. G.

*Watch off Arnhem Land*. Canberra, Roebuck Society, 1971. viii + 292 pp.  
Very minor references to Timor on pp.3, 68-73, 242. ISBN 0 9500858 2 0.  
(L.: English).

HAYDON, J., Colonel.

“Timor” part 1: The Land the Sun on Rising Sees First. Address to the N.T.  
Historical Society, Darwin, 26 Feb 1986. 10 pp. 2 maps. (L.:English). photocopy.

HAYDON, J., Colonel.

Timor part 2: The 2/2nd and 2/4th Independant [*sic*] Companies. Address to  
the N.T. Historical Society, Darwin, 30 April 1986. 26 pp. maps. (L.: English).  
photocopy.

HEALTH. See under SAÚDE.

HENNING, Peter.

“Tasmanians in Timor 1941-42: ‘A magnificent display of very bad strategy’”,  
*Journal of the Australian War Memorial*, Canberra, no.5, pp.23, October  
1984. 6 photos, 2 maps. (L.: English). photocopy.

HENNING, Peter.

*Doomed Battalion: Mateship and Leadership in War and Captivity; The  
Australian 2/40 Battalion 1940-45*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1995.  
xxix + 407 pp. Deals with forces in Dutch Timor and subsequent prison  
camps  
elsewhere in SE Asia. bibliography, index. ISBN 1 86373 763 4. (L.: English).

HERMAN, Edward S. See under CHOMSKY, Noam.

HICKS, David.

“Timor-Roti: Eastern Tetum, Atoni”, in: Lebar, Frank M. (ed.), *Ethnic  
Groups of Insular Southeast Asia. Vol.1. Indonesia, Andaman Islands, and  
Madagascar*. New Haven, HRAFP, 1972. pp.97-105. (L.: English). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

“The Carabalo Tetum”, *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropologia*, Lisbon,  
vol.1, nos 1-2, pp.13-18, 1973. 2 figures, map. (L.:English; summary: Eng.; Port.).

HICKS, David.

“The Cairui and Uai Ma’a of Timor”, *Anthropos*, Freiburg, no.68, pp.473-481,  
1973. 3 tables. (L.: English). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

“Tetum Narratives: An Indigenous Taxonomy”, *Ethnos*, Stockholm, vol.38,  
nos 1-4, pp.93-100, 1973. (L.: English). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

“The Tetum Folktale as a Sociological, Cosmological, and Logical Model

(Timor)", *Anthropos*, Freiburg, no.69, pp.57-67, 1974. map, bibliography.  
(L.: English). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"La compensation matrimoniale chez les Tetum", [Bride-wealth among the Tetum], *L'Homme*, Paris, vol.15, nos 3-4, pp.55-65, July-December 1975.  
figure, bibliography. (L.: French; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

HICKS, David.

*Tetum Ghosts and Kin: Fieldwork in an Indonesian Community*. Palo Alto, Mayfield, 1976. x + 143 pp. 24 photos, 14 figures, glossary, bibliography, index. ISBN 0-87484-368-5. (L.: English).

HICKS, David.

"Mata in Tetum", *Oceania*, Sydney, vol.48, no.4, pp.299-300, June 1978.  
(L.: English). offprint.

HICKS, David.

"A Two-Section System with Matrilineal Descent among the Tetum of Eastern Indonesia", *Sociologus*, Berlin, new series, vol.31, no.2, pp.180-184, 1981.  
figure, references. (L.: English; summary: German). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"Unachieved Syncretism: The Local-Level Political System in Portuguese Timor, 1966-1967", *Anthropos*, Freiburg, no.78, pp.17-40, 1983. 7 tables, references. (L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"A Transitional Relationship Terminology of Asymmetric Prescriptive Alliance

among the Makassai of Eastern Indonesia", *Sociologus*, Berlin, new series, vol.33, no.1, pp.73-85, 1983. 4 tables, 3 figures, references.  
(L.: English; summary: German). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"The Relationship Terminology of The Ema", *Sociologus*, Berlin, new series, vol.36, no.2, pp.162-171, 1986. table, 2 figures, references.  
(L.: English; summary: German). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"Tetum Descent", *Anthropos*, Freiburg, vol.82, pp.47-61, 1987. references.  
(L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

"Cognition and Generalized Exchange: An Indonesian Case Study", *Sociologus*, Berlin, new series, vol.37, no.2, pp.175-180, 1987. references.  
(L.: English; summary: German). photocopy.

HICKS, David.

- “Space, Motion, and Symbol in Tetum Religion”, In: Kipp, R. S., and Rodgers, S. (eds), *Indonesian Religions in Transition*. Tucson, University of Arizona Press, 1987. pp.35-46, notes on p.256. 4 figures. (L.: English). photocopy.
- HICKS, David.  
 “Literary Masks and Metaphysical Truths: Intimations from Timor”, *American Anthropologist*, vol.90, no.4, pp.807-817, December 1988. references. (L.: English). photocopy.
- HICKS, David.  
 “Confirmations and Corrections: Tetum Terms of Relationship from Central Timor”, *Sociologus*, Berlin, new series, vol.39, no.2, pp.152-160, 1989. 4 tables, references. (L.: English; summary: German).
- HICKS, David.  
 “Making the King Divine: A case study in Ritual Regicide from Timor”, *Journal of the Royal Anthropological Institute*, London, (N.S.) vol.2, no.4, pp.611-624, December 1996. (L.: English; Summary: French). photocopy.
- HICKS, David.  
 “Friarbird on Timor: Two Mambai Myths of Avian Rivalry”, *Anthropos*, Freiburg, vol.92, pp.198-200, 1997. references. (L.: English). photocopy.
- HILDERING, J.  
 “De Timoreezen in ons leger”, [The Timorese in our army], *Indisch Militair Tijdschrift*, Batavia, vol.35, no.1, pp.69-73, 1904. (L.: Dutch). photocopy.
- HILL, Hal (ed.).  
*Indonesia's New Order: The Dynamics of Socio-economic Transformation*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1994. xxxv + 364 pp. bibliography, index. Some minor references to Timor (see index). ISBN 1 86373 229 2. (pb). (L.: English).
- HILL, Hal.  
 “Economic relations between the Northern Territory and Eastern Indonesia: An Analytical Framework”, in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.9-28. Only 2 mentions of Timor: pp.17, 24. (L.: English).
- HILL, Helen.  
 “Extract from a Talk given by Ms Helen Hill at the East Timor Consultation held in Melbourne on 26 September 1975”, in: Australian Council for Overseas Aid, *Timor and Australian NGO's — The Future*. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 3 pp. (L.: English).
- HILL, Helen.  
*The Timor Story*. Melbourne, Timor Information Service, 1976. 24 pp.

map, 8 photos, drawings. (L.: English).

HILL, Helen.

*The Timor Story*. Melbourne, Timor Information Service, Second Edition, 1976?. 24 pp. map, 8 photos, drawings. The only difference between this and the original seems to be a reduction in print and paper sizes. (L.: English).

HILL, Helen.

“Timor: The Politics of Conscience”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.46, pp.4-14, 1977. (L.: English). photocopy.

HILL, Helen Mary.

FRETILIN: The Origins, Ideologies and Strategies of a Nationalist Movement in East Timor. A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Arts, by thesis, Politics Department, Monash University. May 1978. ix + 236 pp. map, bibliography. (L.: English).

HILL, Helen.

“The NGO’s and East Timor”, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today*. Canberra., ACFOA, 1980. pp.8-14. (L.: English).

HIMMELREICH, Everard. See under BAGWELL, Sheryle.

HOADLEY, J. Stephen.

*The Future of Portuguese Timor*. Singapore, Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, March 1975. [iii+] 28 pp. map. “Occasional Paper” no.27. (L.: English).

HOADLEY, Stephen.

“East Timor: Civil War — Causes and Consequences”, *Southeast Asian Affairs 1976*, Singapore, pp.411-419. (L.: English). photocopy.

HOBART EAST TIMOR COMMITTEE, THE.

“World War II and East Timor”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.5-23. (L.: English).

HODGE, Errol.

“The Impact of the ABC on Australian-Indonesian Relations since Timor”, *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Canberra, vol.45, no.1, pp.109-122, May 1991. (L.: English). photocopy.

HODGE, Errol.

“Radio Australia and the Dili Massacre”, *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Canberra, vol.48, no.2, pp.197-209, November 1994. (L.: English). photocopy.

HOLDER, Jo.

“Weaving tales [Tuba-Rai Metin installation]”, *Art AsiaPacific*, Sydney,

no.14, pp.28-29, 1997. 3 photos. (L.: English).

HOLMES, Cecil.

*One Man's Way*. Ringwood Vic., Penguin Books Australia, 1986. 256 pp. 28 photos. See "Portuguese Timor — 1965", pp.97-111; "Talking to Timor", pp.112-114; photos on pp.183-188. ISBN 0 14 007651 4. (L.: English).

"Homem do Monturo, O", [The Man from the Dunghill. Comments on the letters dated 24 June and 1 July 1873 by "R.", which were published in *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.5, pp.2-3, 10 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

HORDERN, Marsden.

"Touching on Fairmiles", in: Stevens, David (ed.), *The Royal Australian Navy in World War II*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1996. pp.166-174. 3 photos. (L.: English).

HORTA, Arsenio Ramos.

*The Eyewitness: Bitter moments in East Timor jungles*. Singapore, Usaha Quality Printers, [1981?]. 76 pp. photos on front & back covers. (L.: English).

HORTA, Isabel.

"Era uma vez um Crocodilo", [Once there was a Crocodile], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.37-40, December 1991. 3 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese).

HORTA, Isabel.

"A Longa Viagem do Ukelele", [The Long Voyage of the Ukelele], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.60-61, September 1992. photo. (L.: Portuguese).

HORTA, Ramos.

"Interview: Ramos Horta", *Development News Digest*, Canberra, no.11, pp.4-5, September 1974. photo. (L.: English).

HORTA, Jose Ramos.

*East Timor Speaks: The Report of Mr Jose Ramos Horta, Minister for External Relations in the Democratic Republic of East Timor, to the United Nations Decolonisation Committee (Committee of 24) on September 8, 1976*. Sydney, Campaign for Independent East Timor, 13 pp. (L.: English).

HORTA, Jose Ramos.

"The struggle in East Timor: an interview with José Ramos Horta", *Race & Class*, London, vol.28, no.1, pp.86-90, Summer 1986. (L.: English). photocopy.

HORTA, Jose Ramos.

*Towards a Peaceful Solution in East Timor*. Sydney, East Timor Relief Association, 1996. Introduction by Keith Suter. 47 pp. ISBN 0 9586860 0 9. (L.: English).

HORTA, Jose Ramos.

*What should be the human existence in our time? —From the view point of*

*fundamental rights* — 7th January 1997. Sendai, Japan, Miyagi Prefecture's Branch of the Foundation of Japan Teacher's Mutual Benefit and Educational Promotion, June 1997. 24 [+1] pp. 6 photos. (L.: English).

HORTA, José Ramos.

“José Ramos Horta, 31 May 1984: National Press Club Speech, Canberra, 1984”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.103-121. (L.: English).

HORTA, José Ramos. See also under RAMOS-HORTA, José.

HOWARTH, Bob.

“Rebuilding the Media Infrastructure”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association, 2000. pp.73-76. (L.: English).

HUDIYANTO, Drs. See under MUBYARTO, Prof Dr.

“Hugo-Januario”, *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.62, p.3, 7 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

HULL, Geoffrey.

*Mai Kolia Tetun: A Course in Tetum-Praça, The Lingua Franca of East Timor*. North Sydney, Australian Catholic Relief and the Australian Catholic Social Justice Council, 1993. xx + 297 pp. ISBN 0646 15071 5. (L.: English).

HULL, Geoffrey.

“A National Language for East Timor”, *Language Reform*, Hamburg, vol.6, pp.347-366, 1994. map, bibliography. (L.: English). offprint.

[HULL, Geoffrey].

*Orientação para a Padronização da Língua Tétum*. [Orientation towards the Standardisation of the Tetum Language]. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses “Maria MacKillop”, 1994. 27 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

HULL, Geoffrey.

*Lee ho hakerek: Livru Tetun uluk*. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses “Maria MacKillop”, 1994. xii + 70 pp. (L.:Tetun; preface:Portuguese).

HULL, Geoffrey.

*ABC Fatalukunu; Abesedáriu fataluku ba eskola elementár parókia Lospalos nian*. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses “Maria MacKillop”, 1995. [ii+] 40 pp. (L.: Fatuluku).

HULL, Geoffrey.

“A Language Policy For East Timor: Background and Principles”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.38-59. (L.: English).

- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Mai Kolia Tetun: A Course in Tetum-Praça, The Lingua Franca of East Timor*. Revised Edition. North Sydney, Australian Catholic Relief and the Australian Catholic Social Justice Council, 1996. xxxii + 344 pp.  
 ISBN 0646 15071 5. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “The Languages of Timor 1772-1997: A Literature Review”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1*. Macarthur NSW, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998. pp.1-38. bibliography.  
 (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “The Basic Lexical Affinities of Timor’s Austronesian Languages: A Preliminary Investigation”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1*. Macarthur NSW, University of Western Sydney Macarthur,  
 1998. pp.97-198. folding map. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “East Timor: The hard road to self-determination”, *Development Bulletin*, Canberra, no.48, pp.53-55, April 1999. (L.: English). photocopy.
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Tetum Language Manual for East Timor*. First Draft Edition, June 1999. Macarthur NSW, Faculty of Education & Languages, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, June 1999. [iv +] 119 pp. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “Towards a Language Policy for an independent East Timor”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.1-7. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “East Timor and Indonesia: The Cultural Factors of Incompatibility”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.55-67. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Tetum Language Manual for East Timor*. Second Draft Edition, September 1999. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, Faculty of Education & Languages, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, September 1999. [iv +] 128 pp. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Tetum Language Manual for East Timor*. Third Draft Edition, July 2000. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, Faculty of Education and Languages, University of Western Sydney, July 2000. [iv +] 126 pp. (L.: English).

- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Standard Tetum — English Dictionary*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, in association with the University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1999.  
 xxvi + 340 pp. ISBN 1 86508 206 6. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “East Timor: Identity, Language and Educational Policy”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.77-89. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “O léxico tétum: Princípios de Renovação”, [The Tetum lexicon: Principles of renewal], in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.57-106.  
 references. (L.: Portuguese).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
 “Historical Phonology of Tetum”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.158-212, references. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Tetum Language Manual for East Timor*. Fourth edition, December 2000. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies. [iv+] 126 pp.  
 ISBN: 186341875X. (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey.  
*Short English-Tetum Dictionary / Dicionáriu badak Inglés-Tetun*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. ix + 97 pp. The author calls this  
 an interim dictionary, so this is probably why it has no ISBN number.  
 (L.: English).
- HULL, Geoffrey. See also under CÔRTE-REAL, Benjamim de Araújo e.  
 HULL, Geoffrey. See also under MULLER, Len.
- HULL, Terence H.  
 “From province to nation: the demographic revolution of a people”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.30-43. 3 tables, figure. (L.: English).
- HUMPHRIS, Colin.  
*Trapped on Timor: A story of one of the largest and most unusual escapes from Japanese occupied territory by RAAF personnel during the early stages of World War II*. Victor Harbor SA, Colin Humphris, 1991. [viii +] 120 pp.  
 Deals with West Timor. ISBN 0 646 05519 4. (L.: English).
- HUNT, Jane.



“Students escape to Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.66-67. (L.: English).

HURST, John.

“A clash of cultures: Indonesia and the Australian media”, *Australian Quarterly*, vol.59, nos 3-4, pp.345-356, Spring & Summer 1987. (L.: English). photocopy.

ICHINOSE, Atsushi.

“Which Type of Language Planning for East Timor? — Lessons from Africa”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 8 pp. bibliography. (L.: English).

IFE, Jim.

“Um Povo Ardentemente Independente”, [An Ardently Independent People], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor*

*Leste*.

Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.17-36. (L.: Portuguese).

IKO, Piris. See under JOHANSZ, O. I.

“Immoralidade”, [Immorality], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.63, p.2, 14 January 1875; no.64, pp.2-3, 21 January 1875; no.65, p.3, 28 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

INBARAJ, Sonny.

*East Timor: Blood and Tears in ASEAN*. Chiang Mai, Silkworm Books, 1995. xii + 170 pp. map. ISBN 974-7047-72-1. (L.: English).

INBARAJ, Sonny.

*East Timor: Blood and Tears in ASEAN*. Chiang Mai, Silkworm Books, revised edition 1997. xiv + 193 pp. map, index. ISBN 974-7100-50-9. (L.: English).

“Indonesia”, in: *Asia 1977 Yearbook*. (Hongkong, Far Eastern Economic Review, 1977. pp.182-195. East Timor on pp.185-186, 189. (L.: English)

“Indonesia in Timor: colonised turns coloniser”, *Retrieval*, Fitzroy Vic., no.28, pp.8-17, December 1975. 2 maps, 6 photos. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIK. BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK.

*Penduduk Indonesia 1980 Menurut Propinsi dan Kabupaten / Kotamadya. Hasil Pencacahan Lengkap Sensus Penduduk 1980*. [Population of Indonesia 1980 according to Province and Regency / Municipality. Result of the Full Count of the 1980 Population Census]. Jakarta, Biro Pusat Statistik, 1981. Seri: L-2. v + 31 pp. 4 + 3 tables. 8 maps. (L.: Indonesian).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIK. BIRO PUSAT STATISTIK.

*Penduduk Indonesia Menurut Propinsi. Hasil Pencacahan Lengkap Sensus Penduduk 1980.* [Population of Indonesia according to Province. Results of the complete count 1980 Population Census]. Jakarta, Biro Pusat Statistik, 1981. Seri: L -3. [v +] 42 pp. 8 + 20 tables. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

[INDONESIA, REPUBLIK]. DEPARTEMEN DALAM NEGERI.

*Daftar Nominativa Desa Propinsi Nusa Tenggara Timur.* [List of the names of villages in Nusa Tenggara Timur Province]. n.l., Direktorat Jenderal Pembangunan Masyarakat Desa, Departemen Dalam Negeri, 1971. [3+] 43 pp. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

*Decolonization in East Timor.* [Jakarta], Department of Foreign Affairs, [1977], reprint. 102 pp. 24 photos, map, appendices. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

*U S Congressional Hearing and Visit to East Timor.* Jakarta, Department of Foreign Affairs, July 1977. 39 pp. 6 photos. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS & DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.

*The Province of East Timor: Development in Progress.* Jakarta, Department of Foreign Affairs & Department of Information, n.d. [1981?]. 70 pp. plus tipped in replacement Introduction (pages 7-8). 3 maps, 4 tables, 22 photos (inc. f&b covers). (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS.

*East Timor: Building for the Future. Issues and Perspectives.* [Jakarta], Department of Foreign Affairs, July 1992. xviii + 26 pp. map. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.

*The Question of Portuguese Timor.* Jakarta, Department of Information, compiled by Department of Foreign Affairs, November 1975. 40 pp. + errata slip. 6 photos, map. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.

*Government Statements on the East-Timor Question.* Jakarta, Department of Information, February [1976]. 25 pp. (L.: English).

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.

*Process of Decolonization in East Timor.* Jakarta, Department of Information, compiled by Department of Foreign Affairs, August 1976. 40 pp. 6 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.

*Newspaper Articles on East Timor.* Jakarta, Department of Information, August 1977. 51 pp. Articles from *Sinar Harapan*, *Kompas* and *Berita Buana*. (L.: English translations, pp.7-30; Indonesian originals, pp.31-51).

- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*President Soeharto visits East Timor.* Jakarta, Department of Information,  
 September 1978. 20 [+2] pp. 74 photos, map. (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*To Build a Better Tomorrow in East Timor.* Jakarta, Department of  
 Information, 1979. 20 [+2] pp. 82 photos, 5 tables. (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*Indonesia 1979: An Official Handbook.* Jakarta, Department of Information,  
 1980. [xi +] 276 pp. See "The Province of East Timor", pp.77-82.  
 (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*Indonesia 1980: An Official Handbook.* Jakarta, Department of Information,  
 1981. [xi +] 271 pp. See "The Province of East Timor", pp.66-80.  
 (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*Indonesia 1981: An Official Handbook.* Jakarta, Department of Information,  
 1982. [xi +] 277 pp. See "Development Progress in East Timor", pp.68-74.  
 (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*East Timor after Integration.* [Jakarta], Department of Information, [1983].  
 149 pp. 65 photos, map, tables. (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. DEPARTMENT OF INFORMATION.  
*East Timor: 15 years of development.* [Jakarta], Department of Information,  
 1991. 47 pp. 3 maps, 36 photos (inc. f&b covers). (L.: English).
- INDONESIA, REPUBLIC OF. NATIONAL AGENCY FOR EXPORT  
 DEVELOPMENT, MINISTRY OF INDUSTRY AND TRADE.  
*Indonesian Pavilion, Northern Territory Expo, Darwin, Australia, June 25-27,  
 1997.* Jakarta, National Agency for Export Development, June 1997. 24 pp.  
 East Timor on pp.8-9. (L.: English).
- INDONESIAN RED CROSS. See under PALANG NERAH INDONESIA.
- Informação Timor-Leste, Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere.* See under  
*Timor-Leste, Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere.*
- "Informações e Notícias: Estudo antropológico do indígena de Timor", [Information  
 and News: Anthropological study of the Timor native], *Boletim da Agência  
 Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.149-151, December 1929.  
 (L.: Portuguese).
- "Informações e Notícias: Pensões atribuídas a Timor", [Information and News:  
 Pensions attributed to Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 19,

no.220, pp.234-235, October 1943. (L.: Portuguese).

INGLESON, John, & WALKER, David.

“The Impact of Asia”, in: Meaney, Neville (ed.), *Under New Heavens: Cultural Transmission and the Making of Australia*. Port Melbourne Vic., Heinemann Educational Australia, 1989. pp.287-324. Short comment on Dili, p.310. (L.: English).

INGLIS, Jean. See under FURUSAWA, Kiyoko.

INGRAM, James.

“Dili Dogs: RAAF Security Police MWDs in East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.32, pp.59-64, [2000]. 15 photos. (L.: English).

INSO, Jaime do, 2nd Lieutenant.

“Ecos de Macau. I. Em socorro de Timor”, [Echoes of Macau. I. In aid of Timor], *Anais do Clube Militar Naval*, Lisbon, year 43, no.5, pp.296-309, 1912. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

INSO, Jaime do.

“Ecos de Macau. II. Notas e Impressões”, [Echoes of Macau. II. Notes and Impressions], *Anais do Clube Militar Naval*, Lisbon, year 43, no.6, pp.399-416, 1912. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

INSO, Jaime do.

“Em socorro de Timor”, [In aid of Timor], *Anais do Clube Militar Naval*, Lisbon, year 43, no.9, pp.571-594, 1912; year 43, no.10, pp.692-700, 1912; year 43, nos 11-12, pp.707-713, 1912; year 44, no.2, pp.84-100, 1913; year 44, no.3, pp.188-198, 1913; year 44, no.5, pp.366-374, 1913; year 44, no.6, pp.431-442, 1913; year 44, no.8, pp.608-626, 1913; year 44, no.12, pp.881-894, 1913. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

INSO, Jaime do.

*Timor — 1912*. Lisbon, Edições Cosmos, 1939. 239 [+ 1] pp. 2 plates, 2 maps. (L.: Portuguese).

INSO, Jayme do, Commander.

“Recordando Timor”, [Remembering Timor], *Anais do Clube Militar Naval*, Lisbon, year 95, nos 4-6, pp.259-274, 1965. 2 photos, 6 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Instrução publica em Timor”, [Public Instruction in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau,

vol.6, no.250, p.2, 16 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

INTERFET. See under INTERNATIONAL FORCE EAST TIMOR.

INTERNATIONAL FORCE EAST TIMOR (INTERFET).

*NCC Interfet Port and LOTS Guide*. Edition 2.0, Information correct as at

26 Nov. 99. Naval Component Command at HQINTERFET, 1999. 83 pp.  
25 photographs, 18 maps. (L.: English). photocopy from Portuguese Navy.

INTERNATIONAL PLATFORM OF JURISTS FOR EAST TIMOR (IPJET).  
See also CATHOLIC INSTITUTE FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS (CIIT).  
See also LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

*Inventarisasi Kesenian Propinsi Timor Timur*. [Cultural Inventory of East Timor].  
[Dili?], Proyek Pembinaan Pendidikan, Kebudayaan Nasional dan Pembinaan  
Generasi Muda Timor Timur, Tahun 1977 / 1978, 1978. 24 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
photocopy.

IPJET. See INTERNATIONAL PLATFORM OF JURISTS FOR EAST TIMOR.

IRIA, Alberto.

“Prefácio”, [Preface], in: São Tomas, Frei Alberto de, *Virtudes de algumas  
plantas da Ilha de Timor*. Lisbon, Ministério do Ultramar, 1969. pp.7-11.  
(L.: Portuguese).

IRMÃS DOMINICANAS. Da Madre Superiora de Oé-Cusse.

“Missão de Oé-Cusse: Internato de Nossa Senhora do Rosário”, [Oe-Cusse  
Mission: Our Lady of the Rosary Boarding School], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2,  
p.104, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

IRVING, James.

“Victims of Hatred: East Timor, Australia’s Lebanon”, *Annals Australia*,  
Kensington NSW, vol.101, nos 9/10, pp.10-12, 1990. 4 photos. (L.: English).

*Ita Timor Oan*, Boletim Informativo Mensal da Comunidade Timorese de Brisbane,  
1 Polaris Street, Inala, Queensland 4077, Australia,

*Ita Timor Oan*, year 3, no.10, Dec.1985-Jan.1986. 9 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Ita Timor Oan*, year 4, no.3, July-Sep. 1987. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

J.

“[Carta, 8 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, sobre as guerras de Timor]”, [Letter,  
8 January 1874, Macau, about the wars in Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*,  
Macau, year 2, no.17, p.3, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

JANNISA, Gudmund.

*The Crocodile’s Tears: East Timor in the Making*. Lund, Dept of Sociology,  
Lund University, 1997. 328 pp. 5 maps, bibliography. “Lund Dissertations  
in Sociology” no.14. ISBN 91-89078-01-2. (L.: English).

JANZ, Jorge Gonçalo, & CHUNG Kon Sing.

“Filaríase linfática em Timor Leste”, [Lymphatic Filariasis in East Timor],  
*Anais do Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.5, nos 1-4,  
pp.257-280, 1977/1978. 12 tables, 4 graphics, 3 maps, bibliography.  
(L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

JARDIM, Veiga.

“Pedro Lobo: uma História de Amor por Macau”, [Pedro Lobo: A Story of Love for Macau], *Macau*, series 2, no.6, pp.59-68, October 1992. 5 photos. [Note: Born in Timor; adopted by Dr. Belarmino Lobo; remained in Macau after education]. (L.: Portuguese).

JARDINE, Matthew.

*East Timor: Genocide in Paradise*. Tucson, Odonian Press, 1995. Introduction by Noam Chomsky. 95 pp. map, index. ISBN 1-878825-20-8. (L.: English).

JARDINE, Matthew. See also under PINTO, Constâncio.

JENKINS, David.

*Student Guide to Asia*. Carlton Vic., AUS Student Travel, 3rd edition June 1975. 378 pp. See “Portuguese Timor”, pp.280-285. (L.: English).

JENKINS, David.

“Indonesia and East Timor after 20 years”, *The Sydney Papers*, Sydney, vol.8, no.1, pp.90-103, Summer 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.

JEPSON, Paul (main contributor), & OUNSTED, Rosie (eds).

*Birding Indonesia: A Bird-watcher's Guide to the World's Largest Archipelago*. Hongkong, Periplus Editions (HK), 1997. 318 pp. See Timor on pp.22, 24, 27, 89, 102-105, 234-237. ISBN 962-593-071-X. (L.: English).

JIMENEZ, Cecilia E.

“An Analysis of the Human Rights Situation in East Timor: An Asian View”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings, May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.72-75. (L.: English).

JOHANSZ, I. O., SUKIJO, & IKO, Piris.

*Peranan Pendidikan Dalam Pembinaan Kebudayaan Nasional di Daerah Kabupaten Dili - Timor Timur*. Penulis: Drs. O. I. Johansz; Drs. Sukijo; Piris Iko. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Bagian Proyek Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1994/1995, 1994. xv + 160 pp. 4 maps, 11 tables, 19 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

JOHANSZ, O. I. See also under SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu.

JOHNSTON, Mary.

“Dilemmas in Introducing Applied Technology: The Plough and the Cattlelords in Timor” [West Timor], *Community Development Journal*, Oxford, vol.25, no.3, pp.243-251, July 1990. (L.: English). photocopy.

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

*Report from East Timor*. Jill Jolliffe, AUS representative on Australian delegation to East Timor, March 12-20 1975. Canberra, ANU Students' Association, April 1975. 23 pp. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“A new Independence struggle right on our doorstep”, *Development News Digest*, Canberra, no.13, pp.8-9, June 1975. 2 photos. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

Jill Jolliffe 20th Oct. 1975, with Mark Raper - Going over the history of the coup since the beginning starting with an account of the organization of Fretilin and the Central Committee. 9-page transcript of tape. (L.: English). photocopy.

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

Mark Raper interviewing Jill Jolliffe in Dili - late in October [1975]. 5-page transcript. (L.: English). photocopy.

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“The Peace in Timor”, *Development News Digest*, Canberra, no.15, pp.5-6, March 1976. photo. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“Timor: A Year of Struggle”, *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., nos.44-45, pp.3-8, 1976. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“East Timor and the Unions”, *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., nos.47-48, pp.36-41, 1977. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

*East Timor: Nationalism & Colonialism*. St Lucia Qld, University of Queensland Press, 1978. xi + 362 pp. 34 photos, 5 maps, 4 reproductions, 3 tables, notes, glossary, appendices, index. ISBN 0 7022 1480 9.(L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“Timorese Refugees in Portugal: A Community in Mourning”, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today*. Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.32-36. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations. Jill Jolliffe, Anti-Slavery Society for the Protection of Human Rights, October 20, 1980. 12-page typescript. (L.: English). photocopy.

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“Statement submitted by Jill Jolliffe, Anti-Slavery Society for the Protection of Human Rights”, in: Cultural Survival Inc. *the East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.18-20. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“De Setembro a Novembro de 1975 com Jill Jolliffe”, [From September to

November 1975 with Jill Jolliffe], [interviewed by Costa Alves], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.3, pp.23-26, February 1981. 4 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

*Rough notes towards an analysis of the military situation in East Timor, based on documents smuggled to Lisbon.* [Lisbon], A Timor Newsletter Occasional Report, April 1986. 18 pp. 4 maps. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

*Timor, terra sangrenta.* [Timor, bloodied land]. Lisbon, Edições «O Jornal», 1989. 179 pp. 16 plates (15 photos, 2 maps, diagram), bibliography, index. (L.: Portuguese).

JOLLIFFE, Jill (text), & BLENKINSOP, Philip (photographs).

“A Government in the Bush”, *Australian Financial Review Magazine*, Sydney, October 1999, pp.12-20. 11 photos. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill (coordenação).

*Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste.* [After the Tears: The Rebuilding of East Timor]. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. 141 [+1] pp. map, glossary. ISBN: 972-96931-7-X. (L.: Portuguese).

JOLLIFFE, Jill, com as mulheres da Organização Popular da Mulher de Timor (Melbourne).

“O Problema da Tortura”, [The Problem of Torture], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste.* Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperation e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.87-111. (L.: Portuguese).

JOLLIFFE, Jill.

“Timor’s Secrets”, *Listener*, New Zealand, vol.175, no.3145, 19-25 August 2000, pp.28-30, 32. 4 photos. (L.: English).

JOLLIFFE, Jill (text), & DUPONT, Stephen (Photos).

“From Resistance to Acceptance”, *Australian Financial Review Magazine*, Sydney, October 2000, pp.34-35, 37-38, 40, 43. 19 photos. (L.: English).

JONES, Elaine.

“Indo-Asian refugee groups in Victoria: A Report”, *Polycom*, Melbourne, no.17, pp.19-23, November 1977. (L.: English). photocopy.

JONES, Gavin W.

“East Timor: education and human resource development”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor.* Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.44-56.. 6 tables. (L.: English).

JOSÉ, BISPO DE MACAU. See under NUNES, José da Costa.



JOSEPHINE, Giscard.

“Old Church of Sikka [Flores]”, *The Archipelago*, Denpasar, vol.2, no.3, pp.34-35, 1993. 2 photos. (L.: English).

JUDDERY, Bruce.

“My Timor Story”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.73-82. (L.: English).

JUIZO DA COMARCA DE TIMOR.

[JUDGEMENTS OF THE JUDICIAL DISTRICT OF TIMOR].

—— “Juízo da Comarca de Timor, Anno de 1885. Processos julgados no referido anno”, [Judgements of the Judicial District of Timor, 1885. Proceedings judged in that year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.31, p.293, 5 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “Mappa do movimento da Cadeia da Comarca de Timor no anno de 1885”, [Chart of Movement in the Prison of the Judicial District of Timor, 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.31, p.293, 5 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

JUNQUEIRA, João de Beires.

“Os Primeiros Portugueses que Chegaram a Timor”, [The First Portuguese who arrived at Timor], *Independência, Revista de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.12-13, July 1987. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNQUEIRA, João de Beires.

“O “Arbiru””, *Independência, Revista de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp.19-23, July 1987. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.

*Relação dos Trabalhos Publicados*. [List of Published Works]. Lisbon, [JIU], 1973. 142 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.

CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.

*Catálogo das Publicações Periódicas e Seriadas existentes na Biblioteca da Junta*. [Catalogue of the Periodical and Serial Publications Held in the Board’s Library]. Lisbon, [JIU / CDCU], 1958. 158 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.

CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.

*Bibliografia Científica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*. [Scientific Bibliography of the Overseas Research Board]. Lisbon, [JIU / CDCU], 1960. 371 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.

CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.

*Bibliografia Científica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar. Volume 2: 1959.* [Scientific Bibliography of the Overseas Research Board. Volume 2: 1959]. Lisbon, [JIU / CDCU], 1960. 106 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.  
CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.

*Bibliografia Científica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar. Volume 3: 1960.* [Scientific Bibliography of the Overseas Research Board. Volume 3: 1960]. Lisbon, [JIU / CDCU], 1961. 180 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

JUNTA DE INVESTIGAÇÕES DO ULTRAMAR.  
CENTRO DE DOCUMENTAÇÃO CIENTÍFICA ULTRAMARINA.

*Bibliografia Científica da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar. Volume 4: 1961.* [Scientific Bibliography of the Overseas Research Board. Volume 4: 1961]. Lisbon, [JIU / CDCU], 1962. 232 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Junta Geral das Missões”, [General Board of Missions], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.425, pp.1-2, 29 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Justiça [artigo em defesa de sr. Adolpho Loureiro]”, [Justice. Article in defence of Adolpho Loureiro], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.226, p.2, 30 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Justiça em Portugal, A”, [Justice in Portugal], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.64, pp.1-2, 21 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

JUSTO, António Baptista, Colonel, Governor of the Colony of Timor.  
Colónia de Timor. Gabinete N.º 210. Confidencial. Ao Ministro das Colónias, Lisboa. 22 de Junho de 1931. [Confidential letter from the Governor of Timor, 22 June 1931, to the Minister for the Colonies, Lisbon]. 19-leaf typescript. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, Boletim de informação Timorense, Kaibauk: Cultura e Informação de Timor,

Apartado 21 737, 1137 Lisbon, Portugal.

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.0, October 1992. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

Apartado 22, 2795 Linda-a-Velha, Portugal.

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.1, Nov.-Dec. 1992. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“ALTIC”, Associação Luso Timorense de Informação e Cultura, Apartado 22, 2795 Linda-e-Velha, Portugal.

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.2, Mar.-Apr. 1993. 12+2 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.3, May-June 1993. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.4, July-Aug. 1993. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.6, Nov.-Dec. 1993. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 1, no.7, Jan.-Feb. 1994. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 2, no.8, Mar.-Apr. 1994. 2+16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 2, no.9, May-June 1994. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 2, no.10, July-Aug. 1994. 2+16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 2, no.12, Nov.-Dec. 1994. 4+16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Kaibauk*, year 3, no.13, Jan.-June 1995. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

KAMEO, Daniel.

“An Analysis of the Development Process in East Timor: Background, Achievements, Problems and Alternatives”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.49-62. 3 tables. (L.: English).

KATE, H. Ten.

“Beiträge zur Ethnographie der Timorgruppe”, [Contribution to the ethnography of the Timor Group], *Internationales Archiv für Ethnographie*, Leiden, vol.7, pp.242-249, plates 16-20, 1894; vol.8, pp.1-16, plates 1-4, 1895. table, 9 plates. (L.: German). photocopy.

KATE, H. F. C. Ten.

“De verspreiding van den schedel- en neusindex in de Timorgroep en Polynesië”, [The range of the skull- and nasal-index in the Timor Group and Polynesia], *Tijdschrift van het Koninklijk Nederlandsch Aardrijkskundig Genootschap*, Leiden, Series 2, vol.32, pp.205-212, 1915. 4 tables. (L.: Dutch). offprint.

KAUCHER, Linda.

“West Papua: East Timor revisited”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.140-144. (L.: English).

KAWAGUCHI, Satomi.

“Topic marking in Tetum and Japanese: A contrastive note”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1*. Macarthur, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998. pp.88-96. (L.: English).

KAYTAY. See under PRISTA, José.

KEAY, John.

*Indonesia: From Sabang to Merauke*. Rydalmere NSW, Hodder & Stoughton, 1995. viii + 286 pp. maps, drawings, index. Minor references only to Timor: 2, 135, 152, 215, 230, 235, 236, main 239-240. ISBN 07336 0178 2. (L.: English).

KELLY, Brian (pseudonym). See under WINTERS, Rebecca.

KELLY, Paul.

*Paradise Divided: The Changes, The Challenges, The Choices for Australia*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 2000. viii + 296 pp. index. See East Timor on pp.4, 44-49, 60, 169, 176-183, 193-210. ISBN 1 86508 291 0. (L.: English).

KERTA TIMORINDO, P.T.

*Sandalwood Handicrafts, East Timor, Indonesia*. Jakarta/Dili, P.T. Kerta Timorindo, [c.1997]. 3-fold brochure (6xA4 pages). 34 photos. (L.: English).

KEVANS, Denis.

“Your friends will never forget you” [poem], in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstruction of East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association / Otford Press, 2000. p.xii. (L.: English).

“Kevin Sherlock: O Australiano tranquilo”, [Kevin Sherlock: The Quiet Australian], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, p.25, December 1991. (L.: Portuguese).

KING, Dennis.

“Diet and reproductive condition of free-ranging *Varanus timorensis*”, *The Western Australian Naturalist*, Perth, vol.19, no.3, pp.189-194, August 1993. (L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

KING, Margaret.

*Eden to Paradise*. London, Hodder & Stoughton, 1963. 188 pp. 24 plates (42 photos), 2 maps, glossary. (L.: English).

KING, Margaret.

*Eden to Paradise*. London, The Travel Book Club, 1963. 188 pp. 2 maps, glossary. This edition omits the photographs. (L.: English).

KING, Margaret.

“The Eagle Dance of At Sabe”, *Man*, London, vol.65, pp.49-50, article 36, March-April 1965. 3 figures (inc. map). (L.: English). photocopy.

KING, Margaret J. E.

“Fishing rites at Be-Malai, Portuguese Timor”, *Records of the South Australian Museum*, Adelaide, vol.15, no.1, pp.109-117, October 1965. 2 plates (5 photos), map. (L.: English; summaries: Eng. & Fr.). offprint.

KING BOYES, Margaret.

*Eden to Paradise: A retrospective visit to East Timor. [Catalogue of an exhibition of] A photographic record of expeditions to Portuguese East Timor made by Margaret King Boyes during the periods Aug-Sept 1960 and Jan-April 1961*. Adelaide, Royal South Australian Society of Arts Inc., October 1988. 14 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

KING BOYES, Margaret.

*Eden to Paradise. [Exhibition Catalogue], 8-28 August [1990] Flinders University Art Museum*. Bedford Park SA, Flinders University Art Museum, 1990. [24 pp.]. 28 photos (inc. f&b covers), 2 maps. ISBN 07258-0470-X. (L.: English)

KING BOYES, Margaret J. E.

Ethnicity & Nationalism in East Timor 1966-91. Paper presented 4th October 1991 at the Iberian and Latin American Colloquium held at University of

Adelaide, 4th and 5th October 1991. bibliography. 21 pp. (L.: English).

KING BOYES, Margaret.

*Eden to Paradise and Paradise Lost [ : An Indictment]*. Adelaide, The Australasian Research Foundation for Pacific, Oriental and Western Studies Inc. in association with Blackwood Press, 1994. 188 pp. + ii + 81 pp. frontispiece, 24 plates (42 photos) + 16 plates (28 previously unpublished photos), 2 maps, glossary. ISBN 0 646 17427 4. (L.: English).

KINGSBURY, Damien (ed.).

*Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor's Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, Monash University, 2000. xii + 201 pp. 3 maps, bibliography, glossary. ISBN 0 7326 1188 1. (L.: English).

KINGSBURY, Damien.

"East Timor to 1999", in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor's Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic, Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.17-27. (L.: English).

KINGSBURY, Damien.

"The TNI and the militias", in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor's Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.69-80. (L.: English).

KIRK, R. L.

"Population Movements in the Southwest Pacific: The Genetic Evidence", in Fox, James J. (ed.), *Indonesia: The Making of a Culture*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. pp.45-

55.

2 figures. Occasional references to Timor. (L.: English).

KLINKEN, Catharina van. See under VAN KLINKEN, Catharina.

KOH, Paul. See under KWAH Hwee Choo.

KOHEN, Arnold S.

"U.S. Diplomacy and Human Rights: The Cruel Case of Indonesia", *The Nation*, 26 November 1977. Reprint, Ithaca NY, Glad Day Press, [1977?]. 5pp. (L.: English).

KOHEN, Arnold S.

*From the Place of the Dead: Bishop Belo and the Struggle for East Timor*. Oxford, Lion Publishing, 1999. 398 pp. 8 plates (16 photos), map, notes, chronology, bibliography, index. ISBN 0 7459 5010 8. (L.: English).

*Konferensia Hari'i Fali Timor Loro Sa'e: Analiza ba Kotuk no Perspektivas ba Futuro. Relatoriu. Tibar, Timor Loro Sa'e, 30 Maio - 2 Junho 2000. Iha Mos Resultado Kongresu Feto Timor Loro Sa'e Nian, Dili, Timor Loro Sa'e, 14-17 Junho 2000.* [Dili], [CNRT?], 2000. 75 pp. (L.: Tetum). For English-language version, see under "Reconstructing".

KRIEGER, Heike (ed.).

*East Timor and the International Community: Basic Documents*. Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, a Grotius Publication, 1997. xxviii + 494 pp. map, chronology, bibliography, index. ISBN8 0 521 58134 6. (L.: English, except for 1 document in French).

KWAH Hwee Choo, & Koh, Paul.

“Into the Heart of East Timor”, *Garuda Indonesia*, Jakarta, vol.11, no.1, pp.22-28, 1991. 7 photos. (L.: English).

L.

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, p.4, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

L.

“Entrevista sobre Timor [com padres Januário Coelho da Silva e Manuel Silveira Luís]”, [Interview about Timor], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year and vol. 46, no.527, pp.200-203, March 1948. (L.: Portuguese).

L., C. L.

“Timor”, *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, p.30, 25 January 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

L., E.

“A lenda de Muapitine”, [The legend of Muapitine], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.4, pp.86-88, April 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

L., F.

“[Carta, Macau, 29 de agosto de 1882, sobre missionarios e funcionarios em Timor]”, [Letter, Macau, 29 August 1882, about missionaries and public servants in Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.91, 7 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

L., P.

“[Carta de Dilly, 29 de setembro de 1884, sobre João Maria Pereira, governador de Timor]”. [Letter from Dilly, 29 September 1884, about João Maria Pereira, Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.269, pp.2-3, 27 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LABORINHO, Alvaro Brilhante.

Timor entre as Nações. [Timor among the Nations]. Monografia para o Concurso de Promoção a Conselheiro de Legação ou Consul Geral do Primeiro Secretario de Legação. September 1950. 29-page typescript with hand-written annotations. (L.: Portuguese).

LACERDA, D.

“Luís Cardoso, primeiro escritor timorense, autor de “Une île au loin””,

*Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, p.31, May 2000. photo. (L.: Portuguese).

LACERDA, Daniel.

“Le Timor par les livres”, [Timor through books], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.37-40, May 2000. (L.: French).

LAGOA, Visconde de.

*Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina: Nele se indentificam os reinos, províncias, distritos, cidades, portos, vilas, aldeias, lugares, serras, mares, rios, lagos, esteiros, etc., designados, em impressos e manuscritos da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina, por nomes que divergem dos actuais. I Parte: Ásia e Oceania.* [Toponymic glossary of former Portuguese Overseas historiography: in which are identified

the kingdoms, provinces, districts, cities, ports, towns, villages, places, ranges, seas, rivers, lakes, marshes, etc., designated, in printed works and manuscripts of former Portuguese Overseas historiography, by names which diverge from the current ones. Part I: Asia and Oceania]. *I Volume.* [Aahor - Cyrdão], Lisbon, Junta de Investigações Coloniais, 1950. xvii + 294 pp. Note: this copy, in unbound parts, lacks pp.295-309 which contain Corrigenda and Addenda to this volume. Later issues to this work of Corrigenda and Addenda in 1953 and 1954 do not incorporate those printed on pp.295-309 of this volume. Note also that this work is usually referred to as “*Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina. I Parte: Ásia e Oceania*”; however, this ignores the important last few words of the extended title which read “*por nomes que divergem dos actuais*” [by names which diverge from the current ones]. (L.: Portuguese).

LAGOA, Visconde de.

*Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina: [...]. I Parte: Ásia e Oceania. II Volume.* [Dá - Nyxábur]. Lisbon, Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações do Ultramar, 1953. 320 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LAGOA, Visconde de.

*Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina: [...]. I Parte: Ásia e Oceania. III Volume.* [Oarakta - Zurrate]. Lisbon, Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações do Ultramar, 1953. 327 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LAGOA, Visconde de.

“Observações e correcções ao volume inicial do «Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina», [Observations and corrections to

the first volume of the «Toponymic glossary of former Portuguese Overseas historiography»], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.1, pp.145-157, 1953. (L.: Portuguese).

LAGOA, Visconde de.

*Glossário toponímico da antiga historiografia portuguesa ultramarina: [...].*

*Corrigenda e Adenda à I Parte: Ásia e Oceania*. [Corrigenda and Addenda to Part I: Asia and Oceania]. Lisbon, Junta das Missões Geográficas e de Investigações do Ultramar, 1954. 129 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LAING, Melina.

*Iha Ai-Laran*. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses "Maria MacKillop", 1995. [iii+] 24 pp. ISBN 1 876019 01 8. (L.: Tetun).

LAINS E SILVA, Helder. See under SILVA, Helder Lains e.

LALAU, H. L.

"Ons politiek en militair optreden op Timor", [Our political and military conduct in Timor], *Indisch Militair Tijdschrift*, Batavia, vol.43, no.1, pp.325-346, + appendix, pp.347-352, April 1912. with folding map. (L.: Dutch; appendix in French). photocopy.

LA LAU, H. L.

"Toestanden in Portugeesch Timor", [State of affairs in Portuguese Timor], *Indisch Militair Tijdschrift*, Batavia, vol.43, no.1, pp.649-664, June 1912. Note: transparent folding map to have been used with map in earlier article did not reproduce in the photocopier. (L.: Dutch). photocopy.

*Lalenok*. Dili, Timor Lorosae.

*Lalenok*, year 2, no.26, 2-8 April 2001. 12 pp. (L.: Tetun).

LAMBERT, G. E. (compiler).

*Commando, from Tidal River to Tarakan: The Story of No.4 Australian Independent Company, AIF, later known as 2/4th Australian Commando Squadron, AIF, 1941-45*. [Melbourne?], 2/4th Commando Association, [1997?]. Reprinted by Australian Military History Publications, 1997. xxv + 509 pp. See Timor on pp.82-242, 425-440. ISBN 0 646 17827 X. (L.: English).

LAMBERTS, H.

"Nota betreffende de Portugeesche grensgewesten", [A report on the Portuguese border areas], *Indisch Militair Tijdschrift*, Batavia, year 43, no.2, pp.1137-1147, November 1912. folding map. (L.: Dutch). photocopy.

LAMBOURNE, Wendy.

Australian Foreign Policy towards Indonesia and East Timor: Realpolitik, Ethics and the National Interest. A Research Essay submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the award of the degree of: Master of Arts (International Relations), Research School of Pacific Studies, Australian National University, Canberra, March 1992. [iv+] 71 + 18 pp. bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy from author.

LAMBOURNE, Wendy. See also under ROFF, Sue Rabbitt.

LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria-Olimpia, & CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.

Rythmes et genres dans la littérature orale des Fataluku de Lorehe (Timor



Oriental). 1ère partie. [Rhythms and genders in the oral literature of the Fataluku of Lorehe (East Timor). Part 1]. [Note: appears to be a bound copy of work in preparation. Received by KS from authors]. c. 1980. 40 pp. (L.: French).

LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria Olimpia, & CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.  
Contribution a l'étude des techniques de cuisson a partir d'un exemple: les Fataluku de Lorehe (Timor Oriental). [Contribution to the study of cooking techniques from one example: The Fataluku of Lorehe, East Timor]. [Note: appears to be a bound copy of work in preparation. Received by KS from authors]. c.1980. 38 pp. (L.: French).

LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria Olímpia, & CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.  
“Les modes de cuisson des Fataluku de Lórehe à Timor Oriental (contribution à l'étude de la technique de la cuisson)”, [Cooking methods of the Fataluku of Lorehe in East Timor (contribution to the study of the technique of cookery)], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.3, nos 1-2, pp.93-113, 1984. 5 tables, figure, map. (L.: French; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, M. O., & CAMPAGNOLO, H.  
“Povos de Timor, Povo de Timor”, [Peoples of Timor, People of Timor], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.33-36, December 1991. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

LAMEIRAS-CAMPAGNOLO, Maria Olímpia, & CAMPAGNOLO, Henri.  
“Povos de Timor, Povo de Timor: Diversidade, Convergências”, [Peoples of Timor, People of Timor: Diversity, Convergences], in: *Estudos Orientais III: O Ocidente no Oriente através dos Descobrimentos Portugueses*. Lisbon, Instituto Oriental, 1992. pp.259-266. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

LAND REGISTRY OFFICE. See under CONSERVATORIA DA COMARCA DE TIMOR.

LANDMAN, J. R., & PLANT, H. T.  
“Notes on Portuguese Timor”, *South Pacific*, Sydney, vol.2, no.11. pp.225-231, August 1948; vol.3, no.1, pp.1-8, September 1948; vol.3, no.2, pp.34-39, October 1948. 3 photos, 3 tables. (L.: English). photocopy.

LANDMAN, J. R.  
*Dictionary of Colloquial Tetum: Tetum - English, English - Tetum*. Melbourne, J. R. Landman, 1975. [iv +] 47 pp. (L.: English).

LANE, Max.  
“Culture of contempt”, *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, pp.8-9, March 1994. photo. (L.: English).

LANE, Max.  
“The East Timor Issue in Indonesia”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.14-27. (L.: English).

LANGFORD, Malcolm. See under DELANEY, Joachim.

LANGKER, Bibi.

*Lafaek-oan ida naran Tanuka*. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses "Maria MacKillop", 1995. [iii+] 22 pp. ISBN 1 876019 00 X. (L.: Tetun).

LA'O HAMUTUK, INSTITUTU TIMOR LORO SA'E BA ANALIZA NO MONITOR REKONSTRUSAUN, P.O. Box 340, Dili, Timor Loro Sa'e.

See under *Boletim La'o Hamutuk*.

See under *Surat Popular La'o Hamutuk*.

*La'o Rai*, Boletim Informativo e Cultural, 11 Stone Place, Rapid Creek NT, Australia.

Director: José M. Monteiro.

<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.1,	June 1984.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.2,	July 1984.	15 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.3,	August 1984.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.4,	September 1984.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.5,	October 1984.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.6,	November 1984.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.7,	December 1984.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.8,	January 1985.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.9,	February 1985.	12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*La'o Rai*, Timorese Association Lafaek, PO Box 40637, Casuarina NT 0811, Australia.

<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.1,	September 1995.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>La'o Rai</i> ,	no.2,	October 1995.	11 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LAPA-DE-PASSOS, Inês Maria. See under ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

LAPIAN, A. B., & ABDURACHMAN, Paramita.

"Sejarah Timor Timur", *Berita Antropologi*, Jakarta, year 11, no.36, pp.9-36, January-March 1980. 4 maps. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

*Laporan Kemajuan Timor Timur*, Dili, Pemerintahan Transisi PBB di Timor Timur (UNTAET). Kantor Komunikasi dan Informasi Umum.

*Laporan Kemajuan Timor Timur: Februari 2000*. 12 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

LASSI, Ernesto, Director of the Customs-House of Dilly.

"[Carta de Dilly, 5 de agosto de 1883]", [Letter from Dilly, 5 August 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.206, p.3, 12 September 1883; e *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.74, p.127, 13 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LASSI, Ernesto,

"[Carta de Dilly, 1 de agosto de 1884, sobre uma carta por "Um Timorense" com graves censuras ao Lassi]", [Letter from Dilly, 1 August 1884, about a letter by "Um Timorense" with serious accusations against Lassi], *O*

*Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.126, p.117, 11 September 1884.  
(L.: Portuguese. photocopy).

LASSI, Ernesto.

“[Carta de Dilly, 31 de julho de 1885, sobre uma carta por um “S.P.” no jornal *Correio Macaense*]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 July 1885, about a letter by one ‘S.P.’ in the paper *Correio Macaense*], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.144, pp.73-74, 1 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LASSLETT, Glenda.

*Are Sweet Dreams Made of This? Tourism in Bali and Eastern Indonesia. A Discussion Guide.* Northcote Vic., Indonesia Resources and Information Program, 1994. 28 pp. Timor on pp.22-23. ISBN 0 646 18792 9.  
(L.: English).

*Latitudes: Cahiers Lusophones*, Paris, no.8, “Número thématique sur Timor Loro Sae”, May 2000. 104 pp. pp.2-31, 37-40, 43, 48-50, 53-58 deal with Timor.  
(L.: variously French and Portuguese).

LAUREANS. See under TOPA, António.

LAY, Mina.

“On Being Timorese in Australia”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*.

Melbourne,

ETRA, 1996. pp.20-22. (L.: English).

LAY, Tim.

“Experiences of an East Timorese of Chinese Origin”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.30-31. (L.: English).

LEAL, José da Silva Mendes.

“[Excerto do] Relatório dos Negócios do Ultramar, apresentado á Camara dos senhores Deputados, na Sessão de 12 de Janeiro de 1863, por S. Exa o Ministro e Secretario d’Estado dos Negócios da Marinha e Ultramar”, [[Excerpt from the] Report on Affairs of the Overseas, presented to the Chamber of Deputies, in the Session of 12 January 1863, by the Minister and Secretary of State for Marine and Overseas Affairs], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 4, non-official part, pp.1, 12-13, 15, January 1863. Timor on pp.12-13. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LEAL, José da Silva Mendes.

“[Excerto da] Continuação do Relatório do Exmo. Ministro de Marinha sobre as Colonias”, [[Excerpt from the] Continuation of the Report by the Minister

of

Marine on the Colonies. This excerpt is the Timor part only of the speech of 12 January 1863 in the citation above], *Boletim do Governo de Macao*,

Macau,

vol.9, no.19, p.74, 11 April 1863. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

LEAL, José da Silva Mendes.

“[Excerto do] Relatório dos Negócios do Ultramar, apresentado á Camara

dos senhores Deputados, na Sessão de 23 de Janeiro de 1864, por S. Exa. o Ministro e Secretario d'Estado dos Negocios da Marinha e Ultramar”, [[Excerpt from the] Report on Affairs of the Overseas, presented to the Chamber of Deputies, in the Session of 23 January 1864, by the Minister and Secretary of State for Marine and Overseas Affairs], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 5, non-official part, pp.1,28-30, 33, January 1964. Timor on pp.28-30. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LEAL, José da Silva Mendes.

“[ Excerto da continuação do] Relatório dos Negocios do Ultramar apresentado á Camara dos senhores Deputados, por S. Exa. o Ministro d'Estado dos Negocios da Marinha e Ultramar”, [[Excerpt from the continuation of the] Report on Affairs of the Overseas to the Chamber of Deputies, by the Minister and Secretary of State for Marine and Overseas Affairs. This excerpt is the Timor part only of the speech of 23 January 1864 in the citation above], *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.10, no.28, p.112, 11 July 1864; vol.10, no.29, pp.115-116, 18 July 1864. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

LEE, Jefferson.

“The Media and East Timor: An Overview”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.157-236. (L.: English).

LEE, Jefferson.

“Background to AETA”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.237-238. (L.: English).

LEE, Jefferson. See also under GUNN, Geoffrey C.

LEE, Jefferson. See also under TAUDEVIN, Lansell.

LEE, Patrick.

The approach from the Independent Education Union”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.61-64. (L.: English).

LEE, Robert.

“Portuguese Timor on the Eve of the Pacific War”, in *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.68-84. (L.: English).

“Lei das Rolhas”, [Law of the Corks], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.20, p.2, 5 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LEIBRICK, Fiona.

*Binding Culture into Thread: Textile Arts of Biboki, West Timor*.

Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, Northern Territory University, in conjunction with the Museums & Art Galleries of the Northern Territory, 1994. [ii+] 45 pp. 60 photos, 2 maps. ISBN 0 646 21935 9. (L.: English).

LEITÃO, Humberto.

“Algumas indicações sobre a nossa Colónia de Timor”, [Some notes on our Colony of Timor], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.3-31, December 1929. map, 17 photos, 4 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., p.216; Fr., p.220).

LEITÃO, Humberto.

*Os Portugueses em Solor e Timor de 1515 a 1702*. [The Portuguese in Solor and Timor from 1515 to 1702]. Lisbon, Tip. da Liga dos Combatentes da Grande Guerra, 1948. 303 pp. 8 figures. (L.: Portuguese).

LEITÃO, Humberto.

*Vinte e Oito Anos de História de Timor (1698 a 1725)*. [Twenty Eight Years in the History of Timor (1698 to 1725)]. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1952. xv + 352 [+1] pp. drawing (folding). (L.: Portuguese).

LEITE, Alfredo Duque Monteiro. See under AFONSO, José Nuno do Vale Monteiro de Sousa.

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“The Right of Self-Determination and the Question of East Timor”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.65-69. bibliography. (L.: English).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“Introduction”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.5-10. (L.: English).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“International Law, cultural genocide and the rights of Peoples”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 7 pp. Adapted from a paper presented to the First International Conference on Timorese Anthropology, Lisbon, 12-16 December 1989. (L.: English).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“O Direito Internacional e os Direitos dos Povos”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 12 pp. Paper presented at the First International Conference on Timorese Anthropology, Lisbon, 12-16 December 1989. Reprinted from *R. Inf. legisl.*, Brasília, year 28, no.109, pp.183-194, January-March 1991. (L.: Portuguese).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“Blending International Law and International Politics: the questions of East Timor and Western Sahara”, in: Darwin Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 6 pp. (L.: English).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto (ed.).

*The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, International Platform of Jurists for East Timor (IPJET), 1998. bibliography.  
“Introduction”, pp.11-16. ISBN 972-97911-0-4. (L.: English).

LEITE, Pedro Pinto.

“East Timor and Western Sahara: A Comparative Perspective”, in:  
Hainsworth,  
Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.167-184.  
(L.: English).

*Lembaran Berita Resmi Untuk Timor Timur*. See under *Official Gazette of East Timor*.

LEME, J. de Azeredo, & PISSARRA, J. Bailim.

“Notas sobre a geologia e a petrografia da Ilha de Ataúro (Timor Português)”, [Notes on the geology and petrography of Atauro Island (Portuguese Timor)], in: *Estudos Científicos oferecidos em homenagem ao Prof. Doutor J. Carrington da Costa por ocasião do seu 70.º aniversário Abril de 1961*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1962. pp.325-348. 2 figures, 5 tables, folding map, 6 plates (8 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port & Eng.).

LEME, J. de Azeredo, & COELHO, A. V. Pinto.

“Sobre uma rocha granitóide da parte oriental da Ilha de Timor”, [On a granitic rock from the eastern part of Timor Island], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.10, no.2, pp.407-410, 1962. table. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

LEME, J. de Azeredo, & COELHO, A. V. Pinto.

“Geologia do enclave de Ocússi (Província de Timor)”, [The geology of Ocússi enclave (Province of Timor)], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.10, no.3, pp.553-566, 1962. 9 plates (14 photos, map, figure), 3 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

LEME, J. de Azeredo.

“The eastern end geology of Portuguese Timor (A preliminary report)”, *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.11. no.2, pp.379-388, 1963. 6 plates (12 photos), figure, folding map, references. (L.: English; summaries: Eng. & Port.). offprint.

LEME, J. de Azeredo, & GARCIA, J. de Sacadura.

“Genesis of Dark Reddish-Brown Calcareous Soils derived from coral reef limestone occurring in Portuguese Timor”, *Estudos Agronomicos*, Lisbon,

vol.6, no.1, pp.55-61, January-March 1965. 5 tables, plate (map), references. (L.: English). Also in *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.13, no.1, pp.139-137, 1965. 5 tables, plate (map), references. (L.: English; summaries: Eng., Port. & Fr.). offprint.

LEME, J. C. de Azeredo.

“Breve ensaio sobre a Geologia da Província de Timor”, [Brief essay on the Geology of the Province of Timor], in: *Curso de Geologia do Ultramar. Volume I*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1968. pp.105-161. bibliography, text-figure, 14 plates (22 photos), 3 fldg maps. (L.: Portuguese).

LEMOINE, Marcel. See under GAGEONNET, Robert.

LEMOS, Augusto Pereira Tovar de, former interim head of the Health Service of Macau and Timor.

“[Excerto do] Relatório do serviço médico da província de Macau e Timor referido ao anno de 1885”, [Excerpt from the Report of the Medical Service of the Province of Macau and Timor with reference to 1885], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.17, pp.148-149, 28 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LEMOS, Augusto Tovar de.

“[Carta, 7 de junho de 1887, sobre uma carta por “L” publicado no numero anterior]”, [Letter, Macau, 7 June 1887, about a letter by “L” in the previous issue], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.194, pp.2-3, 7 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

LEMOS, Eurico, lieutenant.

“Celestino da Silva”, in: *Figuras Portuguesas de Timor: Homenagem a Celestino da Silva*. Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1961. pp.19-25. (L.: Portuguese).

LENCASTRE, Júlio Garcez de.

“Aspectos da Administração de Timor”, [Aspects of the Administration of Timor], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.32-54, December 1929. map, 13 photos, table. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., pp.216-217; Fr., pp.220-221).

LENCASTRE, Júlio Garcez de.

“Algumas regras gramaticais da língua Tetum e vocabulário”, [Some grammatical notes on the Tetum language and vocabulary], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.82-92, December 1929. 4 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., p.218; Fr., p.222).

LENCASTRE, J. G.

“Alguns dados estatísticos sôbre a Colónia de Timor”, [Some statistical data on the Colony of Timor], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.112-131, December 1929. list, 23 tables, graph. (L.: Portuguese).

LENCASTRE, Julio Garcês de.

“Climatologia e Nosologia de Timor”, [Climatology and Nosology of Timor],

*Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 7, no.71, pp.61-77, May 1931. 3 tables. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LENCASTRE, Julio Garcez de.

*O Povo Timorense: Seu Aproveitamento na Valorização da Colonia.*  
[The Timorese People: Their Exploitation in the Valorization of the Colony].  
Lisbon, Tipografia Carmona, 1931. 26 pp. 4 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

LENCASTRE, Júlio Garcez de.

“Marcos da Expansão do Império: Solor — Alor e Timor”, [Marks of the Expansion of the Empire: Solor — Alor and Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 10, no.104, pp.12-36, February 1934. photo.  
(L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.184-185). photocopy.

LENCASTRE, Julio Garcez de.

*Timor: Padrão do Império. Conferência.* [Timor: Standard of the Nation. Lecture]. Oporto, 1.<sup>a</sup> Exposição Colonial Portuguesa, 1934. 23 pp.  
(L.: Portuguese).

LENNOX, Rowena.

“Portuguese colonialism in East Timor: The early life of Martinho da Costa Lopes”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2.* Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.85-98.  
(L.: English).

LENNOX, Rowena.

*Fighting Spirit of East Timor: The Life of Martinho da Costa Lopes.*  
Annandale NSW, Pluto Press; London / New York, Zed Books, 2000.  
xxviii + 260 pp. 8 plates (12 photos), map, notes, index.  
ISBN 1 86403 089 5. (L.: English).

LETTS, G. A.

“Early livestock introductions to the “Top-End” of the Northern Territory”, *Australian Veterinary Journal*, Melbourne, vol.38, pp.282-287, May 1962.  
table, references. (L.: English). photocopy.

LETTS, G. A.

“Feral animals in the Northern Territory”, *Australian Veterinary Journal*, Melbourne, vol.40, pp.84-88, March 1964. references. (L.: English). photocopy.

LEWIS, E. D.

“The contribution of anthropology to the Nusa Tenggara Timur Pilot Livestock Development Project”, *Anthropological Forum*, Perth WA, vol.7, no.3, pp.403-418, 1996. 2 maps. (L.: English). photocopy.

LEWIS, Norman.

*An Empire of the East: Travels in Indonesia.* London, Jonathan Cape, 1993.  
x + 239 pp. 5 maps, bibliography. East Timor on pp.83-140.  
ISBN 0-224-03230-5. (hc). (L.: English).



LEWIS, Norman.

*An Empire of the East: Travels in Indonesia*. London, Picador in association with Jonathan Cape, 1995. xiii + 289 pp. 5 maps, bibliography. East Timor on pp.101-171. ISBN 0 330 33407 7. (pb). (L.: English).

LEWIS, Tom.

*Wrecks in Darwin Waters*. Wahroonga NSW, Turton & Armstrong, 1992. viii + 97 pp. end-maps, 45 illustrations. See "Thomaz Andrea", p.12, ship bought from Timor government. ISBN 0 908031 45 9. (L.: English).

LÍA, Max.

"Correspondencia: O Relatorio da viagem do Sr. Frank Santos", [Correspondence: The Report of the Voyage of Mr Frank Santos], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.17, pp.165-167, 25 May 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lian Maubere: Mai Ita Hamutuk Hari Timor ba Oin*. Dili, East Timor.

*Lian Maubere*. 7 May 2000 [?]. 15 pp. (L.: Indonesian & Tetun).

*Lian Maubere*. no.16, 24 March 2001. 36 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

LIBERATO, António Oliveira, Captain.

*O Caso de Timor: Invasões Estrangeiras, Revoltas Indígenas*. [The Case of Timor: Foreign Invasions, Native Revolts]. Lisbon, Portugália Editora, [1947].

243 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LIBERATO, António de Oliveira.

*Os Japoneses Estiveram em Timor*. [The Japanese were in Timor].

Lisbon, Empresa Nacional de Publicidade, 1951. 337 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LIBERATO, Cacilda dos Santos Oliveira.

*Quando Timor foi notícia*. [When Timor was News]. Braga, Editora Pax, 1972. 207 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Libertar*, Jornal dos Grupos Cristão de Base, Rua Maestro Pedro Freitas Branco, 11-1E, 1200 Lisbon, Portugal.

"Timor-Leste: Genocídio físico, cultural e religioso", folha no.2, suplemento do *Libertar* no.95, June 1982. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LIDDLE, R. William.

"Human Rights and East Timor", *Indonesia*, Ithaca NY, no.59, pp.101-106, April 1995. (L.: English). photocopy.

LIMA, Honório António ("Cucuche").

"Um Caboverdiano em Timor", [A Capeverdian in Timor], interview conducted by Luiz Silva, *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.48-50, May 2000. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

LIONG, Liem Soei.

"Indonesian Colonialism in the Pacific", in: Robie, David (ed.), *Tu Galala:*

*Social Change in the Pacific*. Wellington, Bridget Williams Books / Pluto Press, 1992. pp.103-115. 4 photos. (L.: English).

LIONG, Liem Soei. See also under BUDIARDJO, Carmel.

“Lista dos Governadores de Macau e datas de posse”, [List of the Governors of Macau and dates of their taking office], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.412, pp.24-29, July 1938. plate (photo). (L.: Portuguese).

LLOYD, Clem, & HALL, Richard.

*Backroom Briefings: John Curtin's War*. Canberra, National Library of Australia, 1997. (from original notes compiled by Frederick T. Smith). iv + 244 pp. index. Timor on pp.57, 58, 61-64, 92, 96, 100, 101, 105, 121, 123, 137, 160. ISBN 0 642 10688 6. (L.: English).

LLOYD, Grayson J.

“The diplomacy on East Timor: Indonesia, the United Nations and the international community”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.79-105. (L.: English).

LOBATO, Manuel.

“... E os Portugueses chegaram a Timor”, [...And the Portuguese arrived at Timor], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.8-14, December 1991. 3 illus. (L.: Portuguese).

LOBATO, Manuel.

“Timor nos Descobrimientos e na Cartografia”, [Timor in the Discoveries and in the Cartography], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.10-14, September 1992. 3 illustrations. (L.: Portuguese).

LOBATO, Nicolau dos Reis.

*FRETILIN é a Liberdade do Povo em Marcha. Discursos*. [FRETILIN is the Liberty of the People on the move. Speeches]. Lisbon, Edições Comité 28 de Novembro, 1979. 79 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

LOBATO, Rogério.

“Entrevista com Rogério Lobato”, [Interview with Rogerio Lobato], [conducted by Carlos Gil, Costa Alves and José Prista], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.3, pp.17-20, February 1981. photo. (L.: Portuguese).

“LOCALISTA EM QUESTÃO, O”

“Resposta”, [Reply], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, pp.142-143, 11 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LOCKWOOD, Douglas.

*Australia's Pearl Harbour*. Ringwood Vic., Penguin Books Australia, 1992. First published by Cassell Australia in 1966. “Australian War Classics”. xvi + 232 pp. Minor mentions only of Timor on pp.27-29, 120, 153, 196. index. ISBN 0 14 016820 6. (L.: English).

LOGUE, Jason, Sgt.

“Timor: The first 30 days”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.41, pp.8-26, plus front cover, December 1999. 72 photos. (L.: English).

LOGUE, Jason, Sgt.

“Border Watch Timor”, *Army Magazine*, Canberra ACT, no.44, pp.6-15, plus front cover, September 2000. 41 photos. (L.: English).

LOMBARD, Denys, & THOMAZ, Luis Filipe F. R.

“Remarques préliminaires sur un lexique portugais-malais inédit de la Bibliothèque Nationale de Lisbonne”, [Preliminary remarks on an unpublished Portuguese-Malay word-list in the National Library of Lisbon], in: Phillips, Nigel, and Anwar, Khaidir (eds), *Papers on Indonesian Languages and Literatures*. Paris, Indonesian Etymological Project / Association Archipel, 1981. “Cahier d’Archipel” no.13. pp.31-43. 2 figures, bibliography. (L.: French; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

LOMBARD-JOURDAN, Anne.

“Infortunes d’un prince de Timor accueilli en France sous Louis XV”, [Misfortunes of a prince of Timor welcomed in France under Louis XV], *Archipel*, Paris, no.16, pp.91-133, 1978. 4 illustrations, map. (L.: French; summaries: Fr., p.232; Indon., p.234; Eng., p.236. photocopy.

LOMBARD-JOURDAN, Anne.

“Un mémoire inédit de F. E. de Rosily sur l’île de Timor (1772)”, [An unpublished memoir by F. E. de Rosily about Timor Island (1772)], *Archipel*, Paris, no.23, pp.75-104, 1982. 2 maps. (L.: French). photocopy.

LONDEY, Peter.

“UN Blue: 5/7 RAR in East Timor”, *Wartime*, Canberra ACT, issue 10, pp.14-21, Autumn 2000. map, 14 photos. (L.: English).

LONG, Gavin.

*The Final Campaigns*. Canberra, Australian War Memorial, 1963. xx + 667 pp. “Australia in the War of 1939-1945”, Series 1 (Army), vol.7. Timor on pp.569-573, 618-619; some in passing 11-12, 77, 93, 520, 553-555. (L.: English).

LOPES, Martinho da Costa, Padre.

“Ecos da Missão de Bobonaro...”, [Echoes of the Bobonaro Mission...], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.5, pp.224-228, September-October 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LOPES, Martinho, Mons.

“Mons. Martinho Lopes: Retrato com algumas das (suas) palavras”, [Mgr. Martinho Lopes: Portrait with some of his words], *Funu*, boletim, no.9, pp.6-8, December 1983. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

LOPEZ, Gustavo Gabriel.

“Argentina and the East Timor Issue”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.155-158. (L.: English).

LORSIGNOL, Paul.

“Timor: le peuple et le pays”, [Timor: the people and the country], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.7-11, May 2000. 7 photos, map, table. (L.: French).

LOUREIRO, Rui Manuel (coordenação).

*Onde Nasce o Sândalo: Os Portugueses em Timor nos Séculos XVI e XVII*. [Where Sandalwood Grows: The Portuguese In Timor in the 16th and 17th Centuries]. Lisbon, Grupo de Trabalho do Ministério da Educação para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses, 1995. 223 pp. 6 maps, bibliography. ISBN 972-8186-21-5. (L.: Portuguese).

LOWRY, Robert.

*The Armed Forces of Indonesia*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1996. xxiv + 282 pp. “The Armed Forces of Asia Series”. notes, glossary, tables, figures, maps, bibliography, index. East Timor on pp.151-162; also xxiii, 5, 10, 15-16, 24, 41, 43-44, 55, 71, 73, 88, 122-123, 130, 169, 176-177, 179, 224, 235-237, 239. ISBN 1 86448 144 7. (L.: English).

LUCAS, Maria Paula, CARDIM, Pedro, NETO, Maria Cristina, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“Breves notas sobre a contribuição da Missão Antropológica do Centro de Antropobiologia e seus antecessores na arqueologia de Timor”, [Brief notes on the contribution of the Anthropological Mission of the Centre of Anthropobiology and its predecessors in the archaeology of Timor], *Leba, Estudos de Quaternário, Pré-História e Arqueologia*, Lisbon, no.7, pp.269-276, 1992. 2 maps, bibliography. This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.235-243. (L.: Portuguese). Photocopy.

LUCAS, Paula, GUTERRES, Apolinário, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro-e-.

“Breves notas sobre a mulher macassai”, [Brief notes on the Macassai woman], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.8, no.1, pp.19-20, 1995. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

LUÍZ, Manuel Silveira, Padre.

“Timor: [Carta, a bordo do “Vjinegara”, 25/8/1935], [Timor: Letter, on board the “Vjinegara, 25/8/1935], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, pp.217-218, September-October 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

LUÍS, Manuel Silveira, Padre.

“Timor: [Carta de Lahane, 17 de Setembro de 1935]”, [Letter from Lahane, 17 September 1935], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.381, p.385, December 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

LUSA, Agência de Notícias de Portugal / Portuguese News Agency. Delegação de Timor-Leste / East Timor Bureau, Dili, Timor-Leste.

*1º Congresso Nacional do CNRT, Ginásio de Díli, 21 a (madrugada) de 30 de Agosto 2000. A Cobertura Noticiosa.* [First National Congress of the CNRT, Dili Gymnasium, 21 to the morning of 30 August 2000. The News Coverage. 147 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, Orgão de Informação e de Divulgação Cultural da Associação Portuguesa do N.T. da Austrália, PO Box 42109, Casuarina NT 5792, Australia.

Direcção: António Estrócio-Martins.

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.1, 20 December 1985. 31 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.2, 28 January 1986. 43 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.3, 21 February 1986. 37 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.4, 28 March 1986. 40 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.5, 25 April 1986. 41 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.6, 25 June 1986. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.7, 25 July 1986. 27 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.8, 17 August 1986. 37 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.9, 17 September 1986. 25 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, Jornal, Centro Cultural Português, Associação Portuguesa do Território do Norte, PO Box 41556, Casuarina NT, Australia.

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.10, 18 October 1986. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 1, no.11, 18 November 1986. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.12, 18 December 1986. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.13, 18 January 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.14, 18 February 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.15, 18 March 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.16, 18 April 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.17, 18 May 1987. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.18, 10 June 1987. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.19, 18 July 1987. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.20, 18 August 1987. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.21, September 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.22, October 1987. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.23, November 1987. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 2, no.24, December 1987. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.25, January 1988. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.26, February 1988. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.27, March 1988. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.28, April 1988. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.29, May 1988. 25 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.30, June 1988. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.31, July 1988. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.32, August 1988. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.33, September 1988. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.34, October 1988. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.35, November 1988. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 3, no.36, December 1988. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.37, January 1989. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.38, February 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.39, March 1989. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.40, April 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.41, May 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.42, June 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.43, July 1989. 15 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.44, August 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.45, September 1989. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.46, October 1989. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.47, November 1989. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 4, no.48, December 1989. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.49, January 1990. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.50, February 1990. 26 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.51, March 1990. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.52, April 1990. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.53, May 1990. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.54, June 1990. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.55, July 1990. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.56, August 1990. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.57, September 1990. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.58, October 1990. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.59, November 1990. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 5, no.60, December 1990. 26 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.61, January 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.62, February 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.63, March 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.64, April 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.65, May 1991. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.66, June 1991. 28 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.67, July 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.68, August 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.69, September 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.70, October 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.71, November 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 6, no.72, December 1991. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.73, January 1992. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.74, February 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.75, March 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.76, April 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.77, May 1992. 18 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.77, June 1992. 18 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.78, July 1992. 18 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.79, August 1992. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.80, September 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.81, October 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.82, November 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 7, no.83, December 1992. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.84, January 1993. 18 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.85, February 1993. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.86, March 1993. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.87, April 1993. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.88, May 1993. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.89, June 1993. 18 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.90, July 1993. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.91, August 1993. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.92, September 1993. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.93, October 1993. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.94, November 1993. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 8, no.95, December 1993. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.96, January 1994. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.97, February 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.98, March 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.99, April 1994. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.100, May 1994. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.101, June 1994. 23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.102, July 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.103, August 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.104, September 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.105, October 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.106, November 1994. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 9, no.107, December 1994. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.108, January 1995. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.109, February 1995. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.110, March 1995. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.111, April 1995. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.112, May 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.113, June 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.114, July 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.115, August 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.116, September 1995. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.117, October 1995. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.118, November 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 10, no.119, December 1995. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.120, January 1996. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.121, February 1996. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.122, March 1996. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.123, April 1996. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.124, May 1996. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.125, June 1996. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.126, July 1996. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.127, August 1996. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.128, September 1996. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.129, October 1996. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.130, November 1996. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 11, no.131, December 1996. 21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 12, no.132, January 1997. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 12, no.133, February 1997. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Lusitano, O*, year 12, no.134, March 1997. 19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.135, April 1997.	21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.136, May 1997.	23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.137, June 1997.	23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.138, July 1997.	27 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.139, August 1997.	25 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.140, September 1997.	29 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.141, October 1997.	23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.142, November 1997.	23 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 12, no.143, December 1997.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.144, January 1998.	19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.145, February 1998.	19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.146, March 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.147, April 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.148, May 1998.	15 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.148, June 1998.	19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.149, July 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.150, August 1998.	19 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.151, September 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.152, October 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.153, November 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 13, no.155, December 1998.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 14, no.156, January 1999.	13 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 14, no.157, February 1999.	15 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 14, no.158, March 1999.	17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).
<i>Lusitano, O</i> , year 14, no.159, April 1999.	15 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Luva do sr. Visconde de Sam Januario, A”, [Viscount Sam Januario’s Glove],  
*O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.35, p.2, 2 July 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

M., J. S. V.

“A Cruise inside the Great Barrier Reef, in 1857, and Discovery of a Reef and Harbour”, *Sydney Morning Herald*, Sydney, 26 February 1866. Transcribed to 6-page typed copy. Portuguese Timor on pp.5-6. (L.: English).

M., X.

“O Sr. Bispo de Timor nos Estados Unidos”, [The Bishop of Timor in the United States], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year and vol. 46, no.530, pp.412-416, June 1948. Reprinted from *O Dever*. (L.: Portuguese).

“Macáo e Timor [sobre navegação entre Macau e Timor]”, [Macau and Timor: About shipping between Macau and Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.73, p.1, 25 March 1875; no.74, pp.1-2, 1 April 1875; no.75, pp.1-2, 8 April 1875; no.76, pp.2-3, 15 April 1875; no.78, p.2, 29 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.

“Macáo, Goa e Timor”, [Macau, Goa and Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.71, p.1, 11 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

McCARTHY, Dudley.

*South-West Pacific Area — First Year: Kokoda to Wau*. Canberra, Australian



War Memorial, 1959 [1962 reprint]. xiv + 656 pp. "Australia in the War of 1939-1945", Series 1 (Army), vol.5. See Appendix 2: Timor, pp.598-624; also 12, 16, 34, 68, 69, 72, 76, 82, 86, 190-191, 588. (L.: English).

McCARTHY, John.

*Are Sweet Dreams Made of This? Tourism in Bali and Eastern Indonesia.* Northcote Vic., Indonesia Resources and Information Program (IRIP), 1994. 128 pp. glossary, bibliography. East Timor on pp.66-75. ISBN 0 646 18791 0. (L.: English).

McCLOSKEY, Stephen.

"Introduction: East Timor — From European to Third World Colonialism", in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia.* London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.1-16. (L.: English).

McCLOSKEY, Stephen. See also under HAINSWORTH, Paul.

McDONALD, Hamish.

*Suharto's Indonesia.* Melbourne, Fontana / Collins, 1980. [viii +] 277 pp. map, glossary, index. See "War and Diplomacy: The Timor Case", pp.189-215; also 1-2, 24, 252, 257. ISBN 0 00 635721 0. (L.: English).

McDONALD, Hamish. See also under BALL, Desmond.

McDONALD, Neil.

*War Cameraman: The Story of Damien Parer.* Port Melbourne, Lothian, 1994. xiv + 258 pp. index. See "All but you have surrendered", Timor, November-December 1942, pp.171-177. ISBN 0 85091 341 1. (L.: English).

MACEY, Dave.

"Recent developments in East Timor", *Race and Class*, London, vol.18, no.1, pp.74-75, summer 1976. plus hand-written correction. (L.: English). photocopy.

MACIEL, Vicente S., Second Lieutenant, Commander of the schooner *Principe Carlos*.

"[Officio no.15, 1 de abril de 1872, surta no porto de Dilly, ao secretario geral do governo de Macau e Timor, sobre a viagem de Macau a Timor]", [Official letter no.15, 1 April 1872, at anchor at Dilly, to the Secretary General of the Government of Macau and Timor, about the voyage from Macau to Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.22, pp.88-89, 25 May 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

McGUINN, Taro.

*East Timor: Island in Turmoil.* Minneapolis, Lerner Publications, 1998. 88 pp. "World in Conflict" Series. 61 photos, 3 maps, chronology, bibliography, index. ISBN 0-8225-3555-6. (L.: English).

MACHADO, Herlander.

“Os Transportes Marítimos”, [Maritime Transport], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.81, pp.17-193, 1st Trimester 1970. See Timor on pp.47-50, 165-169, also 72, 84-86, 135, 145, 158, 161-163, 170- 173, 176-177, 188-189. (L.: Portuguese).

MACHOVER, Daniel.

“International humanitarian law and the Indonesian occupation of East Timor”,  
in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.205-222. abstract. (L.: English).

MacINTYRE, Andrew.

“Indonesia in 1992: Coming to Terms with the Outside World”, *Asian Survey*, Berkeley Cal., vol.33, no.2, pp.204-210, February 1993. Timor on pp.204-206. (L.: English). photocopy.

MacINTYRE, Andrew.

“An international strategy for the new East Timor: some preliminary thoughts”,  
in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.235-244. (L.: English).

McINTYRE, Kenneth Gordon.

*The Secret Discovery of Australia: Portuguese Ventures 200 Years Before Captain Cook*. Medindie SA, Souvenir Press, 1977. xxi + 427 pp. 8 plates, 55 line-drawings, bibliography, indices. See Chapter 5: “Timor”, pp.52-66; other references in index. ISBN 0 285 62303 6. (L.: English).

McINTYRE, Kenneth Gordon.

*The Secret Discovery of Australia: Portuguese Ventures 250 Years Before Captain Cook*. Revised and abridged edition. Sydney, Pan Books, 1987. xv + 236 pp. 9 plates, 39 line-drawings, bibliography, indices. See Chapter 4: “Timor”, pp.39-49, other references in index. ISBN 0 330 27101 6. (L.: English).

McKEE, Geoffrey A.

“The new Timor Gap: Will Australia now break with the past?”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.98-108. (L.: English).

MACKIE, J. A. C.

“Australian-Indonesian Relations”, *Current Affairs Bulletin*, Sydney, vol.53, no.5, pp.12-21, October 1976. map, 2 photos. (L.: English).

MACKNIGHT, C. C.

*The Farthest Coast: A Selection of Writings relating to the History of the Northern Coast of Australia*. Carlton Vic., Melbourne University Press, 1969. xiv + 218 pp. 9 plates, 9 maps, bibliography, index. Minor references only to

Timor in index. SBN 522 83916 9. (L.: English).

MACKNIGHT, C. C.

*The Voyage to Marege': Macassan trepangers in northern Australia.*  
Carlton Vic., Melbourne University Press, 1976. xi + 175 pp. 20 plates,  
11 maps and figures, bibliography, index. Minor references only to Timor  
in index. ISBN 0 522 84088 4. (L.: English).

MACKNIGHT, C. C.

“Outback to Outback: The Indonesian Archipelago and Northern Australia”,  
in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *Indonesia: The Making of a Culture.* Canberra,  
Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980.  
pp.137-148. Brief mentions of Timor on pp.142-145. (L.: English).

MacLENNAN, Karen. See under BROWN, Prue Phillips.

McMILLAN, Andrew.

*Death in Dili.* Rydalmere NSW, Hodder & Stoughton, 1992. [iv+] 235 pp.  
ISBN 0 340 57849 1. (L.: English).

McMINN, G. R.

“Reminiscences of a Voyager [From Port Darwin to Kisser and Timor in  
1877]”, *Northern Territory Times and Gazette*, Palmerston, vol.4, no.206,  
p.3, 13 October 1877. Transcribed, with an appendix: Notes on G.R.  
McMinn’s article “Reminiscences of a Voyager” by Kevin Sherlock. Darwin,  
1987. 12 pp. (L.: English).

McNAUGHTON, Andrew.

“The health situation in East Timor”, *Development Bulletin*, Canberra, no.48,  
pp.60-61, April 1999. (L.: English). photocopy.

McWILLIAM, Andrew.

“Strategies for Subsistence in West Timor”, in: Wade-Marshall, Deborah, and  
Loveday, Peter (eds), *Contemporary Issues in Development.* Darwin, North  
Australia Research Unit, Australian National University, 1988. pp.280-290.  
(L.: English).

McWILLIAM, Andrew.

“Prayers of the Sacred Stone and Tree: Aspects of invocation in West Timor”,  
*Canberra Anthropology*, Canberra, vol.14, no.2, pp.49-59, 1991. (L.: English).  
photocopy.

McWILLIAM, Andrew.

“Case Studies in Dual Classification as Process: Childbirth, Headhunting and  
Circumcision in West Timor”, *Oceania*, Sydney, vol.65, no.1, pp.59-74,  
September 1994. notes, references. (L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

MADEIRA, Padre.

“Missões Católicas Portuguesas de Timor: Missão regional de Hatolia —  
Relatório”, [Portuguese Catholic Missions of Timor: Regional Mission of

Hatolia — Report], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.419, pp.522-535, February 1939. (L.: Portuguese).

MADEIRA, Manuel.

“Ruy Cinatti, poète nomade au Timor”, [Ruy Cinatti, nomad poet in Timor], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8, pp.28-30, May 2000. 4 photos. (L.: French).

MADEIRA, Maria.

“Friends Of East Timor (Western Australia)”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.133-135. (L.: English).

MADRES CANOSSIANAS, AS.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Visita Pastoral; Casamento à timorense”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Pastoral Visit; Marriage the Timorese way], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.361, pp. 866-867, April 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

MAGALHÃES, A. Barbedo de.

“Os Anos da Resistência”, [The Years of Resistance], *Além-Mar*, Lisbon, no.351, pp.15-19, June 1988. 7 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, A. Barbedo de.

*East Timor: Indonesian Occupation and Genocide*. Oporto, Oporto University, 1992. 75 pp. 2 maps, 2 tables. Translated by Susan Pérez Castillo from the Portuguese original *Timor Leste: Ocupação Indonésia e Genocídio*. English edition ISBN 972-8025-04-1. (L.: English).

MAGALHÃES, Ana Maria, & ALÇADA, Isabel.

*Na crista da onda. 16: Timor*. [On the crest of the wave. 16: Timor]. Lisbon, Comissão Nacional para as Comemorações dos Descobrimentos Portugueses, July 1997. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

MAGALHÃES, Francisco de, editor of *O Oriente*.

“O Redactor do “Oriente” [Uma carta escrito por Magalhães do seu desterro em Timor com data de 8 de fevereiro de 1873, publicado no jornal *O Ultramar* com palavras prévias, e transcrito no *Independente*”], [The Editor of the *Orient*. A letter written by Magalhães from his exile in Timor, dated 8 February 1873, published in *O Ultramar* with opening remarks, and transcribed in *O Independente*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.1, p.3, 15 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“Negocios de Timor”. [Uma carta de Dilly, 30 de dezembro de 1872, com uma “Copia da representação que os portugueses residentes em Timor dirigem á camara dos deputados”, 29 de dezembro de 1872], [Timor Affairs. Letter from

Dilly, 30 December 1872, with a copy of a representation that Portuguese resident in Timor are directing to the Chamber of Deputies, 29 December 1872], transcribed from the journal *O Ultramar* by *O Independente*, Macau,

vol.1, no.2, p.3, 29 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“Oração funebre recitada por Francisco da Silva Magalhães junto á sepultura de Francisco Lourenço da Silva, pharmaceutica de 2a. classe [em Timor], em 9 de junho de 1873”, [Funeral oration recited by Francisco da Silva Magalhães at the graveside of Francisco Lourenço da Silva, pharmacist, class 2 [in Timor],

9 June 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.9, p.4, 4 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, pp.3-4, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“[Carta de Dilly, 8 d’outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 8 October 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.4, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“A Antonio Ferreira de Lacerda”, [To Antonio Ferreira de Lacerda], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.4, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“[Carta de Dilly, 16 d’outubro de 1873, sobre o capitão Sampaio]”, [Letter from Dilly, 16 October 1873, about Captain Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, p.4, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“Macaenses e Amigos!”, [Macanese and Friends! Macau, 21 February 1874], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.5, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“[Carta, 20 de agosto de 1875, Manila, sobre serviços prestados em Timor por Duarte Leão Cabreira]”, [Letter, 20 August 1875, Manila, about services rendered in Timor by Duarte Leão Cabreira], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.92, p.4, 2 September 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva, Dr.

“A Salvação de Macau e Timor. [Uma carta do archipelago Philippino com uma sugestão sobre a cultura do tabaco e do abacá em Timor]”, [The salvation of Macau and Timor. A letter from the Philippines with a suggestion about the growing of tobacco and hemp in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no. 193, pp.1-2, 13 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva.

“Desenganos. Macau, 27 d’outubro de 1884. [Revista Oriental. (Do jornal *A Verdade*)]”, [Disappointments. Macau, 27 October 1884. [Revista Oriental

(from the newspaper *A Verdade*), *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.279, pp.3-4, 5 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGALHÃES, Francisco da Silva. See also under “Renascença Litteraria”

MAGRO, António Jacinto, engineer.

“Problemas Económicos e de Administração Geral de Timor”, [Economic and General Administration Problems of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.238, pp.197-203, April 1945. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAGRO, António Jacinto.

“Tropa e Aquartelamentos de Timor: Subsídio para a História das Unidades Militares da Colónia - Outubro de 1937 a Maio de 1940”, [Troops and Quarters of Timor: Contribution to the History of the Military Units of the Colony - October 1937 to May 1940], *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, vol.99, no.2, pp.89-97, February 1947; vol.99, no.3, pp.132-147, March 1947; vol.99, no. 4, pp.207-225, April 1947. 12 photos, 46 pp. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

MAGUIRE, Mairead.

“East Timor — the Northern Ireland Connection”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.19-27. (L.: English).

MAHER, Michael.

*Indonesia: An Eyewitness Account*. Ringwood Vic., Viking / Penguin Books Australia, 2000. xii + 274 pp. 8 plates (20 photos), index. See “East Timor”, pp.202-230. (L.: English).

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.216, 30 de setembro de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.216, 30 September 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in September], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.45, p.456, 12 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.250, 26 de novembro de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em outubro]”, [Government of Timor. No.250, 26 November 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in October], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.3, p.15, 21 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.254, 30 de novembro de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em novembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.254, 30 November 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in November], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 32, no.3, p.15, 21 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.5, 5 de janeiro de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em Dezembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.5, 5 January 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in December], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.8, p.54, 25 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.30, 13 de fevereiro de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em janeiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.30, 13 February 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in January], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.13, p.96, 1 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.87, 2 de abril de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em março]”, [Government of Timor. No.87, 2 April 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in March 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.19, p.162, 13 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.109, 7 de maio de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em abril]”, [Government of Timor. No.109, 7 May 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in April], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.22, pp.187-188, 4 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.213, 1 de agosto de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em julho]”, [Government of Timor. No.213, 1 August 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in July], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.35, p.330, 2 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.233, 31 de agosto de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No.233, 31 August 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor for August], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.40, p.382, 7 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.  
 “Governo de Timor. [No.247, 1 de outubro de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatorio de Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.247, 1 October 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in September], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.45, pp.431-432, 11 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.283, 14 de novembro de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em outubro]”, [Government of Timor. No.283, 14 November 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in October], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.2, pp.7-8, 13 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.319, 1 de dezembro de 1886, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em novembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.319, 1 December 1886, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in November], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.5, p.30, 3 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.5, 1 January 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em dezembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.5, 1 January 1887, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in December], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.6, pp.40-41, 10 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MAIA, Alfredo de Lacerda, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.40, 1 de fevereiro de 1887, ao governador de Macau e Timor: Relatório de Timor em janeiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.40, 1 February 1887, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in January ], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.15, pp.134-135, 14 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MAIA, Armindo.

“Rural Development in East Timor: Past, Present and Future”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.63-69. 2 tables. (L.: English).

MAIA, Armindo. See also under MAYA, Armindo.

MAIA, Veronica Pereira. See under MURRAY, Alison.

“Mais uma campanha. [Maubara]”, [Another campaign. Maubara], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.355, pp.2-3, 24 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Mais uma vez, Timor [Um protesto contra os excessos de um governador]”, [Once more, Timor; a protest against the excesses of a governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.343, pp.1-2, 1 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MALAQUIAS, José Mathias de Sousa.

“[Carta de Dilly, 8 de fevereiro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 8 February 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.31, p.4, 22 April 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



MALAQUIAS, J. M. de Sousa.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 16 de novembro de 1873, ao redactor, com 2 cartas de Manuel Antonio Teixeira, Dilly, e um de Alarico S. G. da Silva, Dilly, á Malaquias]”, [Letter from Macau, 16 November 1873, to the editor, with 2 letters from Manuel Antonio Teixeira, Dilly, and one from Alarico S. G. da Silva, Dilly, to Malaquias], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.10, p.3, 25 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MALAQUIAS, José Mathias de Sousa, Second Lieutenant.

“[Relatorio, Macau, 3 de março de 1876, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a viagem da barca alemã *Brema* de Dilly para Macau]”, [Report, Macau, 3 March 1876, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, about the voyage of the German barque *Brema* from Dilly to Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.10, p.39, 4 March 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MANAÇAS, Sara.

“Dois Sáurios de Timor Português”, [Two lizards from Portuguese Timor], *Anais da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, Lisbon, vol.11, part 3, “Estudos de Zoologia”, pp.271-277, 1956. plate (2 items), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

MANAÇAS, Sara.

“Estudo de alguns répteis de Díli (Timor Português)”, [Study of some reptiles from Dili (Timor Português)], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.1, pp.1-3, 1972. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

MANDELSON, Alix.

“Of handicrafts and ice-cream”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.94-95. (L.: English).

MANEHAT, Erminold, SVD.

“Gereja di Timor Loro Sa'e dalam lintasan masa”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.85-91, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

MANTLE, P. D.

“Bazaar in Timor” [short story], *Bulletin*, Sydney, pp.24-25, 17 January 1945. (L.: English). photocopy.

MARCOS, Artur.

*Timor Timorese: Com suas Línguas, Literaturas, Lusofonia...* [Timorese Timor: With its Languages, Literatures, Lusophony...]. Lisbon, Edições Colibri, 1995. 215 [+1] pp. maps, photo, bibliography. ISBN 972-8288-11-5. (L.: mainly Portuguese).

MARES, Peter.

“In appealing times”, *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.10, no.10, pp.4-5,

December 2000. photo. (L.: English).

MARKS, Susan.

“Kuwait and East Timor: a brief study in contrast”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.174-179. abstract. (L.: English).

MARKWICK-SMITH, Patrick.

“The Memorandum of Understanding with Indonesia: A Northern Territory Perspective”, in: Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.43-52. Timor on pp.47, 49 only. (L.: English).

MARQUES, Emerita.

“Conchas marinhas de Timor Português”, [Marine shells of Portuguese Timor], *Anais da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, Lisbon, vol.11, part 3, “Estudos de Zoologia”, pp. 247-270, 1956. 4 plates (21 items), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.).

MARQUES, Vítor Manuel Rosado, GUTERRES, Apolinário, ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro-e-, & ANTUNES, Maria Augusta Gama.

“A mulher timorense”, [The Timorese woman], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.6, nos 1-2, pp.9-13, 1989-1990. map, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

MARTIN, Ian.

“The popular consultation and the United Nations mission in East Timor — first reflections”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. pp.136-148. (L.: English).

MARTINHO, José S.

*Timor: Quatro Séculos de Colonização Portuguesa*. [Timor: Four Centuries of Portuguese Colonization]. Oporto, Editora Livraria Progredior, 1943. xxiii + 307 [+1] pp. 10 plates (13 photos), folding map. (L.: Portuguese).

MARTINHO, José S.

*Problemas Administrativos de Colonização da Província de Timor*. [Administrative Problems of Colonization of the Province of Timor]. Oporto, Editora Livraria Progredior, 1945. 287 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

MARTINHO, José S.

“Aldeamentos indígenas: Um dos problemas da colonização de Timor”, [Native villages: One of the problems of the colonization of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 21, no.238, pp.148-169, April 1945. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MARTINHO, José Simões.

*D. Aleixo Corte-Real, Português de Timor*. [Don Aleixo Corte-Real,

Portuguese of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1974. 41 [+1] pp. 2 photos. "Figuras e Feitos de Além-Mar" no.20. Note: The First edition of this appeared in 1947 under the title *Vida e Morte do Régulo Timorense D. Aleixo*. Colecção "Pelo Império", no.119. (L.: Portuguese).

MARTINS, Armando.

*Portugal e o Japão (Subsídios para a História Diplomática)*. [Portugal and Japan (Contributions to the Diplomatic History). Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1955. 219 [+1] pp. Timor on pp.165-175. (L.: variously French, English, Portuguese).

MARTINS, Helder. See under RODRIGUES, Elsa.

MASINAMBOW, E. K. M.

"Bahasa Bahasa di Timor Timur", *Berita Antropologi*, Jakarta, year 11, no.36, pp.68-81, January-March 1980. 3 maps, diagram. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

*Matebian News*, East Timor Information & Documentation Centre, p.o. Box 481, Fairfield NSW 2165, Australia.

<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.4,	August 1993.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.5,	September 1993.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.6,	October 1993.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.7,	November 1993.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.8,	December 1993.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.9,	January 1994.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.10,	February 1994.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.11,	March 1994.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 1, vol.1, no.12,	April 1994.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	<i>Press Clippings, March 1994.</i>	April 1994.	28 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 2, vol.2, no.2,	June 1994.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 2, vol.2, no.4,	August 1994.	8+2 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 2, vol.2, no.5,	September 1994.	8+2 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 2, vol.2, no.6,	October 1994.	8+2 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 3, vol.3, no.5,	September 1995.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 3, vol.3, nos 7/8,	Nov.-Dec. 1995.	12 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 3, vol.3, no.10,	Feb.-Mar. 1996.	12+2 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 3, vol.3, no.11,	April 1996.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.1,	June 1996.	12+2 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.2,	July-Aug. 1996.	8 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.3,	Sep.-Oct. 1996.	12 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.6,	May-July 1997.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.7,	Aug.-Sep. 1997.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.8,	October 1997.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.9,	November 1997.	12 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 4, vol.4, no.10,	Dec. 97-Jan. 98.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 5, vol.5, no.12,	April-May 1998.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 5, vol.5, no.13,	June 1998.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 5, vol.5, no.14,	July-Sep. 1998.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 5, vol.5, no.15,	Oct.-Nov. 1998.	16 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Matebian News</i> ,	year 5, vol.5, no.16,	December 1998.	16 pp. (L.: English).

*Matebian News*, year 6, vol.6, no.1, Jan.-April 1999. 16 pp. (L.: English).  
*Matebian News*, year 7, vol.7, no.1, April 2000. 12 pp. (L.: English).65

MATHEWS, Richard.

*A Business Survival Guide to Eastern Indonesia*. Darwin, North Australia Research Unit, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1999. xix + 189 pp. index. See "East Timor", pp.73-80; other references in index. ISBN 0 7315 4811 6. (L.: English).

MATHYSEN, A. [Note: "H" at beginning, "A" at end of article; "A" is correct].  
"Ons uitstapje naar Soibada (Portugeesch Timor)", [Our excursion to Soibada (Portuguese Timor)], *Berichten uit Nederlandsch Oost-Indië voor de leden van den Sint-Claverbond*, Nijmegen, no.1, pp.35-56, 1911. 4 plates (6 photos). (L.: Dutch). photocopy.

MATIAS, Ernesto. See under GIL, Carlos.

MATIAS, M. F. See under FERREIRA, F. S. Cruz.

MATOS, Artur Teodoro de.

"Um Regimento Inédito da Alfândega de Timor no ano de 1785", [An Unpublished Order of the Timor Customs House in 1785], *Portugaliae Historica*, Lisbon, vol.1, pp.321-348, 1973. 5 tables. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

MATOS, Artur Teodoro de.

*Timor Português 1515-1769. Contribuição para a sua História*. [Portuguese Timor 1515-1769. Contribution to its History]. Lisbon, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Lisboa, Instituto Histórico Infante Dom Henrique, 1974. 489 [+1] pp. glossary, bibliography, indices. (L.: Portuguese).

MATOS, Artur Teodoro de.

"Contribuição para o Estudo das Madeiras de Timor, no Século XVIII", [Contribution to the Study of the Timbers of Timor, in the 18th Century], *Portugaliae Historica*, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Lisboa, Instituto Histórico Infante Dom Henrique, Lisbon, vol.2, pp.331-337, 1974. 2 folding documents. (L.: Portuguese).

MATOS, Artur Teodoro de.

"Subsídio para a História Económico-Social de Timor no Século XVIII", [Contribution to the Socio-Economic History of Timor in the 18th Century], *Bracara Augusta*, Braga, vol.29, fascicle 67-68 (79-80), pp.165-190, 1975. 2 tables, plate. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

MATSUNO, Akihisa.

"The Balibo Declaration: Between Text and Fact", in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.159-194. (L.: English).

MATSUNO, Akihisa.

“Reading the Unwritten: An Anatomy of Indonesian Discourse on East Timor”,  
in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*.  
Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.195-210. (L.: English).

MATTEI, Tina. See under SQUIRES, Kelly.

MATTEWS, Arnold.

“Enjoying disco along the way [West Timor]”, *The Archipelago*, Denpasar,  
vol.2, no.3, pp.29-31, 1993. 3 photos. (L.: English).

*Maun Alin*, Ami Nia Menon, Folha informativa da responsabilidade da UDT - União Democrática Timorense, Lisbon.

*Maun Alin*, no.1, April 1994. [Supl. *Kaibauk*, no.8], 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.2, Sep. 1994. [Supl. *Kaibauk*, no.10], 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.4, N-D 1994 [Supl. *Kaibauk*, no.12], 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.5, May 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.6, June 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.7, July 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Maun Alin*, no.8, Aug. 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

MAWARNI, Dra Agnes. See under MUBYARTO, Prof Dr.

MAYA, Armindo, and others.

*Upacara Tradisional Daerah Timor Timur*. Team Penulis: Drs. Armindo Maya dkk. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Proyek Inventarisasi dan Dokumentasi, Kebudayaan Daerah Propinsi Timor Timur 1988/1989, 1991. vi + 76 [+1] pp. map. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

MEANEY, Neville.

“Australia and the World”, in: Meaney, Neville (ed.), *Under New Heavens: Cultural Transmission and the Making of Australia*. Port Melbourne Vic., Heinemann Educational Australia, 1989. pp.379-450. Timor: passing mention  
p.420; 2 paragraphs pp.442-443. (L.: English).

MEDEIROS, Antonio Joaquim de, Bishop of Macau.

“Missões. Relatório do Exmo. e Revmo. Sr. Bispo de Macau publicado no Appendice ao “*Diario do Governo*” No. 20”, [Missions. Report of the Bishop of Macau published in the Appendix of *Diario do Governo* no.20], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.42, pp.354-357, 8 October 1887. See pp.356-357, “Missões de Timor; Igrejas; A minha visita a Timor”. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.

MEDEIROS, Lúcia de. See under CRISTO, Maria Isabel Anaia.

MELO, Henrique de Sousa e.

*O Caminho dos Heróis. Romance.* [The Path of Heroes. A Novel].  
Lisbon, Edição do Autor, 1950. 180 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

MENDES, Alexandre da Costa, D., ruler of Cutubaba (Radja de Coetoebaba).  
“[Carta de Cutubaba, 12 de junho de 1881, ao governador de Timor, pedindo indenizações pelos prejuízos sofridos injustamente durante a guerra]”,  
[Letter from the ruler of Cutubaba, 12 June 1881, to the Governor of Timor, requesting compensation for damage unjustly suffered during the war],  
*O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.53, 24 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

MENDES, António de Sousa. See under ALMEIDA, Leopoldo de.

MENDES, António de Sousa. See also under CINATTI, Ruy.

MENDES, Manuel Patrício (direcção).

*Dicionário Tétum-Português.* [Tetum-Portuguese Dictionary]. Macau,  
Tipografia Mercantil de N. T. Fernandes & Filhos, 1935. ix + 307 pp.  
(L.: Portuguese).

MENESES, António José Teles de, governor of Timor.

“Lugares selectos da Biblioteca Colonial Portuguesa. Timor: Mudança da capital, de Lifau para Díli, [Select passages from the Portuguese Colonial Library. Timor: Shift of the capital, from Lifau to Dili], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.132-136, December 1929.  
(L. Portuguese).

MENEZES, Francisco Xavier de.

“Contacto de Culturas no Timor Leste”, [Contact of Cultures in East Timor],  
in: *Estudos Orientais III: O Ocidente no Oriente através dos Descobrimentos Portugueses.* Lisbon, Instituto Oriental, 1992. pp.221-234. (L.: Portuguese).  
Photocopy.

MESQUITA, Luiz Xavier de, Father Superior of the Missions of Timor and Solor.

“[Relatorio, 27 de outubro de 1871, ao Governador de Timor, sobre sua visita a Batugadé, Okusse, Ambeno, e Naemuty]”, [Report, 27 October 1871, to the Governor of Timor, about his visit to Batugadé, Okusse, Ambeno, and Naemuty], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.3, pp.10-11, 15 January 1872. With a covering letter to the Governor of Macau and Timor from the Governor of Timor. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MESQUITA, Luiz Xavier de, Father Superior of the Mission of Solor and Timor.

“[Relatorio de Fatumaca, 14 de novembro de 1873, ao Governador de Timor, sobre sua viagem por mar de Carquêto a Laga e por terra a Fatumaca]”,  
[Report from Fatumaca, 14 November 1873, to the Governor of Timor, telling of his journey by sea from Carquêto to Laga and by land to Fatumaca],

*Boletim*

*da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.8, pp.31-32, 21 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MESQUITELA, Luís Mário.

“Catálogo das aves de Timor em colecção no Centro de Zoologia”,

[Catalogue of the birds from Timor in the collection of the Zoology Centre],  
*Garcia de Orta, Série de Zoologia*, Lisbon, vol.16, nos 1-2, pp.19-24,  
1989 (1992). map, bibliography. (L.:Portuguese; summaries: Port.& Eng.). photocopy.

METELLO, António.

*Timor: Fantasma do Oriente*. [Timor: Phantasm of the Orient]. Lisbon,  
Lusitania Editora, [1923]. 97 pp. "Biblioteca de Acção Nacionalista" no.2.  
(L.: Portuguese).

METELLO, António.

*A Vida Social nas Colónias*. [Social Life in the Colonies]. Lisbon, Sociedade  
de Geografia de Lisboa, 1945. 33 [+1] pp. "Semana das Colónias de 1945",  
no.5. Timor and Angola. (L.: Portuguese).

METEOROLOGIA [METEOROLOGY].

—— "Observações meteorológicas no Hospital de Dilly (Timor), maio de 1883",  
Meteorological Observations at Dilly Hospital (Timor), May 1883],  
*Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.43, p.378,  
27 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

METZNER, Joachim.

"Malaria, Bevölkerungsdruck und Landschaftszerstörung im östlichen Timor",  
[Malaria, population pressure and land deterioration in Eastern Timor], in:  
Jusatz, H. J. (ed.), *Methoden und Modelle der Geo-medizinischen Forschung*.  
*Geographische Zeitschrift*. Wiesbaden, Franz Steiner Verlag, [1976]. 3 maps,  
3 tables, 2 figures, bibliography. (L.: German). offprint.

METZNER, Joachim K.

*Man and Environment in Eastern Timor: a geocological analysis of the  
Baucau-Viqueque Area as a possible basis for regional planning*. Canberra,  
The Australian National University, 1977. "Development Studies Centre  
Monograph" no.8. xxix + 380 pp. 49 plates, 41 tables, 38 figures,  
bibliography, index. ISBN 0 909150 46 X. (L.: English; summaries: Eng., Port.,  
Germ., Indon.).

METZNER, Joachim.

"Disequilibrium of agricultural regions in the eastern Lesser Sunda Islands:  
Consequences for Geocological Regional Planning", *Applied Geography and  
Development*, Tübingen, vol.15, pp.62-81, 1980. 3 figures (maps).

references.

(L.: English). offprint.

METZNER, Joachim.

"Innovations in agriculture incorporating traditional production methods: the  
case of Amarasi (Timor), *Applied Geography and Development*, Tübingen,  
vol.17, pp.91-107, 1981. 5 figures (4 maps), references. (L.: English). offprint.

MEXIA, J. Nunes. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

MEYER, A. B.

“On artificial deformation of the human skull in the Malay Archipelago”, *Nature*, London, vol.25, no.632, pp.132-135, 8 December 1881. One mention only of a skull from Timor Island, p.135. (L.: English), photocopy.

MICLAT, Gus.

*Breaking the Silence*. Quezon City, Asia-Pacific Coalition for East Timor, Initiatives for International Dialogue (IID), 1995. 26 pp. (L.: English).

MIDDELKOOP, P.

*Head Hunting in Timor and its Historical Implications. Part 1, Part 2, Part 3*. Sydney, University of Sydney, 1963. “Oceania Linguistics Monographs” no.8 (a), (b), (c). [ii+] pp.1-125; [ii+] pp.126-259; [ii+] pp.260-423 + 5 pp. (L.: English).

MIDDELKOOP, P.

“Tame and Wild Enmity: A Clarification of Some Misunderstandings (apparent in R. E. Downs’ Criticism of “Headhunting in Timor”)”, *Oceania*, Sydney, vol.40, no.1, pp.70-76, September 1969. (L.: English). offprint.

MIDDELKOOP, P.

“De betekenis van de Timorese term *atoni amaf*”, [The meaning of the Timorese term *atoni amaf*], *Bijdragen tot de Taal-, Land- en Volkenkunde*, Leiden, vol.127, no.3, pp.393-396, 1971. (L.: Dutch). photocopy.

MILEY, Noel, & HARRIS, Meaghan.

“Activism Australian Style”, in: *It’s Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.140-145. (L.: English).

MILLER, Emma. See under TURNER, Peter.

MILLER, George (compiler).

*To the Spice Islands and Beyond: Travels in Eastern Indonesia*. Kuala Lumpur, Oxford University Press, 1996. xix + 310 pp. map. “Oxford in Asia Paperbacks”. Timor on pp.xi, xv, xviii; 54-67 (William Bligh); 159-171 (Anna Forbes); 286-293 (Bernard J. Callinan); 301-310 (Robert Domm). ISBN 967 65 3099 9. (L.: English).

MIRANDA, Manuel Simões de.

“A Ocupação Japonesa”, [The Japanese Occupation], in: *I Jogos Florais do Serviço de Reabilitação Profissional*. Lisbon, Serviço de Reabilitação Profissional, 1969. “Caderno de Divulgação” no.5. pp.29-33. (L.: Portuguese).

MIRANDA, Nuno.

“Fichas de autores ultramarinos: Fernando Sylvan”, [Files on Overseas authors:

Fernando Sylvan], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 43, no.502, pp.73-78, April 1967. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.213). photocopy.

*Missal Romano. Ordinario da Missa. Texto Oficial Tetum*. [Roman Missal.



Ordinary of the Mass. Official Tetum Text]. Dili, Diocese de Dili, Timor, [c.1981]. ix + 167 pp. (L.: Tetum; Latin documents and Portuguese instructions).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1970.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1970].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1971]. [1+] 143 + vii pp. Timor on pp.8-9, 21-22,  
29, 32-37, 45-52, 71-74, 83-84, 95, 101-102, 105-106, 111-118, 134-136,  
143, ii -iv. (L.: Portuguese).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1971.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1971].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1972]. [1+] 123 + v pp. Timor on pp.5, 7, 17, 22,  
30-35, 38, 47-55, 63, 67, 75, 82-83, 88-90, 93-98, 101, 105, 114-115,  
123, iv. (L.: Portuguese).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1972.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission Of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1972].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1973]. [1+] 128 + vi pp. Timor on pp.5-6, 20, 36-43,  
45-46, 53-66, 73, 85, 97-100, 103-107, 120-121, iv-v. (L.: Portuguese).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1973.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1973].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1974]. [1+] 95 + v pp. Timor on pp.5, 13-14, 17,  
20-24, 29-35, 45, 49, 57, 61-62, 65-68, 71-73, 82, 86-87, 95, iii-iv.  
(L.: Portuguese).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1974.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1974].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1975]. [1+] 112 pp. Timor on pp.5-7, 17-19, 29,  
44-54, 56, 62-73, 77, 81-82, 86-87, 91-93, 112. (L.: Portuguese).

MISSÃO DE ESTUDOS AGRONÓMICOS DO ULTRAMAR (MEAU).

*Relatório Anual da Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar 1975.*  
[Annual Report of the Mission of Overseas Agronomical Studies 1975].  
Lisbon, [MEAU], [1976]. [1+] 122 pp. Timor on pp.5, 17-18, 29, 43,  
56-70, 83-89, 93, 97, 105, 107, 121-122. (L.: Portuguese).

“Missão de Timor. Mappa demonstrativo do estado e movimento das missões de Timor no anno de 1885”, [Timor Mission. Chart showing the state and activities of the Timor Missions in 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.45, p.434, 11 November 1886.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Missionario de Timor, Um.

“Timor [Carta de Timor-Dilly, 23-6-87, por Pe. E.S.S.]”, [Timor. Letter from

Timor-Dilly, 23 June 1887, by Pe. E.S.S.], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.32, pp.265-266, 30 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Missionário Holandês da parte ocidental de Timor, Um.

“Os Missionários de Timor”, [The Missionaries of Timor], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year and vol.46, no.530, pp. 417-419, June 1948. Reprinted from *Anais das F. M. de Maria*, December 1947. (L.: Portuguese).

“Missões Católicas Portuguesas de Timor: Mapa do movimento religioso anual das Missões de Timor desde 1 de Junho de 1934 a 31 de Maio de 1935”, [Portuguese Catholic Missions of Timor: Annual Chart of Religious Activities of the Timor Missions from 1 June 1934 to 31 May 1935]. Signed by Padre Abílio José Fernandes. *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, p.178 (folding), September-October 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

“Missões Católicas Portuguesas de Timor: Mapa do movimento religioso anual das Missões de Timor desde 1 de Janeiro a 31 de Dezembro de 1938” [Portuguese Catholic Missions of Timor: Annual Chart of Religious Activities of the Timor

Missions from 1 January to 31 December 1938]. Signed by Pe. Ave Maria de Almeida, *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.422, folding sheet facing p.788, May 1939. (L.: Portuguese).

“[Missões de Timor]. Mappa do movimento religioso das missões de Timor durante dez annos desde 1877 a 1886”, [Timor Missions. Chart of religious activity of the Timor Missions from 1877 to 1886], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.32, p.264, 30 July 1887. Listed by place and year; baptisms of adults and children; weddings, burials. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MITCHELL, Josephine, Sister.

“The Mary McKillop Institute of East Timorese Studies”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.66-69. (L.: English).

MITTERAND, Danielle, Madame.

“What Needs to be Said, will be Said, Here or Elsewhere”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.63-64. (L.: English).

MO, Timothy.

*The Redundancy of Courage*. A Novel. London, Chatto & Windus, 1991. [iv+] 408 pp. ISBN 0 7011 3748 7. (L.: English).

MO, Timothy.

*The Redundancy of Courage*. A Novel. London, Vintage, 1992. [vi+] 408 pp. ISBN 0 09 989060 7 (pb). (L.: English).

“Modellos de juizes. [Sobre um juiz de Timor]”, [Models of judges. About a judge of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.121, p.174, 29 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

MOHAMAD, Goenawan.

*Sidelines: Writings from Tempo*. Translated by Jennifer Lindsay. South Melbourne, Hyland House in association with Monash Asia Institute, Monash University, 1994. xv + 240 pp. Foreword by Bruce Grant. glossary, bibliography, index. East Timor in “The Commission”, pp.105-106. ISBN 1 875657 41 X. (L.: English).

MOK, Quentiliano.

“The Role of RENETIL: National Resistance of East Timorese Students”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.106-108. (L.: English).

MOLAN, Jim, Major General, Commander of the 1st Division.

[Interviewed by *A&NZD* on aftermath of operations in East Timor], *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.30, pp.49-50, [2000]. (L.: English).

MOMSEN, Richard P.

“Timor — an untroubled Portuguese colony”, *Geographical Magazine*, London, vol.41, no.9, pp.680-688, June 1969. 10 photos, map. (L.: English). photocopy.

MONK, Kathryn A., FRETES, Yance de, & REKSODIHARJO-LILLEY, Gayatri.

*The Ecology of Nusa Tenggara and Maluku*. Hongkong, Periplus Editions (HK), 1997. xvii + 966 pp. [Note: In this volume, “Nusa Tenggara and Maluku” included 4 provinces: West Nusa Tenggara, East Nusa Tenggara, **East Timor** and Maluku]. “The Ecology of Indonesia Series”, Volume V. Produced by Environmental Management Development in Indonesia Project, a cooperative project of the Indonesian Ministry of the Environment and Dalhousie University, Halifax, Nova Scotia, under the sponsorship of the Canadian International Development Agency. Hundreds of mentions of Timor throughout; photos, maps, tables, appendices. ISBN 962-593-076-0. (L.: English).

MONK, Paul.

“Balibo: Murdani and the Memory Hole”, *Quadrant*, Balmain NSW, no.371, vol.44, no.11, pp.50-58, November 2000. (L.: English).

MONTALVÃO, Manoel.

“Timor”, *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, pp.24-26, 25 February 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

MONTALVÃO, Manoel.

“Timor”, *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.16-17, 25 April 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

- MONTEIRO, J. J.  
*De Volta a Macau*. [Back to Macau]. Poetry. Macau, Direcção dos Serviços de Turismo de Macau, 1983. 2nd edition. [ii+] 126 pp. Only 3 of the 53 poems deal with Timor, see pp.100-105. (L.: Portuguese).
- MONTEIRO, José Manuel Lopes. See under BRANCO, Maria Alice Casimiro.
- MORAIS, A. Faria de.  
*Subsídios para a História de Timor*. [Contributions to the History of Timor]. Bastorá (Índia Portuguesa), Tipografia Rangel, 1934. 169 + 84 pp. + errata. (L.: Portuguese).
- MORAIS, A. Faria de.  
*Solor e Timor*. [Solor and Timor]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1944. 235 [+1] pp. 10 plates. (L.: Portuguese).
- MORAIS, Tancredo de.  
 “Timor”, *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, year 94, no.3, pp.133-144, March 1942. folding map. (L.: Portuguese).
- MOREIRA, Adriano.  
*O Drama de Timor. Relatório da O.N.U. sobre a Descolonização*. [The Timor Drama. Report of the U.N.O. on the Decolonization]. Braga, Intervenção, 1976. 142 [+1] pp. Report on pp.11-119; Critical Analysis by Moreira on pp.121-139. (L.: Portuguese).
- MOREIRA, Adriano.  
 “The invasion of East Timor by Indonesia”, translated by C. and F. Pimentel-Pinto, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.290-298. abstract. (L.: English).
- MORGADO, Nuno Alves.  
 “Crónica Demográfica: O Recenseamento Geral da População de 1960”, [Demographic Chronicle: The General Population Census of 1960], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 39, nos 451-452, pp.137-153, January-February 1963. 14 tables. Timor on pp.138, 140, 152-153. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- MORLANES, Teresa Farreras.  
 East Timorese Ethno-Nationalism: A Search for an Identity — Cultural and Political Self-Determination. A Thesis submitted in fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Anthropology and Sociology at the University of Queensland, 1991. xviii + 496 pp. abstract, 19 tables, 43 figures (including map), appendices, bibliography. (L.: English).
- MORNA, Álvaro de Freitas.  
*Transporte de Guerra “Pêro de Alenquer”*: *Relatório da Viagem ao Extremo Oriente 1927-1928 do Comando do capitão-tenente Álvaro de Freitas Morna*. [War-Transport “Pero de Alenquer”]: Report of the Voyage to the Far East

1926-1928 Commanded by Lieutenant-Captain Alvaro ]. Lisbon, Ministério da Marinha, 1931. Special edition signed and numbered, no.12. See Timor on pp.49-54, plates facing pp.48, 52, 54, 58. (L.: Portuguese).

MORRIS, Cliff.

*Ai Knanoik ba Bui Kiak, Mau Kiak / The Story of Bui Kiak and Mau Kiak.* Albina da Costa Naktuir Tetun. English translation by Cliff Morris. n.l., n.p. [Cliff Morris], n.d. [c.1983]. [1+] 16 pp. (L.: Tetun / English).

MORRIS, Cliff.

*Ai Knananuk Ho Ai Knanoik Nousi Rai Timur Rai Nousi Lafaek Dukur / Verse and Legends from Timor, the Land of the Sleeping Crocodile.* [Note: the cover reads "Timor: Legends and Poems from the Land of the Sleeping Crocodile"]. Frankston Vic., H.C. Morris, 1984. xi + 209 pp. ISBN 0 9590171 0 0. (L.: Tetun / English).

MORRIS, Cliff.

*Tetun - English Dictionary.* Canberra, Department of Linguistics, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1984. xx + 194 + 21 pp. map. "Pacific Linguistics", Series C, No.83. ISBN 0 85883 308 5. (L.: English).

MORRIS, Cliff.

*A Traveller's Dictionary in Tetun-English and English-Tetun from the Land of the sleeping crocodile.* Frankston Vic., Baba Dook Books, 1992. 77 pp. 2 maps, ISBN 959 1922 2 0. (L.: English).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

"Aspectos gerais da dependência dos territórios nacionais entre si e com o estrangeiro no domínio do intercâmbio de mercadorias", [General aspects of the dependence of the national territories among themselves and with the foreign market in the domain of the interchange of goods], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.59, pp.5-44, 3rd Trimester 1964. See Timor on pp.29-30 and 38, also on 5-15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 42-44. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

"O processo da integração económica do espaço português e a evolução do comércio de mercadorias do continente e ilhas com os territórios nacionais ultramarinos", [The process of the economic integration of the Portuguese area and the evolution of the trade in goods from the Continent and Islands with the Overseas National Territories], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.60, pp.17-57, 4th Trimester 1964. See Timor on pp. 52-55, also on 26, 27. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.57).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

"Notas sobre a evolução da dívida pública e do respectivo encargo, no período de 1961 a 1966, relativamente a cada um dos territórios nacionais", [Notes on the evolution of the National Debt and of the respective charge, in the period from 1961 to 1966, relating to each one of the national territories], *Boletim*

*Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.72, pp.27-64, 4th Trimester 1967. See Timor on pp.50-51, 64, also 52-53. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.53).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Aspectos gerais do comércio do espaço económico português com o estrangeiro no quinquénio 1961/65”, [General aspects of the trade of the Portuguese economic area with foreign countries in the quinquennium 1961/65], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.72, pp.65-89, 4th Trimester 1967. See Timor on pp.67, 75-80, 82-89. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.81).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“O sistema de compensação e de pagamentos interterritoriais do espaço português”, [The system of compensation and of interterritorial payments in the Portuguese area], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.89, pp.34-73, January-March 1972. Timor mentioned throughout. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Notas sobre a estrutura e a evolução gerais das finanças públicas dos territórios nacionais ultramarinos (estados e províncias), no quinquénio 1967-1971 (I — Receitas públicas)”, [Notes on the general structure and evolution of the public finances of the Overseas National Territories (states and provinces), in the quinquennium 1967-1971 (I — Public receipts)], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.92, pp.29-71, October-December 1972. See Timor on pp.52-54, also 55-57, 70-71. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Notas sobre a estrutura e a evolução gerais das finanças públicas dos territórios nacionais ultramarinos (estados e províncias), no quinquénio 1967-1971 (II — Despesas públicas)”, [Notes on the general structure and evolution of the public finances of the Overseas National Territories (states and provinces), in the quinquennium 1967-1971 (II — Public expenses)], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.93, pp.14-51, January-March 1973. See Timor on pp.31-34, also 35-37, 50-51. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Financiamento dos planos globais de fomento das províncias ultramarinos. A participação das diversas fontes de recursos em termos de dispêndio”, [Financing of the global development plans of the Overseas Provinces. The participation of several sources of resources in terms of expenditure], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.94, pp.34-90, April-June 1973. See Timor on pp.35-37, 42-43, 46-47, 52-53, 56-57, 61-62, 67-68, 78-79, 84-88.

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“O Orçamento Geral do Estado do Continente e Ilhas Adjacentes e os

Orçamentos Gerais das Províncias Ultramarinas para o ano económico de 1974”, [The General State Budget of the Continent and Adjacent Islands and the General Budgets of the Overseas Provinces for the financial year of 1974], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.97, pp.28-72, January-March 1974. See Timor on pp.45-46, 58, 69, 72. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Alguns aspectos das relações financeiras e económicas interterritoriais (I)”, [Some aspects of interterritorial financial and economic relations (I)], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.98, pp.3-51, April-June 1974. Timor on pp.6-9, 17-18, 25, 28-29, 33, 39-40, 44-47, 50-51. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTA, J. Freitas.

“Alguns aspectos das relações financeiras e económicas interterritoriais (II)”, [Some aspects of interterritorial financial and economic relations (II)], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.99, pp.3-31, July-September 1974. Timor on pp.9-10, 12-13, 15, 20, 23-24, 29-30. (L.: Portuguese).

MOTTA, Carlos Teixeira da.

*O Caso de Timor na II Guerra Mundial. Documentos Britânicos.* [The Case of Timor in the Second World War. British Documents]. [Lisbon], Instituto Diplomático, Ministério dos Negócios Estrangeiros.]. [1997]. 202 pp. “Estudos Histórico-Diplomáticos”. ISBN: 972-97 416-0-3. (L.: mostly Portuguese; some English).

MOURA, Artur dos Santos Alves de, doctor.

“Missões Católicas Portuguesas de Timor: Relatório sobre a «Missão de Soibada»”, [Portuguese Catholic Missions of Timor: Report on the «Soibada Mission»], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no. 373, pp.787-790, April 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

MOURA, Artur Alves de.

“Saneamento de Dilly”, [Drainage of Dilly]. *África Médica*, Lisbon, Year 8, No.7, July 1942, pp.181-198. (L.: Portuguese).

MOURA, Inácio de.

“Bé-Malai! Pescaria tradicional de Timor, estranhos mitos e rituais”, [Be-Malai! Traditional fishing of Timor, strange myths and rituals], *Permanência*, Lisbon, year 2, nos 18/19, pp.5-6, November-December 1971. 3 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

MOURA, Inácio de.

*Mau Curo e Bere Mau ou o grande amor de Cai-Búti.* [Mau Curo and Bere Mau or the great love of Cai-Buti]. Dili, Sociedade Editora de Timor, 1973. 59 [+2]. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

MOURA, Inácio de. See also under FATAL, Julieta.

MOURA, Jacinto José do Nascimento.

“Adatrecht van Portugeesch Timor (1933). II. O Direito Consuetudinário em Timor / Le droit coutumier à Timor”, [Customary Law of the Indigenes in Timor], *Adatrechtbundel*, The Hague, vol.39, pp.475-499, 1937. (L.: Portuguese, pp.475-487; French, 487-499.). photocopy of pp.475-499; typed copy of pp.475-487.

MOYES, John F.

*Mighty Midgets*. Sydney, N.S.W. Bookstall, 1946. vii + 189 pp.  
See Chapter 7: “The Timor Guerrillas — *Armidale* Dies Fighting”, pp.87-107. (L.: English).

MU Si Min. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

MUBYARTO, Prof Dr, SOETRISNO, Dr Loekman, HUDIYANTO, Drs, DJATMIKO, Drs Edhie, SETIAWATI, Dr Ita, & MAWARNI, Dra Agnes.

*East Timor: The Impact of Integration. An Indonesian Socio-Anthropological Study*. Northcote Vic., Translated and published by the Indonesia Resources and Information Program (IRIP), 1991. x + 70 pp. map, 8 tables, 2 graphs, 2 charts, glossary. ISBN 0 646 07960 3. (L.: English).

MULLER, Kal.

*Spice Islands: The Moluccas*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. 163 pp.  
Over 100 photographs, maps, index. While this does not deal with Timor, it is of interest for the references to the Portuguese in this region, about 20 references in the index. ISBN 0-945971-07-9. (L.: English).

MULLER, Kal.

“The Lesser Sundas”, *South East Asia Traveller*, Singapore, vol.6, no.5, pp.6-17, 1991, Timor on p.10; vol.6, no.6, pp.6-12, 1991, Timor on pp. 7-12. (L.: English).

MULLER, Kal.

*East of Bali: From Lombok to Timor*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. 285 pp.  
Over 150 photographs, maps, index. Timor on pp.237-273.  
ISBN 0-945971-12-5. (L.:English).

MULLER, Kal.

*East of Bali: From Lombok to Timor*. Singapore, Periplus, 2nd edition, 1995.  
322 pp. Over 150 photographs, maps, index. Timor on pp.205-273.  
ISBN 962-593-006-X. (L.: English).

MULLER, Len, HULL, Geoffrey, & SHERLOCK, Kevin.

“Bamboos in Timor”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1*. Macarthur, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998.  
pp.52-68. (L.: English).

MUNTCHU CHUNG. See under CHUNG, Muntchu.

MURRAY, Alison.



Holiday in East Timor. Marrickville NSW, 1992. 4 pp. (English).

MURRAY, Alison.

Tattoo Notes. Marrickville NSW, 1992. 6 pp. map, figures. (L.: English).

MURRAY, Alison, & MAIA, Veronica Pereira.

“Motifs in East Timorese art”, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., pp.30-32, December 1994. map, designs. (L.: English). photocopy.

MUSEU COLONIAL. See under SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAFIA DE LISBOA.

MUSEU DE ETNOLOGIA DO ULTRAMAR, LISBOA.

*Povos e Culturas. Exposição, Galeria Nacional de Arte Moderna, Lisboa, Abril - Junho de 1972.* [Peoples and Cultures. Exhibition, National Gallery of Modern Art, Lisbon, April - June 1972]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1972. [233 pp.]. maps, bibliography. 609 items listed. Timor: Items 542 - 595. See under Overseas Museum of Ethnology, Lisbon, for English-language version. (L.: Portuguese).

MUSEU DE ETNOLOGIA, LISBOA.

*Timor de Ruy Cinatti. [Catálogo]. Exposição realizada pelo Museu de Etnologia com a colaboração de Victor Bandeira, Lisboa, Novembro de 1987 - Agosto de 1988.* [Ruy Cinatti's Timor. [Catalogue]. Exhibition held by the Museum of Ethnology with the collaboration of Victor Bandeira, Lisbon, November 1987 - August 1988]. Lisbon, Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical, Museu de Etnologia, 1987. 47 pp. 170 items listed. (L.: Portuguese).

MUSEU NACIONAL DE ETNOLOGIA, LISBOA.

*Povos de Timor, Povo de Timor: Vida, Aliança, Morte. Junho/Novembro - 1993. [Catálogo].* [Peoples of Timor, People of Timor: Life, Alliance, Death. June/November - 1993. Catalogue]. Lisboa, Museu Nacional de Etnologia, 1993. 99 pp. 294 items listed. (L.: English).

N., C. See under NUNES, José da Costa.

“Na Safra: ...”. Note that only those issues of this regular column that do not bear the names of the contributors of the various elements are treated here under that title. Otherwise they are entered under the names of the contributors. KS.

“Na Safra: Missão de Soibada: Semana Santa; Festa da Páscoa; Visita de Suas Excelencias o Sr. Encarregado do Governo e Sr. Inspector Superior; Visita Médica; Em gozo de licença. No Seminário: Semana Santa. Paróquia da Imaculada Conceição — Díli: Domingo de Ramos”, [In the harvest: Soibada Mission: Holy Week; Easter; Visit of the Acting Governor and Inspector Superior; Medical visit; On leave. In the Seminary: Holy Week. Parish of the Immaculate Conception — Dili: Palm Sunday], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.2, pp. 66-68, March-April 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Na Safra: Missão de Soibada: Mês de Maria; Festa do Sagrado Coração de Jesus;

Chegadas; Visitas Missionárias; Trabalhos agrícolas; Devoção ao Coração de Jesus. Missão de Fuiloro”, [In the harvest: Soibada Mission; Marian Month; Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Arrivals; Missionary visits; Agricultural works; Devotion to the Heart of Jesus. Fuiloro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.3, pp.117-119, May-June 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Na Safra: Administração do Crisma em cristandades das Missões centrais de Baucau e Manatuto; Baucau e Fatumaca; Loi-Lubo; Venilale; Bucoli; Vemasse; Laleia; Crisma em Manatuto”, [In the harvest: Administration of the Chrism in Christian communities of the central Missions of Baucau and Manatuto; Baucau and Fatumaca; Loi-Lubo; Venilale; Bucoli; Vemasse; Laleia; Chrism in Manatuto], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, nos 5-6, pp.219-225, September-December 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Na Safra: Missão de Suai: Inauguração duma capela dedicada a Nossa Sra. de Fátima; Inauguração de um edifício escolar com duas salas de aula, uma para rapazes e outra para raparigas; Inauguração da residência missionária; Administração do Crisma a 2.197 cristãos”, [In the harvest: Suai Mission: Inauguration of a chapel dedicated to Our Lady of Fatima; Inauguration of a school building with 2 class-rooms, one for boys and the other for girls; Inauguration of the Missionary Residence; Administration of the Chrism to 2,197 Christians], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.118-122, March-April 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

NASOES UNIDAS NIA ADMINISTRASAUN TRANZISIONAL IHA TIMOR LOROSA’E. See UNITED NATIONS TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR.

NAHAR, Muhammad.

*Some Historical Notes on Timor Island*. Washington D.C., Information Division, Embassy of Indonesia, November 1975. 8 pp. (L.: English).

NAIPOSPOS, Coki.

“Change in Indonesia, chance for East Timor”, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., pp.15-16, October-December 1996. (L.: English). photocopy.

NALDI, Gino.

“The East Timor case and the role of the International Court of Justice in the evolution of the right of peoples to self-determination”, *Australian Journal of Human Rights*, St Leonards NSW, vol.5, no.1, pp.106-135, 1998. (L.: English). photocopy.

NASCIMENTO, Basílio do, Mons.

“Hun ida ho sanak rua...”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.36-45, January 1999. (L.: variously Tetun, Latin, Indonesian).

NASHIDIK, Rachland.

“East Timor’s Struggle is also Indonesia’s Struggle”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.86-87. (L.: English).

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES OF CHRIST IN THE USA.

*The Question of East Timor. A Study Paper adopted by the Division of Overseas Ministries of the National Council of Churches of Christ in the USA, on March 26th, 1987*. New York, 1987. 26 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF TIMORESE RESISTANCE. See under CNRT.

NAVEGAÇÃO. [SHIPPING]. [This will include references to departures and arrivals

of vessels to or from Timor, passenger and/or cargo lists, and arrivals and departures at the Port of Dili, apart from any mentions of those facts in the general news].

- “Noticias Maritimas [Luiza, Macau]”, [Maritime News], *Boletim do Governo da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.1, no.40, p.160, 21 July 1855. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Maritimas [D. João I, Macau]”, [Maritime News], *Boletim do Governo da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.2, no.35, p.140, 21 June 1856. (L.:Portuguese). typescript.
- “[O Deslumbrante, Lisbon]”, *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.9, no.32, p.128, 13 July 1863. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Martinho de Mello] e Movimento do Porto [Macau]”, [The *Martinho de Mello*, and Activity in the port of Macau], *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.10, no.33, pp.129, 132, 15 August 1864. (L.: Portuguese). typescr.
- “[Martinho de Mello, lista de passageiros, e Movimento do Porto de Macau]”, [The *Martinho de Mello*, passenger list, and Activity in the port of Macau], *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.10, no.44, pp.175-176, 31 October 1864. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Martinho de Mello] e Movimento do Porto [Macau]”, [The *Martinho de Mello*, and Activity in the port of Macau], *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.12, no.13, pp.51, 52, 26 March 1866. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor, na corveta *Sá da Bandeira*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Timor on the corvette *Sá da Bandeira*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.44, p.255, 4 November 1867. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[*Sá da Bandeira*] Movimento do Porto [Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.6, p.36, 10 February 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Sá da Bandeira*], Movimento do Porto de Macau”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.9, p.44, 28 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Principe Carlos*, Movimento do Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.19, p.84, 9 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das entradas e saídas das embarcações durante 28 dias do mez de fevereiro de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship

- arrivals and departures in February 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de março de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in March 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor na corveta *D. João I*”. [List of passengers of state who embarked for Timor on the corvette *D. João I*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 16, no.25, p.108, 20 June 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de junho de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in June 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.41, p.174, 10 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de julho de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in July 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.41, p.174, 10 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de agosto de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in August 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de setembro de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in September 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1870. (L.: Portuguese). t/sc.
- “[*D. João I*, Movimento do Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.1, p.4, 2 January 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem na corveta *D. João I* para Lisboa”, [List of passengers of state who embarked on the corvette *D. João I* for Lisbon], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 17, no.7, p.28, 13 February 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Lisboa na corveta *Sá da Bandeira*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Lisbon on the corvette *Sá da Bandeira*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.7, p.28, 13 February 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de outubro de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and
- and
- departures in October 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.8, p.34, 20 February 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de novembro de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in November 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.8, p.34, 20 February 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem na escuna *Principe D.*

- Carlos*, para Timor”, [List of passengers of state who embarked on the schooner *Principe D. Carlos* for Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.10, p.41, 6 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de dezembro de 1870”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in December 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.13, p.54, 27 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de janeiro de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in January 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.13, p.54, 27 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas n’este porto de Dilly, durante o mez de fevereiro do corrente anno”, [Chart of ship arrivals and departures in this port of Dilly during February of the current year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.25, p.101, 19 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de março de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in March 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.25, p.101, 19 June 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de abril de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in April 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, p.114, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de maio de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in May 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.29, p.116, 17 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de junho de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in June 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.47, p.190, 20 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de julho de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in July 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.47, p.190, 20 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de agosto de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in August 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.48, p.193, 27 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). t/scr.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de setembro de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in September 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.48, p.193, 27 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Relação dos passageiros do estado que seguem viagem para Macau a bordo da escuna *Principe D. Carlos*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Macau on the schooner *Principe D. Carlos*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.3, p.11, 15 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Principe Carlos*, war schooner [Movimento do Porto de Macau]”,

- [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.3, p.12, 15 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de outubro de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in October 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.6, p.22, 5 February 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de novembro de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in November 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.6, p.22, 5 February 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor, na escuna *Principe D. Carlos*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Timor on the schooner *Principe D. Carlos*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.10, p.38, 4 March 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de dezembro de 1871”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in December 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas durante o mez de janeiro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals in January 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de fevereiro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in February 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.103, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de março de 1872”, [Port Of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in March 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.103, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros do estado que seguem viagem para Macau a bordo escuna *Principe Carlos*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Macau on the schooner *Principe Carlos*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.28, p.121, 6 July 1872. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “[*Principe Carlos*, Movimento do Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.28, p.126, 6 July 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de abril de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in April 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.32, p.141, 3 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de maio de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in May 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.32, p.141, 3 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem no navio inglez *Muscat Merchant*, para o districto de Timor”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked on the English ship *Muscat Merchant* for the District

- of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.41, p.176, 5 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Muscat Merchant*, Movimento no Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.41, p.178, 5 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Movimento do Porto de Macau”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.3, p.4, 8 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de junho de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in June 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.44, p.190, 26 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de julho de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in July 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.44, p.190, 26 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de agosto de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in August 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.52, p.220, 21 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de setembro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in September 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.52, p.220, 21 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de outubro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and
- and
- departures in October 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.85, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de novembro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in November 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.85, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de dezembro de 1872”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in December 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.24, p.98, 14 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de janeiro de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in January 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.24, p.98, 14 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de fevereiro de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in February 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.25, p.99, 21 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas durante o mez de março de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in March 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.25, p.99, 21 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e saídas

- durante o mez de abril de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in April 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.29, p.117, 19 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e sahidas durante o mez de maio de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in May 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.29, p.117, 19 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e sahidas durante o mez de junho de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in June 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.153, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa de registo das embarcações entradas e sahidas durante o mez de julho de 1873”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of ship arrivals and departures in July 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.153, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor na barca portuguesa *Santa Sancha*”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for Timor on the Portuguese barque *Santa Sancha*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.44, p.177, 1 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Santa Sancha*, Movimento no Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.44, p.178, 1 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros de estado que seguiram viagem para Lisboa na corveta *Duque de Palmella*, no dia abaixo designado”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Lisbon on the corvette *Duque de Palmella*, on the day given below], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.48, p.192, 29 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor a bordo da escuna *Principe D. Carlos*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor on the schooner *Principe D. Carlos*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.11, p.43, 14 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[*Principe Carlos*, Movimento no Porto de Macau]”, [Activity in the Port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.25, p.100, 20 June 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Aviso. Condições de contrato para afretamento de um navio para seguir viagem a Timor, e de Timor a Macau”, [Notice. Conditions of contract for the charter of a ship to voyage to Timor, and from Timor to Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.35, p.151, 29 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Aviso. Bases para a adjudicação da empreza de navegação entre Macau e Timor”, [Notice. Bases for the adjudication of the shipping company between Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.12, p.57, 20 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor á bordo da barca allemã *Brema*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor on the German barque *Brema*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.49, p.206, 4 December



1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, no mez de junho de 1876”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in June 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.47, p.190, 18 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Porto de Dilly]. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, no mez de julho de 1876”, [Port of Dilly. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in July 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.47, p.190, 18 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, durante o Mez de agosto de 1876”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in August 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.23, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, durante o mez de setembro de 1876”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in September 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.24, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, no mez de outubro de 1876”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in October 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.7, p.28, 17 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, no mez de novembro de 1876”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in November 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.7, p.28, 17 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto durante o mez de dezembro de 1876”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port in December 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 23, no.13, p.54, 31 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto durante o mez de janeiro de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port in January 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.13, p.54, 31 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor a bordo da barca hollandeza *Trio*”; “Movimento no Porto de Macau: *Trio*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch barque *Trio*; Movement in the Port of Macau, *Trio*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.15, pp.62, 64, 14 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado vindos do districto de Timor, a bordo da barca hollandeza *Trio*”; “Movimento no Porto de Macau: *Trio*”, [List of passengers of state who have arrived from the District of Timor on the Dutch barque *Trio*; Movement in the Port of Macau: *Trio*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.28, pp.115, 116, 14 July 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly, durante o mez de fevereiro de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly in February 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.30, p.124, 28 July 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Timor em Dilly, durante o mez de março de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port of Timor in Dilly in March 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.30, p.124, 28 July 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto, no mez de abril de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port in April 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.171, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto, no mez de maio de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port in May 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.171, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto no mez de junho de 1877”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port in June 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.171, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto desde 30 de maio até 22 de agosto de 1878”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port from 30 May to 22 August 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.44, p.175, 2 November 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Relação dos passageiros do estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor a bordo da barque portugueza *Venus*]”; “Movimento no Porto de Macau, Nov. 9, *Venus*”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor on board the Portuguese barque *Venus*; Movement in the Port of Macau, Nov. 9, *Venus*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.46, pp.183, 184, 16 November 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticia. [A barca portugueza *Venus* naufragou na ilha de Collauray na costa da Cochinchina a 12 de novembro de 1878. A gente toda foi salva]”, [Notice. The Portuguese barque *Venus* was wrecked on Collauray Island on the coast of Cochinchina on 12 November 1878. Everybody was saved], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.1, p.1, 4 January 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.  
[Note: The official report on this shipwreck on the way to Timor appears in the *BPMT*, Macau, vol.25, no.25, pp.135-136, 21 June 1879; no.26, pp.139-140, 28 June 1879; no.27, pp.145-146, 5 July 1879; no.28, pp.149-150, 12 July 1879, but I do not have a copy of it].
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem d’esta cidade no dia 19 do corrente, pelo transporte de guerra *Africa*, com destino a Lisboa e outros portos [Para Timor]”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked on 19 February 1879 on the war-transport *Africa*, with destination of Lisbon and other ports: For Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,

- Macau, vol.25, no.8, p.51, 22 February 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Capitania do Porto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto, decorrido desde o 1º. de outubro de 1877 até 30 de Setembro de 1878”, [Dilly Port Authority. Chart of movement in the port, from 1 October 1877 to 30 September 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.20, p.111, 17 May 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandez *Graaf Von Bylandt* no dia 14 do corrente”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for Timor, on the Dutch steamer *Graaf Von Bylandt* on 14 May 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.20, p.128, 15 May 1880. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem na canhoneira *Tejo* para Timor (Dilly), no dia 19 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked on the gunboat *Tejo* for Timor (Dilly), on 19 July 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.30, p.209, 24 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor a bordo do vapor hollandez *Wm. McKinnon* n’esta data”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch steamer *Wm. McKinnon* on this date (13 November 1880)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.46, p.309, 13 November 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Decreto de 21 de outubro de 1880. “É permittido o commercio a todas as embarcações estrangeiras entre os portos de Macau e Timor, e entre cada um d’estes portos e os portos das outras provincias ultramarinas portuguezas”]”, [Decree of 21 October 1880. Trade is permitted to all foreign ships between the ports of Macau and Timor, and between each one of these ports and the ports of the other Portuguese Overseas provinces], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.51, p.341, 18 December 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandeza *Atjeh* no dia 12 do corrente mez. [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch steamer *Atjeh* on 12 February 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.8, p.51, 19 February 1881. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Data da chegada e partida dos vapores da Mala Hollandeza”, [Date of arrival and departure of the steamers of the Dutch Mail], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.10, p.66, 5 March 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.16, p.102, 16 April 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.16, p.102, 16 April 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandez *Wm. McKinnon* no dia 10 do corrente

- mez”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch steamer *Wm. McKinnon* on 10 May 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.20, p.126, 14 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1880”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1880], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.22, p.140, 28 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.25, p.161, 18 June 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandez *Atjeh* no dia 9 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch steamer *Atjeh* on 9 August 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.226, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.35, p.247, 27 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.35, p.247, 27 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.36, p.261, 3 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- May  
1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.38, p.275, 17 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- June  
1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.45, p.336, 5 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- July  
1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.343, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.51, p.385, 17 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of

- Dilly for September 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.53, p.395, 31 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandez “Atjeh” no dia 11 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor on the Dutch steamer *Atjeh* on 11 February 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.7, p.45, 18 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.7, p.50, 18 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.8, p.59, 23 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Carreira entre Macau e Timor”, [News Section: Shipping Service between Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.2, p.9, 15 March 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1881”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.21, p.175, 27 May 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.21, p.175, 27 May 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.33, p.288, 19 August 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.306, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.306, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for May 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.306, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for June 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.38, p.335, 23 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for

- July 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.38, p.335, 23 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.49, p.428, 9 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.49, p.429, 9 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1882”. [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.7, p.53, 17 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de [novembro] de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.8, p.64, 24 February 1883. Note: the chart was incorrectly given as “dezembro”; the date cited by the official at the bottom is “2 de dezembro de 1882”. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, com escala por Hongkong, a bordo do paquete hollandez *Camorta* no dia 27 do corrente mez”. [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor, with a call at Hongkong, on the Dutch packet *Camorta* on 27 February 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 29, no.9, p.68, 3 March 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1882”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.19, p.185, 12 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.19, p.185, p.185, 12 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros do estado que seguiram viagem para Timor, a bordo do vapor hollandez *Compta* no dia 30 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for Timor on the Dutch steamer *Compta* on 30 May 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.22, p.201, 2 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.24, p.220, 16 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.22, p.220, 16 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril

- de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.30, p.267, 28 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for June 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.36, p.321, 8 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para Timor com escalla por Hongkong no dia 28 do corrente mez a bordo do vapor hollandez *Compta*”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Timor with a call at Hongkong on 28 September 1883 on the Dutch steamer *Compta*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.39, p.340, 29 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for July 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.41, p.356, 13 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.45, p.404, 10 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.49, p.437, 8 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, via Hongkong, a bordo d’um dos vapores da companhia “Messageries Maritimes” no dia 29 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for the District of Timor, via Hongkong, on one of the steamers of the company “Messageries Maritimes” on 29 January 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.5, p.60, 2 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.8, p.89, 23 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.10, p.115, 8 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1883”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.15, p.151, 12 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30,

- no.17, p.163, 26 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor por via de Hongkong no dia 23 do mez findo, a bordo do vapor *Timor* da companhia Australasia, China, Japan and Straits”, [List of the passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor via Hongkong on 27 July aboard the steamer *Timor* of the Australasia, China, Japan and Straits company], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.31, p.291, 2 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.31, p.298, 2 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.33, p.313, 16 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no. 34, p.323, 23 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- May  
1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.35, p.328, 30 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- June  
1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.35, p.331, 30 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- July  
1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.41, p.383, 11 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Dados sobre a ligação directa entre Macau e Timor, extraídos duma tabela intitulada “Procedencia e destino dos navios que frequentaram o porto de Macau nos annos de 1869 a 1883: Timor como procedencia; Timor como destino”], [Data on the direct link between Macau and Timor, extracted from a table entitled “Provenance and destination of ships using the port of Macau in the years from 1869 to 1883: Timor as provenance; Timor as destination], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, supplement to no. 48, p.456, 5 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos passageiros d’estado que seguiram viagem para o districto de Timor, a bordo do paquete francez no dia 2 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who have embarked for the District of Timor on the French packet on 2 December 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.49, p.468, 6 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/scr.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de



- agosto de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.12, p.147, 21 March 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.12, p.148, 21 March 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.14, p.164, 4 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.17, p.182, 25 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1884”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.17, p.182, 25 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Relação das passageiros d’Estado que seguiram viagem para Timor, via Hongkong, abordo do vapor hollandez *Celebes* no dia 1 do corrente mez”, [List of passengers of state who embarked for Timor, via Hongkong, on the Dutch steamer *Celebes* on 1 May 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.18, p.191, 2 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of Movement in the port of Dilly for January 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.22, p.239, 30 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of Movement in the port of Dilly for February 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.22, p.240, 30 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.28, p.301, 11 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.35, p.377, 3 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for May 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.37, p.398, 17 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for June

- 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.43, p.445, 29 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- July
- 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.43, p.445, 29 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the Port of Dilly for August 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.44, p.435, 5 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.4, p.25, 28 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.5, p.31, 4 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.14, p.127, 8 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1885”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.14, p.127, 8 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Africa, Movimento do porto de Macau]”, [Movement in the port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.14, p.128, 8 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.21, p.185, 27 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.22, p.198, 4 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.25, p.228, 26 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Dilly. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.26, p.239, 1 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for May 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32,

- no.37, p.368, 16 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for June 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.38, p.373, 23 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for July 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.40, p.384, 7 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.46, p.446, 18 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.1, p.5, 6 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.5, p.34, 3 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1886”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.6, p.45, 10 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.15, p.137, 14 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.21, p.195, 26 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.21, p.196, 26 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Tamega, Movimento do porto de Macau]”, [Movement in the port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.22, p.200, 2 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.29, p.266, 21 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for May

- 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.31, p.275, 4 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- June
- 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.38, p.324, 22 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- July
- 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.42, p.357, 20 October 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, vol.33, no.45, p.378, 10 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de setembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for September 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.47, p.395, 24 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de outubro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for October 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.7, p.46, 16 February 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de novembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for November 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.12, p.120, 22 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de dezembro de 1887”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for December 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.13, p.127, 28 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de janeiro de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for January 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.16, p.146, 19 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de fevereiro de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for February 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.20, p.188, 17 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de março de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for March 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.30, p.261, 26 July 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa dos passageiros militares, com designação de numero de pessoas de familia que os acompanham, que seguiram viagem para Lisboa no transporte *India*”, [Chart of the military passengers, with designation of the number of family members accompanying them, who have embarked for Lisbon on the transport ship *India*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.

- 34, no.36, p.310, 6 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa dos passageiros militares, com designação do numero de pessoas de familia que os acompanham, que seguiram viagem para Timor no transporte *India*”, [Chart of the military passengers, with designation of the number of family members accompanying them, who have embarked for Timor on the transport ship *India*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 34, no.36, p.310, 6 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de abril de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for April 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.39, p.349, 27 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa dos passageiros militares, com designação de numero de pessoas de familia que os acompanham, que seguiram viagem para Lisboa no transporte *India*”, [Chart of the military passengers, with designation of the number of family members accompanying them, who have embarked for Lisbon on the transport ship *India*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 34, no.41, p.360, 11 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa dos passageiros militares, com designação do numero de pessoas de familia que os acompanham, que seguiram viagem para Timor no transporte *India*”, [Chart of the military passengers, with designation of the number of family members accompanying them, who have embarked for Timor on the transport ship *India*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 34, no.41, p.360, 11 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[*India*. Movimento do porto de Macau]”, [Movement in the port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.41, p.363, 11 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de maio de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- May  
1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.42, p.369, 18 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de junho de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- June  
1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.43, p.372, 25 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de julho de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for
- July  
1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.44, p.383, 1 November 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Districto de Timor. Mappa do movimento do porto de Dilly no mez de agosto de 1888”, [District of Timor. Chart of movement in the port of Dilly for August 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.47, p.405, 22 November 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[*Tannadice*. Movimento do porto de Macau]”, [Movement in the port of Macau], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.49, p.418, 6 December 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

NDIAYE, Bacre Waly.

*Laporan Pelapor Khusus PBB. Timor Timur - Indonesia, Hasil kunjungan 3-13 Juli 1994.* Jakarta, Pijar, 1995. vii + 45 pp. (L.: Indonesian translation of English original).

“Necrológio: Pe. António Francisco Ferreira”, *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.360, p.801, March 1934. photo. (L.: Portuguese).

NEEDHAM, Andrea, PARKER, Jen, & WILSON, Jo.

“Seeds of Hope — East Timor Ploughshares Disarming the Hawks”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia.* London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.85-93. (L.: English).

“Negócios de Timor, Os. [Sobre os moradores de Timor]”, [Timor Affairs. On the native Timorese militia], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.396, pp.1-2, 7 May 1887; no.397, p.1, 14 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

NEIVA, J. M. Coteló.

“Alguns mármoreos do Timor Português”, [Some marbles of Portuguese Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.3, no.2, pp.205-209, 1955. 2 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

NETO, José Pereira.

“Comércio Externo”, [External Trade], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 1.º Volume.* Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticias e Sociais” no.80. pp.267-343. Timor on pp. 280-285, 302-310, 332-342. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

NETO, Maria Cristina.

“Os timorenses falecidos em Lisboa no século XIX”, [Timorese persons who died in Lisbon in the 19th Century], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.9, no.1, pp.5-7, 1996. 4 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

NETO, Maria Cristina Santos. See also under ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e. See also under LUCAS, Maria Paula. See also under ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges.

NETTHEIM, Garth.

“International law and international politics”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor.* London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.181-204. abstract. (L.: English).

NEVES, Jaime.

“Francisco Duarte, o «Arbiru»”, in: *Figuras Portuguesas de Timor: Homenagem a Celestino da Silva.* Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1961. pp.33-59. 6 plates. (L.: Portuguese).

*New Internationalist, The, Special Issue: East Timor: The silence and the betrayal.*  
Sydney, no.253, March 1994. 36 [+4] pp. (L.: English).

“New Zealanders: The Kiwi contribution to INTERFET in East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.30, pp.28-31, [2000]. 15 photos. Extract from J.H. Farrell’s book *Peace Makers: INTERFET’s Liberation of East Timor.*(L.: English).

NEWS. See under NOTÍCIAS.

NHEU Sui Siong. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

NICHOLLS, Jane.  
*Flight 642: Jakarta to Dili.* Abbotsford Vic., Bruce Sims Books, 1999.  
ix + 212 pp. ISBN 0 9577800 0 1. (L.: English).

NICHTERLEIN, Sue.  
[Preliminary checklist of materials on Timor from 1976/77]. Brigstock, UK / New York, Sue Nichterlein, 15 June 1977. 7 pp. (L.: English).

NICHTERLEIN, Sue.  
[Additional material for the preliminary checklist of materials relating to East Timor from 1976/1977]. New York, Sue Nichterlein, 29 October 1977. 3 pp. (L.: English).

NICHTERLEIN, Sue.  
East Timor in Washington: A view from New York. New York, Sue Nichterlein, 1977. 15 pp. (L.: English).

NICHTERLEIN, Sue.  
*The Struggle for East Timor. Part I.* New York, Sue Nichterlein, 1978.  
50 pp. (L.: English).

NICHTERLEIN, Sue.  
*The Struggle for East Timor. Part II.* New York, Sue Nichterlein, 1979.  
[1+] 51 pp. (L.: English).

NICOL, Bill.  
*Timor: The Stillborn Nation.* Melbourne, Visa / Widescope, 1978. xi + 328pp. 2 maps, bibliography, index. ISBN 0 86932 073 4 (pb). (L.: English).

NINER, Sarah.  
Halibur. A case study of *Halibur*: A South-South dialogue project between the Melbourne East Timorese refugee community and a resource person from the new nation of Eritrea. Submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Bachelor of Arts with Honours, Cultural Studies Strand, Swinburne University of Technology, October 1995. ix + 99 [+ 13] pp. abstract, 10 appendices (including 3 maps), glossary, bibliography. (L.: English).

NINER, Sarah.

“Xanana Gusmão - from village life to resistance leader”, *Swinburne News*, Hawthorn Vic., pp.14-15, November 1996. (L.: English).

“No Place for Tourists: East Timor Observed”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.90, pp.15-24, 1990. (L.: English). photocopy.

NOBEL FOUNDATION, THE.

*Timor Leste Nobel da Paz: Discursos proferidos na Cerimónia de Outorga do Prémio Nobel da Paz 1996 / East Timor Nobel Peace: Lectures Delivered at the 1996 Nobel Peace Prize Awarding Ceremony*. Lisbon, Edições Colibri, 1997. Lectures by Francis Sejersted, Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, José Ramos-Horta. 160 [+1] pp. ISBN 972-8288-56-5. (L.: Portuguese & English).

NOMEAÇÕES [APPOINTMENTS].

—— “[Provisão, Macau, 1 de março de 1877, pela qual e nomeado para superior da missão de Timor o reverendo presbytero Antonio Joaquim de Medeiros]”, [Decree, Macau, 1 March 1877, appointing Rev. Antonio Joaquim de Medeiros as Superior of the Timor Mission], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau*

*e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.14, p.58, 7 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.

—— “[Provisão, Macau, 1 de março de 1877, pela qual são nomeados 7 padres como missionarios para Timor]”, [Decree, Macau, 1 March 1877, by which 7 priests are appointed as missionaries for Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.14, p.58, 7 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

—— “[Provisão, Macau, 1 de março de 1877, pela qual é nomeado como parocho da igreja de Dilly o revdo. Carlos Ferreira Baptista]”, [Decree, Macau, 1 March 1877, by which rev. Carlos Ferreira Baptista is appointed parish priest of Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.14, pp.58-59, 7 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

NOOTEBOOM, C.

“Quelques techniques de tissage des Petites Îles de la Sonde”, [Some weaving techniques in the Lesser Sunda Islands], *Mededelingen van het Rijksmuseum voor Volkenkunde, Leiden*, Leiden, no.3, pp.1-10, 1948. 10 figures, 8 plates (33 items). (L.: French). photocopy.

NORDHOLT, H. G. Schulte. See under SCHULTE NORDHOLT, H. G.

NORDHOLT, Nico G. Schulte. See under SCHULTE NORDHOLT, Nico G.

NORONHA, A. R.

“Sobre a identificação no Timor Português de *Piricularia oryzae* Bri. & Cav., agente causador da queimadura do arroz (*Oriza sativa* L.)”, [On the identification in Portuguese Timor of *Piricularia oryzae* Bri. & Cav., causal agent of the rice (*Oriza sativa* L.) «blast disease»], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.17, no.2, pp.195-200, 1969. 2 figures (including map), 2 figures, 2 plates (4 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.



NORTHERN TERRITORY DEPARTMENT OF INDUSTRIES AND DEVELOPMENT.

*Trade and Investment Profile: The Provinces of Eastern Indonesia*. Darwin, Department of Industries and Development, [1993?]. [ii+] 62 pp. East Timor on pp. 2, 10, 51-55. (L.: English).

NOSKE, Richard.

“Timor Trips: Birding with an Australian flavour”, in: Jepson, Paul; Ounsted, Rosie (eds), *Birding Indonesia*. Hongkong, Periplus Editions (HK), 1997. pp.102-105. 4 photos, map. See also “[Practicalities] Timor”, pp.234-237. (L.: English).

“Nosso (O) Registo: Exames; Em férias; Visita às Missões, no interior; Missionários que partem; Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo estará novamente em Timor no começo do ano lectivo; Dois vultos de relevo, em Timor; Mais missionários; Bodas de ouro de vida religiosa; Retiro espiritual para o clero”, [Our Register: Exams; On holiday; Visit to the Missions in the interior; Missionaries depart; The Bishop will be in Timor again for the start of the scholastic year; Two important persons in Timor; More missionaries; 50th Anniversary of religious life; Spiritual Retreat for the clergy], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.4, pp.229-231, July-August 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Manifestação a Sua Exa. o Governador; 5 de Setembro; Retiro espiritual do clero; Centenário de Ozanam; Vultosa oferta; Artigos para a Árvore do Natal; Passeio à Ermera e festa jubilar; Doentes; Fábrica de cerâmica; Começou o ano lectivo; Deputado por Timor; Partida; Pêsames; Filmes missionários; Visita de Sua Exa. o Governador da Província a Atauro.” [Our Register: Manifestation to the Governor; 5th September; Spiritual Retreat for the clergy; Centenary of Ozanam; Voluminous gift; Items for the Christmas Tree; Trip to Ermera and a jubilee celebration; Patients; Ceramics factory; Scholastic year begins; Deputy for Timor; Departure; Condolences; Missionary films; Visit of the Governor to Atauro], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.5, pp.278-283, September-October 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Chegada de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Novos missionários; Dia de finados; Novas residências; Eleições; Medida preventiva; Revdo. Dr. António da Silva Rego; Visita episcopal a Oe-cusse; Festa da Imaculada Conceição; Admissão de candidatas na congregação de Nossa Senhora de Fátima.”, [Our Register: The Bishop’s arrival; New missionaries; All Souls’ Day; New residences; Elections; Preventive measure; Dr. Antonio da Silva Rego; Episcopal visit to Oe-cusse; Feast of the Immaculate Conception; Admission of candidates in the Congregation of Our Lady of Fatima], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.332-335, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Chave de ouro; Prof. Doutor Mendes Correia; O Natal; O presépio; Te Deum do fim de ano; Missionários goeses; Novo campo de apostolado; Aniversário natalicio de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; O Sr. Dr. António de Almeida voltou à Metrópole; Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo esta de luto; Festa em honra de S. João Bosco na escola primária masculina

- de Lahane; A imagem da Padroeira volta ao altar da Paróquia; Para Malaca; Para Singapura”, [Our Register: Golden key; Prof. Mendes Correia; Christmas; The Crib; End-of-year Te Deum; Goanese missionaries; New apostolic field; The Bishop’s birthday; Dr. Antonio de Almeida returns to Portugal; The Bishop in mourning; Feast in honour of St. John Bosco in the Lahane primary school for boys; Image of the Patron returns to the Parish Altar; To Malacca; To Singapore], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, pp.56-61, January-February 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Nosso (O) Registo: Partidas; Festa de homenagem a Sua Santidade o Papa Pio XII, no Seminário de Nossa Senhora de Fátima, em Dare; Voltam a reunir-se os ex-alunos do venerando Seminário de S. José, em Macau; Dia Mariano Sacerdotal; Chegada; Pêsames; Quaresma e Semana Santa; Timor protesta contra as pretensões de Nehru sobre Goa; Semana Vicentina; «Jornal de Timor»”, [Our Register: Departures; Celebration of homage to Pope Pius XII at Our Lady of Fatima Seminary in Dare; A reunion of ex-students of St. Joseph’s Seminary in Macau; Marian Day for clergy; Arrival; Condolences; Lent and Holy Week; Timor protests against Nehru’s claims over Goa; Vincentine Week; «Jornal de Timor»], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.2, pp.113-116, March-April 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Nosso (O) Registo: Dois meses — duas devoções; Uma obra que se desenvolve; Baptizado de alunos; Aniversário da Revolução Nacional — Inaugurações—; Festa no Seminário de Dare; Visita pastoral a Ossu e Baucau; Festa de Nossa Senhora Auxiliadora; Passeio dos ex-alunos do Seminário de S. José, de Macau; Emissora Nacional; Festa do Sagrado Coração de Jesus; Festas jubilares marianas em Braga; Árvore do Natal; Morreu a Revda. Sra. Madre Aurora Edralin”, [Our Register: Two months — 2 devotions; A growing work; Baptism of students; Anniversary of the National Revolution — Inaugurations —; Festival in the Dare Seminary; Pastoral visit to Ossu and Baucau; Feast of Our Lady Auxiliador; Excursion by ex-students of St Joseph’s Seminary of Macau; National Broadcasting Station; Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Marian Jubilee Celebrations in Braga; Christmas Tree; Death of Rev. Mother Aurora Edralin], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.167-171, May-June 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Nosso (O) Registo: Sua Exa. o Governador foi alvo de calorosa manifestação; Homenagem ao Exmo. Administrador de Dili, Sr. Manuel Dias Peão; Incêndio na Ermera; Missionários que regressam; Novo Missionário; Religiosas Dominicanas; De Passagem; Em gozo de licença graciosa; Mais um ano; Exames de instrução primária”, [Our Register: The Governor was the target of a warm manifestation; Homage to the Administrator of Dili, Mr. Manuel Dias Peão; Fire in Ermera; Return of missionaries; New missionary; Dominican religious; En route; On leave; Another year; Primary school exams], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.231-236, July-August 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Nosso (O) Registo: 5 de Setembro; Reabriram as aulas; Dare amplia-se; Mudança da Câmara Eclesiástica para Dare; Para Lautem; Árvore do Natal; Missionários

que regressam; Aniversário da sagração episcopal de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Visita pastoral; Festa de Cristo Rei”, [Our Register: 5th September; Classrooms reopen; Dare being enlarged; Ecclesiastical Office moves to Dare; To Lautem; Christmas Tree; Missionaries return; Anniversary of the episcopal Consecration of the Bishop; Pastoral visit; Feast of Christ the King], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.274-276, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Finados; Visita ao enclave de Oecusse; Festa de S. Domingos Sávio; Padre chinês refugiado; Festa da Imaculada Conceição e crisma; Festa no Seminário de Nossa Senhora de Fátima; Caiu uma faisca eléctrica em Dare; Um monumento a Nossa Senhora da Conceição, em Dili”, [Our Register: All Souls’ Day; Visit to enclave of Oecusse; Feast of St Domingos Sávio; Refugee Chinese Priest; Feast of the Immaculate Conception and Chrism; Feast in the Seminary of Our Lady of Fatima; A lightning bolt hits Dare; A monument to Our Lady of the Conception in Dili], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.302-304, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Nosso (O) Registo: Oferta de um anónimo; Regresso do Revmo. Sr. Pe. Porfírio Campos; Aniversário de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Obra concluída; Festa de S. João Bosco; Missionários de passagem; Um chá oferecido pelos ex-alunos do Seminário de S. José de Macau; Novos Salesianos; Seminarista Chinês; Partida; De novo em Dili um antigo Governador desta Província [Teófilo Duarte]; Visitante ilustre; Retiros espirituais; A Semana Santa; Desobrigas colectivas; Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo tem andado doente; Missionário de luto; Circulo Cultural; Semana Vicentina 1955; «SEARA»”, [Our Register: Anonymous gift; Return of Padre Porfirio Campos; Bishop’s Anniversary; Work concluded; Feast of St John Bosco; Missionaries en route; A tea-party given by ex-students of St Joseph’s Seminary, Macau; New Salesians; Chinese seminarist; Departure; A former governor of the province in Dili again; Distinguished visitor; Spiritual retreats; Holy Week; — ; Bishop has felt unwell; Missionary in mourning; Cultural Circuit; Vincentine Week 1955; «SEARA»], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.1, pp.57-64, January-April 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Homenagem a Nossa Senhora de Fátima; 28 de Maio; Festa de Nossa Senhora Auxiliador; «Semana Vicentina»; 5 de Setembro; Obras de Dare”, [Our Register: Homage to Our Lady of Fatima; 28th May; Feast of Our Lady Auxiliador; «Vincentine Week»; 5th September; Works at Dare], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, pp.131-138, May-October 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: Transferências; Chegada; Comemorações cívicas — missas e conferências; Festa da Imaculada Conceição; Congregação de Nossa Senhora para donzelas; Chegadas; Partida; Igreja de Motael; Capela de Atauro; Pêsames; Estátua para o monumento em Lecidere”, [Our register: Transfers; Arrival; Civic commemorations — Masses and lectures; Feast of the Immaculate Conception; Congregation of Our Lady for young girls; Arrivals; Departure; Motael Church; Chapel of Atauro; Condolences; Statue for the monument in Lecidere], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.209-212, November-

December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso (O) Registo: «SEARA»; Rapazes timorenses da Mocidade Portuguesa em Portugal; Ex-alunos do Seminário de S. José de Macau; Semana Santa; Bodas de Prata de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Partidas; Chegadas; Visita «ad sacra limina»; Nova igreja paroquial; Festa Salesiana; Datas nacionais; Festa de Caridade”, [Our Register: «SEARA»; Timorese boys from Mocidade Portuguesa in Portugal; Ex-students of St Joseph’s Seminary, Macau; Holy Week; Silver Anniversary of the Bishop; Departures; Arrivals; Visit to Rome; New parish church; Salesian Celebration; National dates; Feast of Charity], *Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp.74-78, January-July 1956. (L.: Portuguese).

photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Subsecretário de Estado do Ultramar; Aniversário; Na Mão de Jesus; No hospital; Paróquia de S. António, de Motael; Festa de S. João Bosco”, [Our Register: Undersecretary of State for the Overseas; Anniversary; In the hand of Jesus; In hospital; Parish of St Anthony, Motael; Feast of St John Bosco], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.1, pp.53-59, January-February 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: D. Jaime Garcia Goulart; Festa de S. Gabriel; Semana Santa e Páscoa”, [Our Register: Dom Jaime Garcia Goulart; Feast of St Michael; Holy Week and Easter], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, pp.102-103, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Dois Jubileus sacerdotais; Seminaristas Timorenses para Macau”, [Our Register: Two priestly jubilees; Timorese seminarists for Macau], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.4, pp.204-208, July-August 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Na Mão de Jesus; Missionário Aposentado; XII Aniversário da Sagração Episcopal do Venerando Prelado da Diocese de Dili, D. Jaime Garcia Goulart”, [Our Register: In the Hand of Jesus; Retired Missionary; 12th Anniversary of Bishop Jaime Garcia Goulart], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.5, pp.247-249, September-October 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Bolsa de Estudo «S. José»; Missionário Timorense Deputado por Timor; Dia da Mocidade Portuguesa; Em Convalescença; Árvore do Natal; Aniversário Natalício”, [Our Register: St. Joseph’s scholarships; Timorese Missionary Deputy for Timor; Day of Portuguese Youth; In convalescence; Christmas Tree; Birthday], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.6, pp.279-282, November-December 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Aniversário Natalício; Centenário de Lourdes”, [Our Register: Birthday; Centenary of Lourdes], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.1, p.39, January-February 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Nosso Registo: Ex-Alunos do Seminário de S. José, de Macau; S. Gabriel, Patrono das Telecomunicações; Desobrigos Colectivas; Procissão dos Passos; Semana Santa e Páscoa; Na Mão de Deus; 27 de Abril - Missa de Acção de Graças; «Oásis»”, [Our Register: Ex-Students of St Joseph’s Seminary, Macau; St

Gabriel, Patron of Telecommunications; — ; — ; Holy Week and Easter; In the hand of Jesus; 27th April - Thanksgiving Mass; «Oasis»], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.2, pp.100-104, March-April 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

NOTÍCIAS. [NEWS]. (News items relating to Timor, long or short, not attributed to any particular writer, not complete letters, usually just bearing the title “Notícias”, sometimes no title).

- *Boletim do Governo da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, new series, vol.6, no.11, p.19, 1 February 1851. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo, da Provincia de Maca’o, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.7, no.2, p.5, 10 January 1852. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.11, no.20, p.81, 15 May 1865. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.11, no.30, p.120, 24 July 1865. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.11, no.33, p.132, 14 August 1865. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 31 de agosto. [Um incendio maior]”, [News from Timor, up to 31 August. [A major fire]], *Boletim do Governo de Timor*, vol.12, no.41, p.167, 8 October 1866. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.12, no.45, p.182, 5 November 1866. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.13, no.2, p.7, 14 January 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Cartas de Timor, que alcançam a 11 de dezembro ultimo]”, [Letters from Timor, up to 11 December 1866], *Boletim do Governo de Macau*, Macau, vol.13, no.4, pp.19-20, 28 January 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.13, p.71, 1 April 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Cartas de Timor, que alcançam a 20 de junho]”, [Letters from Timor, up to 20 June], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.34, pp.198-199, 26 August 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 6 de agosto]”, [News from Timor, up to 6 August 1867], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 13, no.39, p.229, 30 September 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Excerto duma descrição do partido de Macau do Governador de Macau e Timor, dirigindo-se a Siam e Timor]”, [Excerpt from a description of the departure of the Governor of Macau and Timor en route for Siam and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.44, pp.256-257, 4 November 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 6 de outubro]”, [News from Timor, up to 6 October 1867], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.46, pp.263-264, 18 November 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Cartas de Timor, que alcançam a 26 de outubro]”, [Letters from Timor, up to 26 October 1867], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 13, no.52, p.288, 30 December 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.1, p.3, 6 January 1868. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 6 de dezembro]”, [News from Timor, up to 6 December 1867], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.4, p.23, 27 January 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- [No exemplar do *BPMT* visto no AHM, faltam-se as páginas 33-34; p.35 tem só o último parágrafo duma descrição da visita do Governador de Macau e Timor ao Distrito de Timor], [In the copy of *BPMT* seen at the AHM, pages 33-34 were missing; p.35 had only the last paragraph of a description of the visit of the Governor of Macau and Timor to the District of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.6, pp.?-35, 10 February 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 5 de fevereiro]”, [News from Timor, up to 5 February 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.12, p.62, 23 March 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 25 de fevereiro]”, [News from Timor, up to 25 February 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.15, p.74, 13 April 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 6 de abril]”, [News from Timor, up to 6 April 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 14, no.19, p.91, 9 May 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 25 de abril]”, [News from Timor, up to 25 April 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.25, p.113, 20 June 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 6 de junho. Um incendio em Dilly]”, [News from Timor, up to 6 June 1868. A fire in Dili], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.28, p.136, 11 July 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 25 de junho]”, [News from Timor, up to 25 June 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.32, p.153, 10 August 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 5 de agosto]”, [News from Timor, up to 5 August 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 14, no.36, p.169, 7 September 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 26 de agosto]”, [News from Timor, up to 26 August 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.43, p.198, 26 October 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 5 de outubro]”, [News from Timor, up to 5 October 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.45, p.207, 9 November 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor, que alcançam a 26 de outubro]”, [News from Timor, up to 26 October 1868], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.14, no.49, p.229, 7 December 1868. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Timor. [Notícias que alcançam a 24 de fevereiro]”, [Timor. News up to 24 February 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 18, no.18, p.70, 27 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Partida; Transferencia; Escuna Principe D. Carlos; Obitos”, [News items: Departure; Transfer; Schooner Principe D. Carlos; Deaths], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.3, p.2, 8 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Pedido; Partida”, [News items: Request; Departure], *Gazeta de*

- Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.5, pp.2-3, 22 October 1872.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Absolvição”, [News items: Acquittal], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.6, p.3, 29 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Vassallagem”, [News items: Vassalage], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.10, p.2, 26 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). ph/copy.
- “Noticiario: Absolvição”, [News items: Acquittal], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.12, p.2, 10 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Julgamento; Até que em fim!”, [News items: Sentence; At last!], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.13, pp.2-3, 17 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Indeferimento”, [News items: Rejection], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.14, p.2, 24 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Noticiario: Já é!”, [News items: It already is!], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.15, p.3, 31 December 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Muscat Merchant”, *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.17, p.3, 14 January 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Não percebemos”, [News items: We don’t understand], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.30, p.3, 15 April 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario [As notícias de Timor que alcançam a 17 de janeiro]”, [News items: News from Timor up to 17 January], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.32, p.3, 29 April 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor: [noticias que alcançam até 28 de fevereiro]”, [Various news items: Timor up to 28 February 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.1, p.4, 15 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Brigue *Concordia*”, [News items: brig *Concordia*], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.37, 3 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various news items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.4, p.4, 26 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor [que alcançam até 9 de junho]”, [News from Timor up to 9 June 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 19, no.28, p.111, 12 July 1873. Note: This was also printed in full in *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.44, p.3, 22 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript / photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Novo governador”, [News items: New Governor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.45, p.2. 29 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Expediente; Timor; Obitos”, [News items: File; Timor; Deaths], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.46, pp.3-4, 5 August 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Juramento”, [News items: Swearing-in], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.49, p.2, 26 August 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversos: Timor: [noticias que alcançam a 15 de agosto]”, [Various news items: Timor: news up to 15 August 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.10, p.3, 18 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Exoneração”, [News items: Exoneration], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.2, p.2, 30 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Noticiario: Afretamento; Timor; Condemnação; Suicídio dum antigo governador de Timor”, [News items: Freight; Timor; Condemnation; Suicide of a former Governor of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.3, p.2, 7 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Condemnação; *Santa Sancha*”, [News items: Condemnation; *Santa Sancha*], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.4, p.2, 14 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Para Timor”, [Various news items: For Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.13, p.3, 30 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Santa Sancha; Obitos”, [News items: Santa Sancha; Deaths], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.7, p.2-3, 4 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Chegada”, [News items: Arrival], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.9, p.3, 18 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Chegada; Epocha dos foguetes”, [Various news items: Arrival; Skyrocket time], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.15, p.3, 27 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Noticias Diversas: Timor: noticias que alcançam a 17 de outubro]”, [Various news items: Timor: news up to 17 October 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.17, p.3, 25 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Expediente [sobre o assunto do capitão Sampaio]”, News items: Letter [on the subject of Captain Sampaio], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.18, p.2, 20 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Noticias Diversas: Outro; Desperdicio]”, [Various news items: Another; Waste], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, p.3, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Exoneração; Administrador, Ordem á força armada”, [News items: Exoneration; Administrator; Order to the Armed Force], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.19, p.2, 27 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Correspondencias; Timor, [As noticias alcançam a 13 de dezembro]”, [Various news items: Letters; News from Timor up to 31 December 1873], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.20, p.3, 5 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Degredados politicos”, [Various news items: Political exiles], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.21, p.4, 6 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Partida; Boatos falsos”, [News items: Departure; False rumours], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.25, p.2, 10 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Os degredados politicos”, [Various news items: The political exiles], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.23, p.7, 19 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor que alcançam a 11 de fevereiro]”, [News from Timor up to 11 February 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.15, p.59, 11 April 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Immaculada Conceição; Será verdade?”, [Various news items: Immaculate Conception; Can it be true?], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.27, pp.2-3, 7 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



- “Noticias Diversas: O rei dos bufalos.—Biography”, [Various news items: The King of the buffaloes.—Biography], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.28, p.4, 14 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias de Timor que alcançam a 3 de março]”, [News from Timor up to 3 March 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, vol.20, no.20, p.80, 16 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor”, [News from Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.84, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various news items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.34, p.3, 25 June 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Muzeu”, [Various news items: Museum], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.40, p.3, 6 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor [que alcançam a 1 de julho]”, [News from Timor up to 1 July 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20 no.34, p.146, 22 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Castigo”, [Various news items: Punishment], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.46, p.3, 17 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Demissão”, [Various news items: Demission], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.3, 10 December 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Fernando Antonio”, [Various news items: Fernando Antonio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.60, p.4, 24 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Bem bom; Despacho”, [Various news items: Quite good; Dispatch], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.61, p.4, 31 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Governador negociante”, [Various news items: Businessman Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.63, p.3, 14 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Carta”, [Various news items: Letter], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.64, p.3, 21 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias de Timor”, [News from Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.5, pp.25-26, 30 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Viuva Antunes”, [Various news items: Widow Antunes], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.70, p.3, 4 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Navegação regular entre Macau e Timor”, [News section: Regular shipping between Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.10, p.48, 6 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various news items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.73, p.3, 25 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Carta; Regresso”, [Various news items: Letter; Return], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.74, p.3, 1 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Errata; Chegada, Timor”, [Various news items: Errata; Arrival; Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.76, p.3, 15 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor, [que alcançam até 11 de abril de 1875]”, Various

- news items: Timor, up to 11 April 1875], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.80, p.3, 13 May 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: A carta de Costa Duarte”, [Various news items: The letter from Costa Duarte], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.91, p.3, 26 August 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various news items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.103, p.3, 18 November 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Passagem gratuita para Timor”, [Various news items: Free passage to Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol 3, no.104, p.3, 25 November 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Despedida”, [Various news items: Farewell], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.105, p.4, 2 December 1875.
- “Timor. [Noticias que alcançam a 14 de abril de 1876]”, [Timor. News up to 14 April 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 22, no.21, p.86, 20 May 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: O que será? Timor”, [Various news items: What can the matter be?; Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.132, p.3, 2 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor [que alcançam até 30 de agosto de 1876]”, [News from Timor up to 30 August 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.45, p.182, 4 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor [que alcançam até 18 d’outubro]”. [Various news items: Timor, up to 18 October 1876], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.144, p.3, 2 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor [A chegada do novo governador; as missões]”, [Various news items: Timor: Arrival of new governor; the missions], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.146, p.3, 25 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Expedição para Timor”, [News Section: Expedition to Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol..23, no.15, p.64, 14 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.30, p.119, 27 July 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor [sobre ‘este despotico e barbaro governador sr. Hugo’]”, [Various news items: Timor, about this despot and barbarous Governor Hugo], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.161, p.3, 7 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Conselho de investigação; Exoneração”, [Various news items: Council of investigation; Exoneration], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.162, p.4, 28 July 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Cadeira de instrucção primaria em Timor; Novo Bispo; Novo governador de Timor; Novo Secretario]”, [News Section: Chair of Primary Instruction in Timor; New Bishop; New Timor Governor; New Secretary], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.1, p.4, 28 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Barca “Triumphante”; Noticias de Timor [alcançam a 13 de fevereiro de 1882]”, [News Section: Barque “Triumphante”; News from Timor up to 13 February 1882], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.3, pp.14-15, 1 April 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor; Novo delegado”, [News Section: Timor; New

- delegate], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.6, p.29, 15 May 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Consulado de Portugal em Batavia; Novo juiz”, [News Section: Portuguese Consulate in Batavia; New judge], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.9, p.42, 15 June 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Comunicados sobre Timor]”, [Communications about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.17, p.75, 10 August 1882. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.22, p.94, 14 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.23, p.101, 21 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Eleição; Exoneração; Nomeação; Rendimento da alfandega de Dilly”, [News Section: Election; Exoneration; Nomination; Dilly Customs-House Revenue], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.24, pp.106-107, 28 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Saque”, [News Section: Pillage], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.29, p.128, 2 November 1882. (L.: portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor, de Dilly, 12 de outubro de 1882”, [News from Timor, from Dilly, 12 October 1882], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.32, pp.141-142, 23 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Governador de Timor”, [News Section: Governor of Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.33, p.146, 30 November 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Exoneração”, [Various news items: Exoneration], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.171, p.4, 8 January 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias locais”, [News Section: Local news], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.46, p.4, 1 March 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias locais”, [News Section: Local News], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.47, p.7, 8 March 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Digno de louvor”, [News Section: Worthy of praise], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.52, p.30, 12 April 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.56, p.48, 10 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Timor]”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.56, 24 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Partida”, [News Section: Departure], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.59, p.60, 31 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various News Items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.192, p.3, 6 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Parabens”, [News Section: Welcome], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.62, p.74, 21 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Chegada; Noticias de Timor; Secretario do governo de Timor; Um missionario modelo]”, [News Section: Arrival; News from Timor; Government Secretary of Timor; A model missionary], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.66, p.92, 19 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photovopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Noticias de Timor; Transferencia]”, [News Section: News from Timor; Transfer], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.67, p.96, 26 July

1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Licença; Nomeação]”, [News Section: Leave; Appointment], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.68, p.100, 2 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Ordem de marcha]”, [News Section: Marching orders], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.72, p.117, 30 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Visita a Siam”, [News Section: Visit to Siam], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.74, p.128, 13 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Noticias de Timor”, [Various news items: News from Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.207, p.3, 19 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.75, p.131, 20 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Partida”, [News Section: Departure], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.76, p.136, 27 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.77, p.139, 4 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: O sr. Mariano Cyrillo de Carvalho; Timor]”, [News Section: Mr. Mariano Cyrillo de Carvalho; Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.85, p.172, 29 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various News Items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.221, p.4, 26 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias Diversas:] Embroglio; Ainda o Padre Vieira”, [Various News Items: Imbroglia; Father Vieira again], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.225, 23 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Juiz de Timor”, [News Section: Timor Judge], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.93, p.204, 24 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Timor, alcançam até 3 de janeiro de 1884]”, [News Section: Timor, up to 3 January 1884], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.96, p.217, 14 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Companhia de Timor e Macau”, [News Section: Company of Macau and Timor to promote agricultural and mining development in Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.99, p.4, 6 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Expediente; Interessante”, [Various News Items: Letter; Interesting], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.232, p.4, 12 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Louvores”, [News Section: Commendations], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.110, p.50, 22 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various News Items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.243, p.4, 28 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Professor de desenho”, [Various News Items: Drawing teacher], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.246, p.4, 18 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Annuncio; Chegada”, [News Section: Announcement; Arrival], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.114, p.65, 19 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Noticias Diversas: Justiça”, [Various News Items: Justice], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.247, p.3, 25 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Novo delegado”, [News Section: New delegate], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.115, pp.68-69, 26 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Things and Others: [private schooner “Hellerton” (*sic*; “Ellerton”) leaves Port Darwin for Timor Islands]”, *The North Australian*, Palmerston, Port Darwin, 27 June 1884. (L.: English). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Conductor de Timor”, [Various News Items: Section Head for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.248, p.4, 2 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Destacamento para Timor”, [News Section: Detachment for Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.118, pp.81-82, 17 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Expediente; Vae partir”, [Various News Items: Letter; Going to leave], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.251, p.4, 23 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias locais”, [Local News], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.119, p.85, 24 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Partida”, [Various News Items: Departure], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.252, p.4, 30 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Partida; Destacamento para Timor]”, [News Section: Departure; Detachment for Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.120, p.90, 31 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Things and Others: [schooner *Ellerton* returns from Timor Islands]”, *The North Australian*, Palmerston, Port Darwin, 8 August 1884. (L.:English). p/c.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Estudos sobre Timor”, [News Section: Studies about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.123, p.103, 21 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Regresso; Outro”, [Various News Items: Return; Another],  
*O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.264, p.3, 23 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Regresso; Hospede; Imprudencia”, [Various News Items: Return; Guest; Imprudence], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.268, p.4, 20 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Concurso”, [Various News Items: Competition], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.280, p.4, 12 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Caldas de Bemanas”, [Various News Items: Hot Springs of Bemanas], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.292, p.4, 7 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript
- “[Noticias Diversas: Decisão judicial]”, [Various News Items: Judicial decision], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.293, p.3, 14 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Governador de Timor; Timor”, [Various News Items: Governor of Timor; Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.294, p.3, 21 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Noticias officiaes”, [Various News Items: Official news], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.296, p.3, 4 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

- “Noticias Diversas: Timor; Nomeação”, [Various News Items: Timor; Appointment], *O Independente*, vol.7, no.298, p.3, 18 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Governo de Timor; Chegada]”, [News Section: Government of Timor; Arrival], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.137, p.46, 13 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Governador de Timor; Noticias de Timor”, [Various News Items: Governor of Timor, News from Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 7, no.306, p.3, 13 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: “Dilly””, [News Section: “Dilly”], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.142, p.66, 17 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Embaixada; Experiencia”, [Various News Items: Embassy; Shipping trial], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.311, p.3, 17 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Partida; O governador de Timor; Boa viagem”, [News Section: Departure; The Governor of Timor, Bon Voyage], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.143, p.70, 24 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Viajante illustre; Partida; Nomeações; Vapor “Dilly”; Jantar de despedida”, [Various News Items: Distinguished traveller; Departure; Appointments; Steamer “Dilly”; Farewell Dinner],, *O Independente Macau*, vol.7, no.312, p.2, 26 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Vapor ‘Dilly’”, [Various News Items: Steamer ‘Dilly’], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.313, pp.2-3, 3 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Posse; Vassalagens; Timor”, [Various News Items: Office taken, Oaths of Allegiance; Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.314, p.4, 10 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: O sr. Governador Roza, Obito”, [News Section: Governor Roza; Death], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.146, p.81, 15 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Noticias de Timor [alcançam a 20 de setembro]”, [News Items: News from Timor up to 20 September 1885], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.112, pp.136-137, 27 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, vol.4, no.148, p.90, 29 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: De Timor”, [Various News Items: From Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.317, p.2, 31 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Registe-se”, [News Items: It is noted], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.113, pp.141-142, 3 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Timor, em carta com data de 26 de setembro 1885]”, [News Section: Timor, in a letter dated 26 September 1885], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.150, pp.97-98, 12 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Timor”, [Various News Items: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.319, p.3, 14 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Sempre assim”, [News Items: Always thus], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.115 (given as 114), p.149 (given as 145, though reverse

- reads 150), 17 November 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Os reformadores de Timor”, [News Section: The reformers of Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.154, p.113, 10 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Demissão”, [Various News Items: Resignation], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.323, p.2, 12 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese), typescript.
- “Noticiario: Chegadas; Todos conhecem o Gran-Duqueza”, [News Items; Arrivals; Everyone knows the Grand Duchess], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.119, pp.164-165, 15 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Reformas em Timor; Obitos; Noticias de Timor”, [News Section: Reforms in Timor; Deaths; News from Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.155, pp.117-118, 17 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Conselho do governo”, [News Section: Government Council], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.157, p.125, 31 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Boatos”, [News Items: Rumours], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.122, p.177, 5 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Juiz de Timor”, [News Section: Judge for Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.160, p.137, 21 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Juiz de Timor”, [Various News Items: Judge for Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.329, p.3, 23 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Acto digno de louvor”, [News Section: An act worthy of praise], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.161, p.141, 28 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Declara-se”, [News Section: Announcement], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.162, p.146, 4 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Boa viagem”, [News Items: Bon Voyage], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.126, p.193, 9 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: a pedido”, [News Items: At request], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.127, p.197, 16 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Obitos, Timor]”, [News Section: Deaths; Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.164, p.154, 18 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Transporte ‘Africa’”, [News Section: Transport “Africa”], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.166, p.162, 4 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Fallecimento”, [News Section: Death], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.167, p.166, 11 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Partida; Enfermo”, [Various News Items: Departure; Ailing], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.336, p.4, 13 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias locais”, [News Section: Local news], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.168, p.170, 18 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Dilly; O sr. bispo de Macau; Director d’alfandega de Dilly”, [News Section: Dilly, The Bishop of Macau; Director of the Dilly Customs-House], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.169, p.173, 25 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias locais”, [News Section: Local News], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.170, p.177, 1 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Noticiario: Desembarque”, [News Items: Disembarkation], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.134, p.225, 6 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Os recém-chegados de Timor”, [News Section: The newly-arrived from Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.171, p.182, 8 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: ‘Africa’; Não é humano”, [News Items: ‘Africa’; It’s not humane],  
*O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.135, p.229, 13 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol. 4, no.176, p.201, 13 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Partida”, [News Section: Departure], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.177, p.206, 20 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Para Timor; Relogios”, [Various News Items: to Timor; Clocks], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.346, p.4, 22 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Artistas; Partida”, [News Items: Craftsmen; Departure], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.141, p.254, 27 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Justiça de Timor”, [News Section: Timor Justice], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.2, p.7, 17 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Sudario de Timor”, [News Items: Timor sweat cloth], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.147, p.276, 10 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Noticiario: Processo; Licença”, [News Items: Lawsuit; Leave], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.149, p.284, 22 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Noticiario: Concursos; Policia Correccional; Intimação”, [News Items; Competitions; Correctional Police; Summons], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.150, p.289, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: O sr. bispo de Macau”, [News Section: The Bishop of Macau], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.8, p.31, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Juiz de Timor; Officialidade de ‘Dilly’; Policia Correccional”, [News Items: Timor Judge; Officers of the “Dilly”; Correctional Police], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.151, p.293, 5 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Chegadas; Apresentação; Conselho de Investigação; Licença”, [News Items: Arrivals; Presentation; Council of Inquiry; Leave], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.152, p.297, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Será verdade?”, [Various News Items: Can it be true?], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.358, p.4, 14 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Partida”, [News Items: Departure], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 3, no.153, p.201 (*sic*), 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Partida”, [News Section: Departure], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.11, p.44, 19 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Juiz de Timor; Louvor”, [News Items: Timor Judge; Praise], *O*



- Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.156, p.213, 9 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Juiz de Timor”, [News Section: Timor Judge], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.15, p.55, 9 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias de Portugal”, [News Section: News from Portugal], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.18, p.71, 7 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Recompensa”, [News Items: Recompence], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.166, p.4, 23 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Concurso”, [News Items: Competition], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.167, p.4, 30 November 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Suicidio”, [News Items: Suicide], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.169, p.4, 14 December 1886. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Das nossas missões, Timor (alcançam até 20 de novembro)”, [News Section: From our missions, Timor (up to 20 November)], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.1, p.4, 1 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Exame”, [News Items: Exam], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.174, p.4, 18 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias de Timor (alcançam até 30 de dezembro)”, [News Section: News from Timor (up to 30 December)], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.5, pp.36-37, 29 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor (alcançam até 30 de dezembro)”, [News from Timor (up to 30 December)], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.176, p.4, 1 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Instrução em Timor”, [News Items: Instruction in Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.177, p.4, 8 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Cantigas”, [News Items: Stories], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.178, pp.3-4, 15 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Excerto da ‘Correspondencia’, Lisboa, 31 de janeiro de 1887”, [Excerpt from ‘Correspondence’, Lisbon, 31 January 1887], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.385, p.3, 19 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor (alcançam até 1 de fevereiro)”, [News Section: Timor (up to 1 February)], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.10, p.77, 5 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Timor. (Noticias alcançam até 1 de fevereiro)”, [Timor. (News up to 1 February)], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.181, p.3, 8 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Governador”, [Various News: Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.388, p.3, 12 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias importantes”, [News Section: Important news], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.11, p.86, 12 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Missa; Para Hongkong; Governador de Timor; ‘Tamega’; E’ digno de menção; Chegadas; Revista; Enfermeiro Pedro”, [News Items: Mass; For Hongkong; Governor of Timor; ‘Tamega’; It is worthy of mention; Arrivals; Review; Nurse Pedro], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.182, p.2, 15 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “[Secção Noticiosa:] De Timor; Expedição; Bem merecidos; Assassinato do Governador de Timor; Suffragio”, [News Section: From Timor; Expedition; Well merited; Assassination of the Governor of Timor; Prayers for the dead], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.12, p.93, 18 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: Para Timor; Conductores agricolas; Secretario; ‘Tamega’; Exoneração”, [Various News: For Timor; Agricultural managers; Secretary; ‘Tamega’; Exoneration], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.389, p.3, 19 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Professor para Dilly”, [News Section: Teacher for Dilly], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.13, p.102, 26 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: ‘Tamega’”, [News Items: ‘Tamega’], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.184, p.3, 29 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor [sobre o assassinato do governador]”, [News from Timor about the assassination of the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.391, pp.2-3, 2 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor; Projecto”, [News Section: Timor; Project], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.14, p.110, 2 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). t/scpt.
- “Noticiario: Noticias de Portugal, Lisboa, 15 de março de 1887”, [News Items: News from Portugal, Lisbon, 15 March 1887], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.188, p.4, 26 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Governador de Timor”, [News Items: Governor of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.188, p.4, 26 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Chegada”, [News Items: Arrival], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.191, p.4, 17 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Chegada”, [Various News: Arrival], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.398, p.3, 21 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Timor. [Noticias que alcançam até 3 de maio]”, [Timor. News up to 3 May], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.193, pp.1-2, 31 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Noticias de Portugal, Lisboa, 11 de maio de 1887”, [News Items: News from Portugal, Lisbon, 11 May 1887], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.196, p.3, 21 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Governador de Timor; Obito; Partida; Nomeação”, [News Items: Governor of Timor; Death; Departure; Appointment], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.197, p.4, 28 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Timor [que alcançam até 2 de junho]”, [News Items: Timor (up to 2 June)], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.198, p.3, 5 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa: Noticias de Timor; O Sr. Bispo de Cochim; Partidas]”, [News Section: News from Timor; The Bishop of Cochim; Departures], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.29, p.237, 9 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Louvores”, [Praise], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.200, p.4, 19 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Guerra em Timor”, [News Section: War in Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 4, no.32, p.270, 30 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.

- “Noticiario: Fallecimento”, [News Items: Death], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.204, p.3, 16 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Para Timor; Bem vindos”, [News Items: For Timor; Welcomes], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.207, p.3, 9 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Ao nosso correspondente”, [News Items: To our correspondent], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.210, p.4, 30 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor [que alcançam até 1 de setembro]”, [News Section: Timor (up to 1 September)], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.41, p.349, 1 October 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Diversas: Missão scientifica”, [Various News: Scientific Mission], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.419, p.2, 18 October 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias de Timor”, [News from Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.46, p.393, 5 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias de Timor”, [News from Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.48, pp.413-414, 19 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Locaes: Bernardices da “Voz do Crente””, [Local News: Imbecilities of “A Voz do Crente”], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.424, p.3, 22 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Timor. Noticias officiaes. [Extincto o batalhão de moradores de Dilly]”, [Timor. Official News. The Battalion of *Moradores* of Dilly is now disbanded], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.218, pp.2-3, 25 November 1887. Reprinted from “Ordem á Força Armada”, Macau, 19 November 1887, *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.47, pp.392-393, 24 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Diversas: De Timor”, [Various News: From Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.425, p.3, 29 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Será verdade?”, [News Section: Can it be true?], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.53, p.451, 24 December 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Locaes: Volta; De Timor”, [Local News: Return; From Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.429, p.2, 27 December 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Noticias de Timor [alcançam até 4 de dezembro]”, [News Section: News from Timor up to 4 December], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.56, p.16, 14 January 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: “Bartholomeu Dias”, [News Items: Warship “Bartholomeu Dias”], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.226, p.2, 20 January 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Mercês honorificas”, [News Items: Honorific favours], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.227, p.2, 27 January 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: O regulo de Barique”, [News Section: The *regulo* of Barique], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.58, pp.32-33, 28 January 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Macau e Timor”, [News Section: Macau and Timor], *A Voz de Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.60, p.50, 11 February 1888.

- (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Locaes: Resposta”, [Local News: Reply], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.436, p.2, 14 February 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.63, pp.72-73, 3 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Locaes: Relatorio”, [Local News: Report], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.441, p.2, 20 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Locaes: A’ vontade”, [Local News: At one’s pleasure], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.442, p.3, 27 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.67, p.105, 31 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Secção Noticiosa:] Presos de Timor”, [News Section: Prisoners from Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.69, p.122, 14 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Locaes: Justiça”, [Local News: Justice], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.445, p.3, 17 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor [alcançam até 1 de abril]”, [News Section: Timor, up to 1 April], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.71, p.138, 28 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: [A morte, em Batavia, de Ernesto Lassi, director da alfandega de Dilly]”, [News Section: Death, in Batavia, of Ernesto Lassi, director of Dilly Customs-House], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.73, p.155, 12 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias Diversas:] ‘Tejo’; Ao ‘Jornal das Colonias’; Obito; Morte desastrosa”, [Various News: ‘Tejo’; To the ‘Jornal das Colonias’; Death; Disastrous death], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.449, pp.2-3, 15 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa:] O jornaleco de Hongkong a mentir e a calumniar; Timor [alcançam até 4 de maio]”, [News Section: The Hongkong ‘rag’ lies and slanders; Timor up to 4 May], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.77, p.185, 9 June 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Secção Noticiosa:] Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.81, p.218, 7 July 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticiario: Governador de Timor”, [News Items: Governor of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.254, p.3, 3 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Teimosia”, [News Section: Obstinacy], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.85, pp.247-248, 4 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Recebemos e agradecemos [uma publicação na lingua Galoli]”, [News Section: Received and thanked for a publication in the Galoli language], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.86, p.257, 11 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Livro novo; A.M.D.G.”, [News Items: New book; Galoli excerpt], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.256, p.4, 17 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Governador de Timor”, [News Items: Governor of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.257, p.2, 24 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Secção Noticiosa: Timor”, [News Section: Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.88, p.276, 25 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Governador de Timor; Não consta”, [News Items: Governor of Timor; Not true], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.258, p.3, 31 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Secção Noticiosa: Governador de Timor”, [News Section: Governor of Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 2, no.89, p.287, 1 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Governo de Timor”, [News Items: Government of Timor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 6, no.259, p.2, 7 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticiario: Indemnisação”, [News Items: Indemnification], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 6, no.260, p.4, 14 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Noticias Locaes: Telegramma”, [Local News: Telegram], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.469, p.4, 2 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias Diversas: “A Folha do Commercio”]”, [Various News: “A Folha do Commercio”], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.471, p.4, 16 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Noticias Locaes: Timor”, [Local News: Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.474, p.2, 6 November 1888. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Noticias Diversas: Exoneração; Recita]”, [Various News: Exoneration; Performance], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.10, no.480, p.2, 18 December 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Novos subsídios históricos relativos a Timor”, [New historical contributions relating to Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 16, no.184, pp.32-38, October 1940. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

[NUNES, José da Costa], José, Bishop of Macau.

“Relatório sôbre as Missões de Timor, referente ao ano de 1933”, [Report on the Timor Missions for the year of 1933], (Continua / To be continued), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.363, pp.974-981, June 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

[NUNES, José da Costa], C. N.

“Entre Malaios. [XIII]”, [Among Malays. [XIII]], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.363, pp.990-993, June 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

NUNES, José da Costa.

“Relatório sôbre as Missões de Timor, referente ao ano de 1933”, [Report on the Timor Missions for the year of 1933], (Conclusão / Conclusion), *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.364, pp.17-20, July 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

[NUNES, José da Costa], C. N.

“Entre Malaios. XIV”, [Among Malays. XIV], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.364, pp.32-37, July 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

NUNES, José da Costa.

“Missões de Timor [excertos do relatório referente ao ano de 1933]”, [Timor Missions [excerpts from the report for the year of 1933]], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 11, no.115. pp.152-159, January 1935. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

NUNES, José da Costa.

“Relatório do sr. Bispo de Macau acêrca da sua visita às missões de Timor”, [Report of the Bishop of Macau about his visit to the Timor Missions], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 14, no.154, pp.181-184, April 1938. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

O.

“O assalto á Ilha das Cabras. (Lenda do seculo XIX)”, [Assault on the Island of the Goats [Pulo Cambing; Ataúro], (Legend of the 19th Century)], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.270, pp.3-4, 4 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

#### OBJECTOS ETNOGRÁFICOS E NATURAIS. [ETHNOGRAPHIC AND NATURAL OBJECTS].

- “Relação dos Trajes e Armas usadas pelos indigenas de Timor”, [List of Clothing and Weapons used by the Natives of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.3, pp.10-11, 15 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Do nosso correspondente de Hongkong [Uma colecção de objectos e productos de Timor no Museu do Club Lusitano de Hongkong]”, [From our Hongkong correspondent. A collection of objects and products from Timor in the Museum of the Club Lusitano of Hongkong], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.40, p.4, 6 August 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Decreto n.º 66, governo da provincia de Macau e Timor, Macau, 25 de julho de 1877, sobre a colecção e classificação dos productos de Macau e de Timor, enviando as colecções ao Museu Colonial de Lisboa, servindo como objectos na Exposição Universal de Paris em 1878]”, [Decree on the collection and classification of products from Macau and from Timor to be sent to the Colonial Museum of Lisbon, serving as objects for display at the Universal Exhibition of Paris in 1878], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.30, p.121, 28 July 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Expediente geral no.55, 28 de abril de 1879, Dilly, do governador Castello Branco ao governador da provincia de Macau e Timor acerca o Decreto n.º 66, 25 de julho de 1877, informando que “tendo chegado só um anno depois a este districto não tinha conhecimento d’essa portaria e que ninguem me disse cousa alguma sobre a sua observancia”; e com uma copia da portaria n.º 21, do governo de Timor, 19 de abril de 1879, nomeando uma comissão “a qual se encarregará de colligir e classificar os productos que julgar dignos de apresentação”; com, tambem, “Relatorio ácerca da digressão feita a alguns pontos de leste da ilha de Timor”, por Albino Cesario da Costa Duarte, 2º

pharmaceutico do quadro de saude”], Gen.corr. no 55, 28 April 1879, Dilly, from Governor Castello Branco to the Governor of Macau and Timor about Decree no.66, 25 July 1877, informing that having only arrived in this

district

a year later he had no knowledge of this decree and that nobody had said anything to him about its observance, and with a copy of Decree no.21, of the Government of Timor, 19 April 1879, appointing a commission which will be charged with collecting and classifying the products considered worthy of presentation; with, also, a “Report on a digression made to some points in the east of Timor Island”, by Albino Cesario da Costa Duarte, pharmacist grade 2, of the Health Service], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.28, p.149, 12 July 1879. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.

—— “Exposição [nas salas do leal senado dos productos naturaes e manufacturados de Macau e Timor, com destino para os museus do reino, com um discurso por sr. Corte Real]”, [Exhibition in the Leal Senado of natural and manufactured products from Macau and Timor and destined for the kingdom’s museums, with a speech by Mr. Corte Real], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.1, pp.2-4, 28 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

—— “[Relatorio da comissão encarregada de colligir productos naturaes e artificiaes de Macau e do districto de Timor]” e “[Relações de objectos de Timor e de Macau enviados para os Muzeus do Reino]”, [Report of the Committee charged with collecting natural and artificial products from Macau and from the District of Timor; and Lists of objects from Timor (248 objects) and from Macau (91 objects) to be sent to the Kingdom’s Museums], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, supplement to no.9, pp.66-67, 8 March 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

#### OBRAS PUBLICAS. (PUBLIC WORKS).

—— “[Inauguração da ponte D. Luiz que sob uma ribeira liga a rua de José Maria Marques, Dilly, 14 de julho de 1881]”, [Inauguration of the D. Luiz Bridge which unites the Rua de José Maria Marques, Dilly, 14 July 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, p.226, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “[Decreto no.7, Macau, 1 de fevereiro de 1884, sobre os estragos causados nos edificios publicos de Dilly pelos tremores de terra que ali tiveram lugar no

dia

9 de novembro de 1883]”, [Decree no.7, Macau, 1 February 1884, on the damage caused in the public buildings of Dilly by the earth tremors of 9 November 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.5, p.58, 2 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “[Annuncio sobre operarios de profissão de carpinteiro e pedreiro para irem servir em Timor]”, [Announcement on carpenters and stonemasons to go to serve in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.24, p.217, 14 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “[Decreto no.63, Macau, 19 de julho de 1884, sobre a construcção d’um quartel em Dilly]”, [Decree no.63, Macau, 19 July 1884, on the construction of a new barracks in Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,

Macau,

vol.30, no.29, p.277, 19 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “[Relatorio, Macau, 18 de setembro 1885, sobre a construção e experiencia d’um lanchão a vapor destinado ao serviço do districto de Timor]”, [Report, Macau, 18 September 1885, on the construction and trial of a steam launch destined for the service of the District of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.38, p.401, 24 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

O’CALLAGHAN, Vic.

“FUTO: A Rationale”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.69-72. (L.: English).

O’CONNELL, Sean, Major.

“Interfet Military Police Operations”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.1-2. (L.: English).

O’CONNOR, Kathleen, Sister.

“Christians in Solidarity with East Timor (CISSET)”, in: *It’s Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.136-139. (L.: English).

O’CONNOR, Kath.

“The Sanctuary Network”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.237-241. (L.: English).

ODGERS, George.

*Air War against Japan 1943-1945*. Canberra, Australian War Memorial, 1957.

1968 reprint. “Australia in the War of 1939-1945”, Series 3 (Air), vol.2. xiii + 533 pp. index. Some reports of air-raids and other brief mentions. See under “Timor” in index. (L.: English).

*Official Gazette of East Timor*. Dili, East Timor. United Nations Transitional Administration in East Timor.

*Official Gazette of East Timor*, vol.1, no.1, pp.1-26, 16 February 2000. (L.: English).

*Official Gazette of East Timor*, vol.1, no.3, pp.77-96, 22 May 2000. (L.: English).

*Official Gazette of East Timor*, vol.1, no.4, pp.99-146, 25 July 2000. (L.: English).

See also under *Boletim Oficial de Timor Leste*.

OLIVEIRA, Albino de.

“Subsídios para a história de Timor”, [Contributions to the history of Timor], *O Mundo Português*, Lisbon, vol.7, no.81, pp.399-405, September 1940. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, Barradas de. (coordenação).

*Relação da primeira viagem do Ministro do Ultramar às Províncias do Oriente - 1952*. [Account of the First Journey of the Overseas Minister to



the Provinces of the Orient - 1952]. In 2 volumes. Vol.1, Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1953. 478 [+1] pp. Vol.2, Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1954. 500 [+1] pp. Timor is in vol.2, pp.49-176, including 28 plates. (L.: Portuguese).

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto d', Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.111, 18 de junho de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor no mez de maio]”, [Government of Timor. No.111, 18 June 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in the month of May], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.31, p.267, 5 August 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.142, 8 de agosto de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em junho e julho]”, [Government of Timor. No.142, 8 August 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in June and July], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.322, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.180, 22 de setembro de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No.180, 22 September 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in August], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.47, p.413, 25 November 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.184, 10 de outubro de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.184, 10 October 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in September], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.47, p.413, 25 November 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto d', Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.218, 9 de dezembro de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em outubro e novembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.218, 9 December 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in October and November], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.5, p.32, 3 February 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“[Governo de Timor. No.7, 3 de fevereiro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em dezembro e janeiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.7, 3 February 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in December and January], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.18, p.173, 5 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.47, 3 de abril de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em fevereiro e março]”, [Government of Timor. No.47, 3 April 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in February and March], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.19, p.180, 12 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, Bento da França Pinto de, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.77, 3 de maio de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em abril]”, [Government of Timor. No.77, 3 April 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; report on Timor in April], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.24, p.216, 16 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

OLIVEIRA, Carlos M. G. Ramos de.

“Dili — Panorama de uma sociedade”, [Dili — Panorama of a society], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 89, nos 1-3, pp.33-49, January-March 1971. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.). offprint.

OLIVEIRA, Carlos M. Ramos de.

“Lutas de Galos em Timor”, [Cock-fighting in Timor], *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 7, no.28, pp.54-68, October 1971. 9 photos, drawing, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

OLIVEIRA, Carlos Ramos de. See also under CINATTI, Ruy.

Oliveira, Domingos de.

“Construir uma Sociedade Justa (II)” [Building a Just Society (II)], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste*. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.65-78. (L.: Portuguese).

OLIVEIRA, Emílio de.

“Ainaro prepara-se para receber a «Virgem Peregrina»”, [Ainaro prepares itself to welcome the «Pilgrim Virgin»], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.138-140, May-June 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, Emílio Euclides de.

“Uma lenda e uma devoção”, [A legend and a devotion], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, pp.54-55, January-February 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, J. B. d’.

“Um desembarque em Timor (1865)”, [A landing in Timor (1865)], *Annaes do Club Militar Naval*, Lisbon, vol.33, nos 7-8, pp.385-395, July-August 1903. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, J. Santos.

*Contribuição para o estudo de rícinos de Timor*. [Contribution to the study of castor oil plants from Timor]. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1966. “Comunicação” no.58. 66 pp.

30 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Eng., Fr.).

OLIVEIRA, J. Santos.

“Subsídio para a caracterização tecnológica do amendoim de Timor”,  
[Contribution to the technological characterization of peanuts from Timor],  
in: Oliveira, J. Santos, *Subsídio para a caracterização tecnológica do amendoim e do algodão de Timor*. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1968. “Comunicação” no.59. pp.1-25. 12 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

OLIVEIRA, J. Santos.

“Subsídio para a caracterização tecnológica do algodão de Timor”,  
[Contribution to the technological characterization of cotton from Timor],  
in: Oliveira, J. Santos, *Subsídio para a caracterização tecnológica do amendoim e do algodão de Timor*. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1968. “Comunicação” no.59. pp.27-50. 11 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

OLIVEIRA, José Antonio d’.

“[Carta de Dilly, 11 de outubro de 1873]. Resposta ao sr. R., desgraçado defensor do sr. Manuel de Castro Sampaio”, [Letter from Dilly, 11 October 1873. Reply to Senhor R., miserable defender of Senhor Manuel de Castro Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.4, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OLIVEIRA, Luna de.

*Timor na História de Portugal*. [Timor in the History of Portugal]. In 3 volumes. Vol.1. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1949. 340 [+1] pp. Vol.2. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1950. 595 [+1] pp. Vol.3. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1952. 310 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

ONDAWANE, John Otto.

“All peoples have rights to self-determination”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.88-89. (L.: English).

OOSTERZEE, Penny van.

*Where Worlds Collide: The Wallace Line*. Kew Vic., Reed Books Australia, 1997. xiv + 234 pp. 8 plates (10 figures), map, bibliography, index. A few minor references to Timor; see index. ISBN 0 7301 0470 2. (L.: English).

“Operation Stabilise”, *The Navy*, Fyshwick ACT, vol.62, no.1, pp.3-10, January-March

2000. 17 photographs. 8 contributors. (L.: English).

ORÇAMENTOS, EMPRÉSTIMOS, RECURSOS, ETC.  
[BUDGETS, LOANS, RESOURCES, ETC.].

(There are various items relating to expenses and receipts of Timor, some of them only of brief excerpts, in this earlier material).

- “[Excerpts only of Timor from the Budget for the Overseas Provinces for the financial year of 1852-1853]”, *Boletim do Governo, da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.8, no.20, pp.79-80, 22 March 1853. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Excerpt only of Timor from the Budget for the Overseas Provinces for the financial year of 1867-1868. Totals only of Receipts and Expenditure in Table 1]”, *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, supplement to no.39, from p.17 of pp.17-27, 30 September 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Despesas pagas pelo cofre da junta da fazenda publica de Macau por conta de Timor no anno economico de 1872 a 1873”, [Expenditure paid by the coffers of the Public Treasury Board of Macau on account of Timor in the financial year of 1872-1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 19, no.27, p.108, 5 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Relação dos differentes artigos e dinheiro remetidos para Timor na barca nacional *Santa Sancha*, afretamento da dita barca, mantimentos para os presos e mais praças que seguiram viagem para o mesmo districto a saber:”, [List of different articles and money remitted to Timor in the national barque *Santo Sancha*, freight of the said barque, provisions for the prisoners and moreover the soldiers who have embarked for the same district, as follows:], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.3, p.11, 17 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Rendimentos de Timor. Excerto do ‘Relatorio acerca da administração das provincias ultramarinas (conclusão), da Repartição de contabilidade, Direcção Geral do Ultramar, Ministerio dos Negocios da Marinha e Ultramar]”, [Revenue of Timor. Excerpt from the Report on the administration of the Overseas Provinces (conclusion), from the Department of Accounting, General Directorate of the Overseas, Ministry of the Marine and Overseas], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.23, p.91, 6 June 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Nota comparativa da receita do districto de Timor durante os mezes de setembro de 1872 a julho de 1873 e da de setembro de 1873 a julho de 1874”, [Comparative note of the Public Revenue of the District of Timor during the months of September 1872 to July 1873 and of that of September 1873 to July 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, vol.20, no.38, p.163, 19 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. [Fazenda Publica de Timor]. Balancete da receita e despesa do mez de novembro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Public Exchequer of Timor. Balance Sheet of Receipts and Payments for the month of November 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 23, no.12, pp.50-51, 24 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Districto de Timor. [Fazenda Publica de Timor]. Balancete da receita e despesa do mez de dezembro de 1876”, [District of Timor. Public Exchequer of Timor. Balance Sheet of Receipts and Payments for the month of December 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 23, no.12, p.51, 24 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Orçamento da Camara Municipal da Cidade de Dilly, para o anno economico de 1881 a 1882”, [Budget of the City Corporation of Dilly for the 1881-1882 financial year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.1, p.3, 7 January 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Tabellas da Receita e Despeza da Provincia de Macau e Timor do anno economico de 1882-1883”, [Tables of Receipts and Payments of the Province of Macau and Timor for the 1882-1883 financial year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, Supplement to no.15 of 1883, pp.134-149, 14 April 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Tabellas da Receita e Despeza da Provincia de Macau e Timor do anno economico de 1884-1885”, [Tables of Receipts and Payments of the Province of Macau and Timor for the 1884-1885 financial year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, Supplement to no.5 of 1885, pp.45-66, 1 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Tabellas da Receita e Despeza da Provincia de Macau e Timor do anno economico de 1885-1886”, [Tables of Receipts and Payments of the Province of Macau and Timor for the 1885-1886 financial year], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, Supplement to no.13 of 1886, pp.101-122, 1 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

ORDENADOS. See under QUADROS E ORDENADOS.

OREY, José Diogo Sampayo d', Engineer.

“Contribuição para a determinação das espécies desenhadas”, [Contribution for the determination of the species drawn], in: São Tomás, Frei Alberto de, *Virtudes de algumas plantas da Ilha de Timor*. Lisbon, Ministério do Ultramar, 1969. pp.31-39. plate. (L.: Portuguese).

ORGANIZAÇÃO POPULAR DA MULHER DE TIMOR (Melbourne).  
See under JOLLIFFE, Jill.

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Hugh.

“Reporting East Timor: Western Media Coverage of the Conflict”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.31-40. (L.: English).

OUNSTED, Rosie. See under JEPSON, Paul.

“Outra victima”, [Another victim], *O Independente, Suplemento*, Macau, 1 page, 26 November 1875. Republished, with the addition of 1 paragraph, in *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.105, p.1, 2 December 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

OVERSEAS MUSEUM OF ETHNOLOGY, LISBON.

*Peoples and Cultures: Exhibition, National Gallery of Modern Art, April - June 1972*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1972. [231 pp.]. maps, bibliography. 609 items listed. Timor: Items 542 - 595. See under Museu de Etnologia do Ultramar for Portuguese-language version. (L.: English).

P.

- “[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, p.3, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P.
- “[Extracto duma carta de Dilly, 19 de dezembro de 1873, sobre um processo]”, [Excerpt of a letter from Dilly, 19 December 1873, about a lawsuit], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.21, p.2, 10 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., A. [Pinheiro, Joaquim Alberto de Almeida].  
 “Timor’, *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 3, no.21, pp.177-191, March 1927. map, 4 photos, 3 tables, graph. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.260-261). photocopy.
- P., E. [Ezequiel Enes Pascoal].  
 “A morte do «Buan». Conto”, [The death of the «Buan». Story]. *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, pp.130-134, July-August 1950. Note: this is part 1 of 2 parts; part 2 appeared in year 2, nos 9-10, pp.171-175, Sep.-Oct. 1950, but KS does not have it on file. (Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
 “Uma vítima do «Barlaque». Conto”, [A victim of the «Barlaque». Story], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, pp.67-70, March-April 1951. Note: this is part 1 of 7 parts; part 2 did not appear until the following year in year 4, no.4, pp.110-113, Jul.-Aug 1952; followed by year 4, no.5, pp.141-145, Sep.-Oct. 1952; year 4, no.6, pp.184-188, Nov.-Dec. 1952; year 5, no.1, pp.19-25, Jan.-Feb. 1953; year 5, no.2, pp.94-98, Mar.-Apr. 1953; year 5, no.3, pp.161-172, May-June 1953. KS only has part 1 on file. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
 “O dia 13 de Maio em Dili”, [The 13th of May in Dili], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.129-132, May-June 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
 “A Origem de «Bé-Dois». Lenda”, [The origin of «Bé-Dois». Legend], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.4, pp.219-221, July-August 1953. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.248-250. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
 “«Carau Cohe Haat». Conto timorense”, [«Carau Cohe Haat». Timorese story], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.5, pp.266-270, September-October 1953. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.239-244. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
 “«Matebían». [Agonia; Morte]”, [«Matebían». [Agony; Death]], *Seara*, Dili,

year 5, no.5, pp.274-276, September-October 1953. Part 1 of 9 parts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“A lâmpada que não pode apagar-se. Conto do Natal”, [The lamp which will not fail. Christmas story], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.313-318, November-December 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“«Matebían». [O enterro]”, [«Matebían». [The Burial]], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.6, pp.322-324, November-December 1953. Part 2 of 9 parts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“«Matebían»”, *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, pp.42-44, January-February 1954.  
Part 3 of 9 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“«Matebían». [Mansão dos mortos]”, [«Matebían». [Mansion of the Dead]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.2, pp.96-98, March-April 1954. Part 4 of 9 parts.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“Bere-Mata-Rúac. Lenda”, [Bere-Mata-Rúac. Legend], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.2, pp.104-107, March-April 1954. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.279-282. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“A Grandiosa Homenagem de Dili a Nossa Senhora de Fátima em 13 de Maio”,  
[Dili’s magnificent homage to Our Lady of Fatima on 13th May], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.150-153, May-June 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“Página Missiológica: A Poligamia”, [Missiological Page: Polygamy], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.158-161, May-June 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“«Matebían». [Homenagens sobre os túmulos; As duas primeiras semanas de luto; Sinais de Luto]”, [«Matebían». [Homages on the graves; The first two weeks of mourning; Signs of mourning]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.162-164,  
May-June 1954. Part 5 of 9 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“O rato e o macaco. Conto timorense”, [The mouse and the monkey. Timorese story], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.165-166, May-June 1954. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.206-208. (L.: Portuguese).

photocopy.

- P., E.  
“«Matebían». [Encerramento da sepultura]”, [«Matebían». [Closing of the grave]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.211-212, July-August 1954. Part 6 of 9 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“Chico Tó. Lenda timorense”, [Chico Tó. Timorese legend], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.223-225, July-August 1974. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.195-202. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“Página Missiológica: Alguns dos principais obstáculos à Acção Missionária em Timor, desde o seu início”, [Missiological Page: Some of the principal obstacles to Missionary Action in Timor since its beginning *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.254-256, September-October 1954; year 6, no.6, pp.276-277, November-December 1954; year 7, no.1, pp.45-46, January-April 1955. (L.: Portuguese), photocopy.
- P., E.  
“O Dilúvio na tradição de Lautem”, [The Deluge in the tradition of Lautem], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.267-268, September-October 1954. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.50-53. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“«Matebían»”, *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.272-273, September-October 1954. Part 7 of 9 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“O ladrão do Menino Jesus. Conto do Natal”, [The thief of the Baby Jesus. Christmas story], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.284-289, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“«Matebían»”, *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.297-298, November-December 1954. Part 8 of 9 parts. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“«Matebían» [O fim do luto]”, [«Matebían» [End of the mourning]], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.1, pp.47-48, January-April 1955. Part 9 of 9 parts. Note: though it is indicated that this article is to be continued, no further parts were published, and the word “(Continua)” may have been an error. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- P., E.  
“O silêncio do Príncipe. Conto”, [The Prince’s silence. Story], *Seara*, Dili,



year 7, no.1, pp.54-56, January-April 1955; year 7, no.2, pp.103-106, May-October 1955; year 7, no.3, pp.189-191, November-December 1955; year 8, no.1, pp.66-69, January-July 1956. Note: although this series was marked to be continued, no further episodes appeared. The next issue of this periodical had a new editor. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“Surpresa do Natal. Conto”, [A Christmas surprise. Story], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.173-178, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“Viajando de piroga”, [Voyaging by pirogue], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.204-208, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“13 de Maio de 1956: Inauguração da Igreja de Motael e do Monumento a Nossa Senhora da Conceição; Procissão Inolvidável”, [13th May 1956: Inauguration of the Motael Church and of the Monument to Our Lady of the Conception; Unforgettable Procession], *Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp. 46-54, January-July 1956. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., E.

“A Procissão de 13 de Maio”, [The 13th May Procession], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.153-158, May-June 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

P., Peter, Padre, CMF. (compiler).

“Igreja iha Timor Loro Sa'e - Tinan 1997”, [Church in Timor Loro Sa'e - 1997], *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.96-98, January 1999. (L.: Portuguese).

PAISANO, Nuno.

“António de Almeida: Um Investigador por Descobrir”, [Antonio de Almeida: A Researcher through Discovering], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.42-45, September 1992. 3 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

PAIXÃO, Braga.

“Um Rei que estudava finanças”, [A King who studied finances], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, nos 70/71, pp.137-156, 2nd/3rd Trimesters 1967. Timor on pp.143-145, 154-155. (L.: Portuguese).

PAKPAHAN, Roy (ed.).

*Mengenal Timor Timur; Dulu dan Sekarang* [Know East Timor; Before and Now]. Jakarta, Solidaritas, September 1998. ix + 62 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

PALANG MERAH INDONESIA. [Indonesian Red Cross].

*Agreement between the Indonesian Red Cross and the ICRC*. Jakarta, Palang Merah Indonesia, 19 June 1979. 3 pp leaflet. (L.: English).

PALMOS, Frank, & PRICE, Pat.

*Indonesia Do-It-Yourself 1976-1977*. South Yarra, PalmII (Indonesia), 1976.

Timor on p.17. ISBN 0 9598532 1 9. (L.: English).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Realidades”, [Timor: Realities], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.6, pp.19-21, 25 June 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Ocupação”, [Timor: Occupation], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.9, pp.20-21, 25 September 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Colonização”, [Timor: Colonization], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.10, pp.14-15, 25 October 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: O café-cultura”, [Timor: Coffee-growing], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.14, pp.53, 56; 25 February 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Realidades”, [Timor: Realities], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.15, pp.88-89, 25 March 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Pequenas cousas apreciáveis”, [Timor: Appreciable small things], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.16, pp.120-121, 25 April 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: A mão de obra em Timor”, [Timor: Workmanship in Timor], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.17, pp.161, 164-165, 25 May 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Fiat lux!”, [Timor: Let there be light!], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.18, pp.189-191, 25 June 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Desperdícios”, [Timor: Waste], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.19, p.228, 15 July 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Um esboço de ocupação”, [Timor: An outline of occupation], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.20, pp.264-268, 25 August 1914. map. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

“Timor: Duas regiões ricas”, [Timor: Two rich regions], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.23, pp.366-368, 25 November 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.

- “Timor: A fauna da ilha”, [Timor: the island’s fauna], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.29, pp.169-170, 25 May 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: Agricultura indigena”, [Timor: Native agriculture], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.30, pp.198-200, 25 June 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
“Timor: Pontes e estradas”, [Timor: Bridges and roads], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.31, pp.238-239, 242, 25 July 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
“Timor: Vias ferreas”, [Timor: Railways], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no. 32, pp.276-277, 25 August 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
“Timor: Modos de vêr...”, [Timor: Opinions...], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.33, p.308, 25 September 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: Implorando justiça”, [Timor: Imploring justice], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.34, pp.338-340, 25 October 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: Sem lisonja”, [Timor: Without flattery], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.35, pp.367-368, 25 November 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: «Mundo Perdido»”, [Timor: «Mundo Perdido» (Lost World)], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 3, no.36, pp.402-404, 25 December 1915. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: Missões catholicas”, [Timor: Catholic Missions], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.37, pp.16-17, 20; 25 January 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
“Timor: «Mundo Perdido» (Continuação)”, [Timor: «Mundo Perdido» (Continuation)], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.38, pp.43-46, 25 February 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
“Timor: Pomicultura”, [Timor: Fruit-growing], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.38, pp.46-49, 25 February 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
“Timor: Missões catholicas (Continuado)”, [Timor: Catholic Missions (Continued)], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.38, pp.49-50, 25 February 1916. (L.: Portuguese).

- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
 “Timor: Apicultura”, [Timor: Apiculture], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.43, pp.160-161, 25 July 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
 “Timor: Avicultura”, [Timor: Poultry-breeding], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.44, pp.171, 174, 25 August 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
 “Timor: Explicando...”, [Timor: Explicating...], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.46, pp.206-207, 210, 25 October 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
 “Timor: Repisando...”, [Timor: Repeating...], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.47, pp.219, 222-223, 25 November 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto Fernandes.  
 “Timor: Sem epigraphe”, [Timor: Without epigraph], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.48, pp.245-248, 25 December 1916. (L.: Portuguese).
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
 “Timor: Ossú (Daci-Bilita)”, *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 8, no.87, pp.156-158, 15 February 1920. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- PANÃO, Augusto F.  
 “Timor: Usos e Costumes. XI. Indolencia”, [Timor: Manners and customs. IX. Indolence], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 9, series 2, no.6, p.183, December 1921. (L.: Portuguese).
- Panorama actual e perspectivas futuras do Ensino na Província Portuguesa de Timor.* [Present panorama and future perspectives of Teaching in the Portuguese Province of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1966. 62 [+1] pp. 22 photos. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Para onde vamos! [Excerto. Sobre professores em Timor]”, [Where are we going! Excerpt. About teachers in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.266, p.2, 6 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Parece incrível”, [It seems incredible], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.211, p.1, 7 October 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- PARERA, A. D. M.  
*Sejarah Pemerintahan Raja-Raja Timor: Suatu kajian atas Peta Politik Pemerintahan Kerajaan-Kerajaan di Timor Sebelum Kemerdekaan Republik Indonesia.* Jakarta, Sinar Harapan, 1994. xviii + 316 pp. 15 maps, bibliography. ISBN 979-416-315-5. (L.: Indonesian).
- PARKER, Jen. See under NEEDHAM, Andrea.

“Parmentier” [probably a nom-de-plume].

“[Carta, de Dilly, 29 de dezembro de 1872, publicado no jornal *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, e republicado no jornal *O Independente*, Macau]”, [Letter from Dilly, 29 December 1872, published in the newspaper *India Portuguesa*, Orlim, and republished in the newspaper *O Independente*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.1, p.3, 15 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

PARWOTO, Drs. See under SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu.

PARWOTO, Drs. See under SUSILO, P.

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Das nossas Missões de Timor... Oito dias em Soibada”, [From our Timor Missions... Eight days in Soibada], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.356, pp.352-356, November 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor: Lacló, 17-9-1933”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor: Lacló, 17-9-1933], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.356, pp.368-370, November 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Correio das Missões. Timor, Laleia, 26-IX-1933”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor, Laleia, 26-IX-1933], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.357, pp.442-444, December 1933. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Oito dias em Soibada. II”, [Eight days in Soibada. II], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.361, pp.827-831, April 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

Correio das Missões. Timor, Manatuto, 29-1-934”, [Mail from the Missions. Timor, Manatuto, 29-1-934], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.361, pp.867-869, April 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“In Memoriam: À memória do Sr. Coronel Luís”, [In Memoriam: To the memory of Colonel Luis], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.374, p.895, May 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Uma noite de viagem a cavalo”, [A night of travel on horse-back], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 32, no.374, pp.896-902, May 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Carta, Timor, Manatuto 12-V-935”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.376, pp.68-69, July 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Timor. [Carta]”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, p.219, September-October 1935. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“A medicina sagrada do feiticeiro timorense”, [The sacred medicine of the Timorese sorcerer], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, no.382, pp.428-432, January 1936. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Timor: [Carta], Ossú, 4 de Agosto de 1938”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, nos 414-415, pp.226-228, September-October 1938. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, E.

“Inundação misteriosa”, [Mysterious inundation], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.5, pp. 111-114, May 1949. This was reprinted in Pascoal, Ezequiel Enes, *A Alma de Timor vista na sua Fantasia*. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. pp.231-234. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PASCOAL, Ezequiel, Padre.

“Paróquia de Dili: Catequese; Baptismos e Primeiras Comunhões; Visita ao Remexio; Visita a Ataúro”, [Dili Parish: Catechesis; Baptisms and First Communion; Visit to Remexio; Visit to Atauro], *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, pp.151-152, July-August 1950. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PASCOAL, Ezequiel Enes, Padre.

“«UNIÃO», Associação Desportiva, Recreativa e Cultural”, [«UNION», Sporting, Recreational and Cultural Association], *Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp.27-33, January-July 1956. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PASCOAL, Ezequiel Enes.

*A Alma de Timor vista na sua Fantasia: Lendas, fábulas e contos*. [The Soul of Timor seen in its Fantasy: Legends, fables and stories]. Braga, Barbosa & Xavier, 1967. 379 [+1] pp. annotations, index, folding chart. (L.: Portuguese).

PASCOAL, Ezequiel Enes. See also under P., E.

PAULINO, Margarida Maria Nogueira. See ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

PAZ É POSSÍVEL EM TIMOR-LESTE, A.

*Timor-Leste: 20 anos de ocupação, 20 anos de resistência*. [East Timor: 20 years of occupation, 20 years of resistance]. Lisbon, A Paz é Possível em Timor-Leste, [1995?]. 51 pp. 21 photos, map. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEACOCK, Andrew.

“Dr Camilleri and Australian Foreign Policy”, *Current Affairs Bulletin*, Sydney,

vol.53, no.10, pp.4-11, March 1977. (L.: English).

PEDRINHA, Ponte.

*Andanças de um Timorense. Romance.* [Struggles of a Timorese. A Novel].  
Lisbon, Edições Colibri, 1998. 240 [+1] pp. glossary. ISBN 972-772-018-8.  
(L.: Portuguese).

PÉLISSIER, René.

“A propos de quelques livres récents sur le Timor Oriental”, [About some recent books about East Timor], *L’Afrique et l’Asie Modernes*, Paris, no.133, 2nd trimestre, 1982, pp.54-62. This is reprinted in Pélissier, René, *Du Sahara à Timor*. Orgeval, Pélissier, 1991. pp.314-320. (L.: French).

PÉLISSIER, René.

*Du Sahara à Timor: 700 livres analysées (1980-1990) sur l’Afrique et l’Insulinde ex-Ibériques.* [From Sahara to Timor: 700 books analysed (1980-1990) on ex-Iberic Africa and Insulinde]. Orgeval, Pélissier, 1991. 350 [+1] pp. Timor on pp.313-327. index. ISBN: 2-902804-09-1. (L.: French).

PÉLISSIER, René.

*Timor en Guerre: le Crocodile et les Portugais (1847-1913).* [Timor at War: the Crocodile and the Portuguese (1847-1913)]. Orgeval, Pélissier, 1996. 368 pp. glossary, 5 maps, annotated bibliography, index. ISBN: 2-902804-11-3. (L.: French).

“Pelotiqueiros governativos”, [Governmental tricksters], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.66, pp.2-3, 4 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PELRAS, Christian.

“Louis Berthe: 1927-1968”, *Archipel*, Paris, vol.1, no.1, pp.97-101, 1971. bibliography. (L.: French). photocopy.

“People’s Pix”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.32, pp.14-17, [2000]. 7 of the 14 photos are of Timor. (L.: English).

PEPPLINKHUIZEN, Coen.

“Visions of Duality and Balance”, in: Muller, Kal, *East of Bali: From Lombok to Timor*. Singapore, Periplus, 1991. pp.36-39, Mambai on p.39; 2nd edition 1995, pp.36-39. (L.: English).

PEREIRA, Agio (compiler).

*Timor: The Book of the Story-Teller.* Cabramatta NSW, Timorese Australian Council, 1995. vii + 101 pp. map, bibliography. ISBN 0 646 26686 1. (L.: pp.i-vii are in English; pp.1-96 in Tetum).

PEREIRA, Agio (compiler).

*Selected stories from Timor: The Book of the Story-Teller.* Cabramatta NSW, Timorese Australian Council, 1995. vii + 29 pp. ISBN 0 646 26755 8. (L.: pp.i-vii are in English; stories are in English and Tetum).

PEREIRA, Agio.

“Putting an End to the Politics of Political Party Cards”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.152-156. (L.: English).

PEREIRA, António.

“Petróleo: Gordo, Negro e ... Valioso”, [Petroleum: Greasy. Black and ... Valuable], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.40-41, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).

PEREIRA, A. Marques, Consul General in Siam and British Straits Settlements.

“[Carta, n.º. 12, Bangkok, 5 de março de 1877, sobre o morte do antigo consul Antonio Frederico Moor (casado com uma natural de Timor poucos dias antes de fallecer)” [Letter, 5 March 1877, Bangkok, about the death of the former Consul Antonio Frederico Moor (married to a native of Timor a few days before his death)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 23, no.12, p.50, 24 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, A. Marques, Consul General in Siam and British Straits Settlements.

“[Carta, n.º. 24, Bangkok, 23 de agosto de 1877, sobre o morte da viuva timorense do antigo consul Antonio Frederico Moor]”, [Letter, 23 August 1877, Bangkok, about the death of the Timorese widow of former Consul Antonio Frederico Moor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.38, p.157, 22 September 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre, Mission Superior.

“Missão de Cova-Lima”, [Cova Lima Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, p.150, July-August 1950. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre, Mission Superior.

“Missão de Cova Lima”, [Cova Lima Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, pp.103-104, 106. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Cova-Lima”, [Cova-Lima Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.4, pp.192-194, July-August 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Covalima: O Natal; Ano Santo; Ano Novo”, [Covalima Mission: Christmas, Holy Year; New Year], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.1, pp.33-34, January-February 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada”, [Soibada Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.2, pp.117-118, March-April 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Morreu uma religiosa Canossiana; Festa do Coração de



Jesus; Festa de Santo António na Cristandade de Lacluta; Partida; Na paz do Senhor”, [Soibada Mission; Death of a Canossian nun; Feast of the Heart of Jesus; Feast of St Anthony in Lacluta; Departure; In the peace of the Lord], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.3, pp.172-174, May-June 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Visita de Sua Exa. o Governador; Exames; Festa de Nossa Senhora de Aitara”, [Soibada Mission: Visit of the Governor; Exams; Feast of Our Lady of Aitara], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.239-240, July-August 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada”, [Soibada Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, p.280, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada”, [Soibada Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.6, pp.305-306, November-December 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“A Páscoa em Soibada e Barique”, [Easter in Soibada and Barique], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.1, pp.65-66, January-April 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada”, [Soibada Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, p.150, May-October 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Missão Sanitária; 8 de Dezembro; Natal”, [Soibada Mission: Health Mission; 8th December; Christmas], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.3, pp.213-214, November-December 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada”, [Soibada Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 8, no.1, pp.61-62, January-July 1956. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Estação Missionária de Bubur-Láram; Ilustre Visitante; Festa de Cristo-Rei; Visita do Subsecretário do Ultramar; 8 de Dezembro; Natal; Fim do Ano; 1º de Janeiro e Epifania”, [Soibada Mission: Missionary Station of Bubur-Láram; Eminent visitor; Feast of Christ the King; Visit of the Undersecretary for the Overseas; 8th December; Christmas; End-of-year; 1st January and Epiphany], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.1, pp.60-63, January-February 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Trabalhos Agrícolas do Colégio «Nuno Álvares»; Solenidades da Semana Santa e da Páscoa”, [Soibada Mission: Agricultural works at the «Nuno Álvares» College; Solemnities of Holy Week and Easter],

*Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.2, pp.104-105, March-April 1957. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Estação missionária de Fato-Berlio; Festa da Beata Madalena de Canossa; Mes de Maio”, [Soibada Mission: Missionary Station of Fato-Berlio; Feast of the Blessed Madalena de Canossa; Month of May], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.3, pp.159-160, May-June 1957. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da R., Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Exames; Bodas de Prata Sacerdotais do Rev. Pe. Januário C. da Silva; Férias; Festa da Assunção; Estação Missionária de Bubur-Láran; Fêhuc-Rin”, [Soibada Mission: Exams; Silver Anniversary of Padre Januário C. da Silva; Holidays; Feast of the Assumption; Missionary station of Bubur-Láran; Fêhuc-Rin], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.4, pp.209-212, July-August 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Estação Missionária de Fato-Berlio; Estação Missionária de Fáhi-Néhan; As Madres Canossianas; Fato-Berlio; Búbur-Laran; Novo Ano Escolar em Soibada; Trabalhos Agrícolas; Missão de Fáhi-Néhan; Festa de Cristo-Rei”, [Soibada Mission: Fato-Berlio Missionary Station; Fáhi-Néhan Missionary Station; The Canossians; Fato-Berlio; Búbur-Laran; New Scholastic Year in Soibada; Agricultural Works; Fáhi-Néhan Mission; Feast of Christ the King], *Seara*, Dili, year 9, no.6, pp.285-288, November-December 1957. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Solenidades do Natal”, [Soibada Mission: Christmas Solemnities], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.1, p.40, January-February 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha.

“Missão de Soibada: Retiros espirituais; Semana Santa e Páscoa; Digressão a Alas; Trabalhos agrícolas; Terceiro trimestre”, [Soibada Mission: Spiritual retreats; Holy Week and Easter; Digression to Alas; Agricultural works; Third trimester], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.2, pp.105-106, March-April 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Mês de Maria; Conclusão do Mês e Festa do S.C. de Jesus”, [Soibada Mission: Marian Month; Conclusion of the Month and Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.3, pp.162-163, May-June 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Exames; Férias; Retiro Espiritual”, [Soibada Mission; Exams; Holidays; Spiritual retreat], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.4, pp.209-210,

July-August 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada e suas estações anexas: Colégio de Imaculada Conceição; Missão de Fatu-Berliu”, [Soibada Mission: College of the Immaculate Conception; Fatu-Berliu Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.6, pp.271-272, November-December 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Exames; Alunos em férias; Seminaristas de Dare em Soibada; Assunção - 15 de Agosto; Exercícios Espirituais”, [Soibada Mission: Exams; Students on holidays; Seminarists from Dare in Soibada; Assumption - 15th August; Spiritual Exercises], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.4, pp.165-167, July-August 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada: Trabalhos Agrícolas; Matrículas; Visita Sanitária; S. Excia. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Cristo-Rei; Est. Mis. de Burbur-Laran; Est. Mis. de Fato-Berliu; Est. Mis. de Fahi-Nehan; Natal; Natal no Colégio «Beato Nuno»; Fim do Ano”, [Soibada Mission; Agricultural works; Enrolments; Health Visit; The Bishop; Christ the King; Missionary Stations of Burbur-Laran, Fato-Berliu, Fahi-Nehan; Christmas; Christmas in the «Blessed Nuno» College; End of Year], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, nos 5-6, pp.226-229, September-December 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Soibada; Festas da Semana Santa e Páscoa; Agricultura; Visitas Missionárias”, [Soibada Mission: Feasts of Holy Week and Easter; Agriculture; Missionary Visits], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.2, pp.122-123, March-April 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Manatuto: Sede, Laleia e Cairui; Lacló; Cribas e Laclúbar”, [Manatuto Mission: Seat, Laleia and Cairui; Lacló; Cribas and Laclúbar], *Seara*, Dili, year 13, no.1, pp.45-47, January-February 1961. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre.

“Missão de Manatuto: Domingo de Ramos; Quinta-feira Santa; Sexta-feira Santa; Sábado Santo; Domingo da Ressurreição; Lacló”, [Manatuto Mission: Palm Sunday; Maundy Thursday; Good Friday; Easter Eve; Easter Sunday; Lacló], *Seara*, Dili, year 13, no.2, pp.108-109, March-April 1961. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Carlos da Rocha, Padre. See also under “Requiem”.

PEREIRA, Henrique J. R.

“[Carta sobre insinuações injuriosas no *Correio Macaense*]”, [Letter on injurious insinuations in the *Correio Macaense*], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4,

no.140, p.58, 3 September 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Feliciano Joaquim.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 1 de agosto de 1873, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 August 1873, about Timor affairs], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.2, p.4, 30 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.145, 2 de setembro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No.145, 2 September 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor: Report on Timor in August 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.40, p.346, 6 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.167, 1 de outubro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.167, 1 October 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in September 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.45, p.398, 10 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.184, 30 de outubro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em outubro]”, [Government of Timor. No.184, 30 October 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in October 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.48, p.428, 1 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.203, 29 de novembro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em novembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.203, 29 November 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in November 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.4, p.29, 28 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.227, 31 de dezembro de 1883, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em dezembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.227, 31 December 1883, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in December 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.7, p.74, 16 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.33, 30 de janeiro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em janeiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.33, 30 January 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in January 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.12, pp.127-128, 22 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.65, 29 de fevereiro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em fevereiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.65, 29 February 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in February 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.14, p.142, 5 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“[Governo de Timor. No.79, 31 de março de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em Março]”, [Government of Timor. No.79, 31 March 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in March 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.18, p.166, 3 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.98, 30 de abril de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em abril]”, [Government of Timor. No.98, 30 April 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in April], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.25, p.227, 21 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.122, 31 de maio de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em maio]”, [Government of Timor. No.122, 31 May 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in May], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.28, p.266, 12 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.139, 30 de junho de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em junho]”, [Government of Timor. No.139, 30 June 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in June], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.32, p.304, 9 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.165, 31 de julho de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em julho]”, [Government of Timor. No.165, 31 July 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in July], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.39, p.362, 27 September 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.185, 1 de setembro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em agosto]”, [Government of Timor. No.185, 1 September 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor during August], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.41, p.377, 11 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Mariano, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.229, 30 de setembro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em setembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.229, 30 September 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in September], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 30, no.45, p.418, 8 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“[Governo de Timor. No.253, 30 de outubro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório sobre Timor em outubro]”, [Government of Timor. No.253, 30 October 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in October], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.1, p.3, 3 January 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“[Governo de Timor. No.280, 2 de dezembro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em novembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.253, 2 December 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in November], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.4, pp.23-24, 24 January 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“[Governo de Timor. No.297, 31 de dezembro de 1884, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em dezembro]”, [Government of Timor. No.297, 31 December 1884, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in December], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.7, pp.75-76, 14 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. No.27, 31 de janeiro de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em janeiro”, [Government of Timor. No.27, 31 January 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in January], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.13, p.149, 28 March 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.43, 28 de fevereiro de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em Fevereiro]”, [Government of Timor. No.43, 28 February 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in February], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.17, p.180, 25 April 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.75, 31 de março de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em Março]”, [Government of Timor. No.75, 31 March 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in March], *Boletim da Província de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.90, 30 de abril de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em abril]”, [Government of Timor. No.90, 30 April 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in April], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.24, p.255, 13 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.122, 31 de maio de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em maio]”, [Government of Timor. No.122, 31 May 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in May], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.27, p.286, 4 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, João Maria, Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [No.147, 30 de junho de 1885, ao governador de Macau e Timor; relatório de Timor em junho], [Government of Timor. No.147, 30 June 1885, to the Governor of Macau and Timor; Report on Timor in June], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.31, p.337, 6 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PEREIRA, Luísa Teotónio.

“Timor-Leste e a Comunidade Internacional”, [East Timor and the International Community], *Além-Mar*, Lisbon, no.351, pp.20-23, June 1988. 7 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PEREIRA, Marques.

“Timor Antigo”, [Old Timor], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.419, pp.515-521, February 1939. Reprinted from *Ta-ssi-yang-kuo*, Macau, series 2, vol.3, pp.7-13, with the respective notes of Marques Pereira. (L.: Portuguese).

PEREIRA, Sá (compiler).

*Jornal «O Retornado» denuncia ao Mundo o Pavoroso Caso de Timor.* [The journal “O Retornado” denounces to the World the Dreadful Case of Timor]. Lisbon, Literal - Selecta, 1976. 199 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

PERKINS, Mandaley.

*Tropic Tide: An Adventurer's Life.* Moorebank NSW, Bantam Books, 1998. xvi + 396 pp. 16 plates (25 photos), index. Timor on pp.252, 257, 267-268, 329, 337-340, 345, 348-356, 366. ISBN 0 7338 0204 4. (L.: English).

PERRIN, Andrew.

“Now is the time to work, not complain”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor.* Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/ Otford Press, 2000. pp.153-156. (L.: English).

PERSONNEL. See under QUADROS E ORDENADOS.

PHELAN, Liam.

“One year on, lessons of the past ignored”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.148-152. (L.: English).

PHILLIPS, J. S.

“Timor — Our East Indies Neighbor”, *Walkabout*, Sydney, vol.5, no.1, pp.44-53, November 1938. 6 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

PICKEN, Margo.

“Statement submitted by Margo Picken, Amnesty International”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.21-23. (L.: English).

PICKEN, Margo.

“The Betrayed People”, *The New York Review of Books*, New York, vol.33, no.19, pp.44-48, 4 December 1986. Reprint, with title on covering sheet given as “The East Timor Agony”. (L.: English).

PIERSON-MATHY, Paulette.

“Reflections on the International Solidarity Movement with the People of East Timor”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.243-256. (L.: English).

PILGER, John.

*Distant Voices*. London, Vintage, revised edition 1994; first published 1992. xv + 625 pp. index. See Timor on pp.231-323; other references in index. ISBN 0 09 938721 2. (L.: English).

PILGER, John.

“East Timor: A land of crosses”, *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, pp.4-7, March 1994. 5 photos. (L.: English).

PILGER, John.

“The evidence suggests”, *Reportage*, Sydney, pp.22-24, Winter 1994. (L.: English).

PILGER, John.

*Hidden Agendas*. London, Vintage, 1998. [xi+] 687 pp. 8 plates, index. See Timor on pp.249-333; other references in index. ISBN 0099741512. (L.: English).

PILGER, John.

“A Land of Crosses” in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/Random House



Australia, 1998. pp.153-176. Reprinted from his *Distant Voices*, 1994. (L.: English).

PINHÃO, Rui da Costa.

“Filaríase linfática de Timor: Etiologia e transmissão”, [Lymphatic filariasis of Timor: Aetiology and transmission], *Jornal da Sociedade das Ciências Médicas de Lisboa*, Lisbon, vol.133, no.6, pp.527-543, June 1969. figure, 2 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

PINHÃO, Rui da Costa.

“Sobre a situação zoogeográfica de Timor”, [On the zoogeographic situation of Timor], *Anais do Instituto de Higiene e Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.2, nos 1/4, pp.467-470, January-December 1974. 2 maps, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

PINHEIRO, Joaquim Alberto de Almeida. See under P., A.

PINTO, Constâncio, & JARDINE, Matthew.

*East Timor's Unfinished Struggle: Inside the Timorese Resistance*. Boston, South End Press, 1997. xxvi + 290 pp. 8 plates (10 photos), text-photo, notes, bibliography, index. ISBN 0-89608-541-4 (pb). (L.: English).

PINTO, Paulo Jorge.

“Os Caminhos que levaram à Austrália”, [The routes that led to Australia], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.15-18, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).

“Pintura de Timor em Lisboa” [A painter of Timor in Lisbon (Sebastião Silva)], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.55-56, September 1992. 1 illus. (L.: Portuguese).

PIRES, Mário Lemos, ex-Governor of Timor.

*Descolonização de Timor: Missão impossível?* [Decolonization of Timor: Mission Impossible?]. Lisbon, Publicações Dom Quixote, 1991. 455 pp. map. ISBN: 972-20-0939-7. (L.: Portuguese).

PIRES, Mário Lemos. See also under PORTUGAL. PRESIDÊNCIA DO CONSELHO DE MINISTROS.

PISSARRA, J. Bailim. See under LEME, J. de Azeredo.

PITTS, Graham.

“Something true ... [: Balibo background]”, *The Northern Territory Arts Action*, p.4, June-July 1988. photo. (L.: English).

“Plano de Fomento. Parte II. Ultramar”, [Development Plan. Part II. Overseas], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.12, pp.1-32, 31 December 1952. Timor on pp.1-5, 27-28, 32. (L.: Portuguese).

POPULAÇÃO. [POPULATION].

——— “Mappa da população de Dilly no anno de 1856”, [Chart of the population of Dilly in 1856], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 1, non-

official part, p.481, 1858. Listed by: hearths; freemen or slaves; sex; 7 age groups; christians. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Mappa estatístico da povoação de Dilly e seus arrabaldes referido ao mez de maio de 1887 feito pelo Revd. Parocho de Dilly [João Gomes Ferreira]”, [Statistical Chart of the Population of Dilly and its Outskirts in May 1887 done by the Dilly Parish Priest, Vicar General and Superior of the Missions, João Gomes Ferreira], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.29, p.261, 21 July 1887. Listed by sex; marital status; nationality; condition; age; religion; hearths; buildings. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

POPULATION. See under POPULAÇÃO.

“Por nossa casa: Exercícios espirituais em Timor; Novo missionário de Timor; Em gozo de licença graciosa; Em Soibada”, [In our house: Spiritual exercises in Timor; New Timor missionary; On leave; In Soibada], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 31, no.359, pp.718-719, February 1934. (L.: Portuguese).

“Por nossa casa: Como as missões corresponderam ao apêlo do Santo Padre; O Domingo da Paixão em Dili; Festas da Páscoa; O Domingo da Paixão e Festa da Páscoa em Manatuto; Em Laleia; Domingo da Paixão e Festas da Páscoa em Soibada; Trabalhos Agrícolas; Um Catequista em Nova Dili”, [In our house: How the missions replied to the Holy Father’s appeal; Passion Sunday in Dili; Easter Celebrations; Passion Sunday and Easter Celebration in Manatuto; In Laleia; Passion Sunday and Easter Celebrations in Soibada; Agricultural works; A new catechist in Nova Dili], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.4, pp.95-97, April 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Inauguração da Capela de Caju-Laran; 13 de Maio; Sua Exa. Revma. O Sr. Bispo visita as missões e segue de Oé-Cusse para o território vizinho para assistir à inauguração duma Igreja; Procissão das Velas; Missão de Soibada: Piquenique e exames; Missão de Bobonaro; Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo preside ao funeral do Senhor Administrador Roberto da Silveira”, [In our house: Inauguration of the Caju-Laran Chapel; 13th May; The Bishop visits the missions and proceeds from Oe-Cusse to the neighbouring territory to attend the inauguration of a church; Candlelight procession; Soibada Mission: Picnic and exams; Bobonaro Mission; The Bishop presides at the funeral of Administrator Roberto da Silveira], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.5, pp.120-122, May 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Missa em sufrágio da mãe de Sua Exa. o Encarregado do Governo; Missionário doente; Condolências; Exames; Visita de Sua Exa. o Encarregado do Governo a Maliana e a Soibada; O Mto. Revdo. Sr. Padre Mateus das Neves; Árvore do Natal; Seminário de Nossa Senhora de Fátima; Mais uma Escola Feminina em Dili”, [In our house: Mass in suffrage of the mother of the

Head of Government; Sick missionary; Condolences; Exams; Visit of the Head of Government to Maliana and Soibada; Father Mateus das Neves; Christmas Tree; Seminary of Our Lady of Fatima; Another school for girls in Dili], *Seara*, Dili, year 2, nos 7-8, July-August 1950. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Tremores de terra; Partida e chegada; Aniversário da coroação de Sua Santidade Pio XII; Cerimónias da Semana Santa; De passagem; Piquenique; Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo despediu-se de Sua Exa. o Governador da Colónia ao partir para a Austrália, no dia 8 de Abril; De luto; Missa de requiem em sufrágio da alma do Sr. Marechal Carmona celebrada por Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo, rodeado por todos os missionários de Dili e alguns do interior”, [In our house: Land tremors; Departure and arrival; Anniversary of the coronation of His Holiness Pius XII; Holy Week ceremonies; En route; Picnic; The Bishop farewells the Colony’s Governor on his departure for Australia on 8 April; In mourning; Requiem Mass for the soul of Marshal Carmona celebrated by the Bishop surrounded by all the missionaries of Dili and some from the interior], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, pp.99-102, March-April 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Regresso de Sua Exa. o Governador; Mês de Maria; Baptismos e primeiras comunhões; Crisma em Vemasse e Lospalos; Baptismo de 50 alunos da escola confiada à Missão Salesiana; Festa de Nossa Senhora Auxiliadora;

Os alunos da Missão Salesiana e da Missão de Soibada apresentaram cumprimentos a Sua Exa. o Governador; As festas de 28 de Maio; Conclusão do mês de Maio na Igreja Matriz e no Seminário Diocesano; Timor prepara-se para receber a «Virgem Peregrina»; Festa do Sagrado Coração de Jesus; Congregação de Nossa Senhora para donzelas; Missa de requiem por alma da mãe de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo; Visita de Sua Exa. o Governador à Missão de Soibada; Exames”, [In our house: Return of the Governor; Marian Month; Baptisms and First Communions; Chrism in Vemasse and Lospalos; Baptism of 50 students entrusted to the Salesian Mission; Feast of Our Lady Auxiliador; Students of the Salesian Mission and the Soibada Mission present respects to the Governor; Celebrations of 28th May; Conclusion of the month of May in the Mother Church and in the Diocesan Seminary; Timor prepares to greet the «Pilgrim Virgin»; Feast of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Congregation of Our Lady for young girls; Requiem Mass for the soul of the Bishop’s mother; Visit of the Governor to Soibada Mission; Exams], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.146-154, May-June 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Chegada; Inspector dos Salesianos; Sacerdote de luto; De regresso; Licença graciosa; Resultado dos exames das escolas das Missões; Passando as Férias; Novos obreiros; Cruzada eucarística das crianças; Retiros espirituais; Ida de Sua Exa. Revma. o Sr. Bispo à Europa; Jubileu do ano santo”, [In our house: Arrival; Inspector of the Salesians; Priest in mourning; Return; Sick

leave; Results of the Mission School exams; On holiday; New workers; Children's Eucharistic Crusade; Spiritual retreats; Bishop's departure for Europe; Holy Year Jubilee], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.4, pp.186-189, July-August 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Prê-Seminário de Nossa Senhora de Fátima; Escola de São Francisco Xavier; Dirigentes do Seminário; Abertura das aulas”, [In our house: Pre-Seminary of Our Lady of Fatims; St Francis Xavier School; Seminary Directors; Classes commence], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.5, pp.229-230, September-October 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: D. Jaime Garcia Goulart; Comendador da Ordem Militar de Cristo”, [In our house: Dom Jaime Garcia Goulart; Commendator of the Military Order of Christ], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.3, p.82, May-June 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Novos Missionários para Timor; Do Seminário; Em gozo de férias; Nas Mãos de Deus”, [In our house: New missionaries for Timor; From the Seminary; Enjoying holidays; In the hands of God], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.4, pp.207-208, July-August 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Missionárias Dominicanas; Escola Feminina da Ermera”, [In our house: Dominican missionaries; Ermera Girls' School], *Seara*, Dili, year 10, no.6, p.270, November-December 1958. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Visita da Superiora Geral Canossiana; Regresso; Chegada; Visita do Prefeito Geral Salesiano; Visita da Madre Vigária das Dominicanas; Partidas”, [In our house: Visit of the Canossian Superior General; Return; Arrival; Visit of the Salesian Prefect General; Visit of the Mother Vicar of the Dominicans; Departures], *Seara*, Dili, year 11, no.3, pp.115-116, May-June 1959. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Por nossa casa: Revda. Madre Angelina Rita Casati; Revda. Madre Elsa Sabbadin; Revda. Madre Delia Suora Maria Farina; Superiora Geral das Dominicanas; Provincial dos Jesuitas do Extremo-Oriente; Confirmações; Chegadas e partidas”, [In our house: Rev. Mother Angelina Rita Casati; Rev. Mother Elsa Sabbadin; Rev. Mother Delia Suora Maria Farina; Superior General of the Dominicans; Provincial of the Jesuits in the Far East; Confirmations; Arrivals and Departures], *Seara*, Dili, year 12, no.3, pp.183-185, May-June 1960. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PORTUGAL. ASSEMBLEIA DA REPÚBLICA. 8.<sup>a</sup> COMISSÃO EVENTUAL PARA ACOMPANHAMENTO DA SITUAÇÃO EM TIMOR-LESTE.

*Os 25 Anos da «Questão de Timor Leste» no Parlamento Português.*

[25 Years of “The Question of East Timor” in the Portuguese Parliament].

Volumes 1 and 2. Lisbon, Assembleia da República, 2000. 671 + 319 pp., in slip box. 56 photos. ISBN 972-556-271-2. (L.: Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. MINISTERIO DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR. SECÇÃO DO ULTRAMAR.

Decreto de 25 de Setembro de 1856. Fica separado do Governo de Macao o Districto e Governo subalterno de Timôr e Solôr, que passará de novo a fazer parte do Estado da India, [Decree of 25 September 1856. This separates from the Government of Macau the District and dependent Government of Timor and Solor which will pass once again to form part of the State of India [Goa], *Boletim do Governo da Provincia de Macao, Timor, e Solor*, Macau, vol.3, no.7, p.25, 6 December 1856. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PORTUGAL. MINISTERIO DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR. SECÇÃO DO ULTRAMAR.

Decreto de 17 de Setembro de 1863. Separando do governo da India, o governo de Timor, que fica independente, e igual em consideração ao governo das provincias de Macau, e S. Thomé e Príncipe. Elevando a povoação de Dilly á cathegoria de cidade, que fica sendo o capital e séde do governo. [Decree of 17 September 1863. Separating from the Government of India the Government of Timor, becoming an independent province, and equal in consideration to the government of the provinces of Macau, and São Tomé

and

Príncipe. Elevating the settlement of Dili to the category of City, remaining the capital and seat of government], *Boletim do Governo de Macao*, Macau, vol.9, no.52, p.210, 30 November 1863. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PORTUGAL. MINISTERIO DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR. SECÇÃO DO ULTRAMAR.

Decreto de 26 de Novembro de 1866. Altera o Decreto de 17-IX-1863 e subordina ao Governo de Macau o do territorio de Timor, que deixa de ser provincia e passa a ser um districto da nova «Provincia de Macau e Timor». [Decree of 26 November 1866. Alters the Decree of 17 September 1863 and subordinates to the Government of Macau that of the territory of Timor, which ceases to be a province and comes to be a District of the new «Province of Macau and Timor»]. *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 7, official part, pp.62-65, 1866. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Note: This was also published in *Boletim do Governo de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.7, pp.33-34, 18 February 1867, but without the letter sent by the Minister to the King explaining the necessity for the Decree. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PORTUGAL. MINISTÉRIO DO ULTRAMAR.

*Diplomas Legislativos Ministeriais promulgados pelo Ministro do Ultramar durante a sua permanência no Estado da Índia, em Timor e em Macau.*

[Ministerial Legislative Diplomas promulgated by the Overseas Minister during

his sojourn in Goa, in Timor and in Macau]. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, 1952. 122 [+1] pp. Em Timor pp.55-83. (L.: Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. MINISTERIO DOS NEGOCIOS DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR. DIRECÇÃO GERAL DO ULTRAMAR.

Decreto de 3 de junho de 1870 que a provincia de Macau e Timor será representada em côrtes por dois deputados, um eleito pelo circulo de Macau e o outro pelo de Timor. [Decree of 3 June 1870 that the Province of Macau

and Timor shall be represented in Parliament by two deputies, one elected in Macau and the other in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.31, p.132, 1 August 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

PORTUGAL. MINISTÉRIO DOS NEGÓCIOS ESTRANGEIROS.

*Documentos apresentados ao Congresso da República em 1913 pelo Ministro dos Negócios Estrangeiros. Limites de Okussi-Ambeno (Timor), Convenção de arbitragem.* [Documents presented to the Congress of the Republic in 1913 by the Minister of Foreign Affairs. Borders of Okussi-Ambeno (Timor), Arbitration Convention]. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional, 1913. 38 pp. 3 folding maps. (L.: variously French and Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. MINISTÉRIO DOS NEGÓCIOS ESTRANGEIROS.

*Dez Anos de Política Externa (1936-1947). A Nação Portuguesa e a Segunda Guerra Mundial.* [Ten Years of Foreign Policy (1936-1947). The Portuguese Nation and the Second World War]. Lisbon, Ministério dos Negócios Estrangeiros, Imprensa Nacional — Casa de Moeda.

*Volume I.* 2nd edition, 1973 [1st edition was 1961]. 589 pp.

Period covered: 4 September 1936 - 30 September 1938.

Only document no.123 has a direct reference to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume II.* 2nd edition, 1973 [1st edition was 1962]. 639 pp.

Period covered: 28 September 1938 - 3 September 1939.

6 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume III.* 1964. xix + 781 pp.

*Volume IV.* 1965. vii + 828 pp.

*Volume V.* 1967. viii + 961 pp.

Volumes III, IV and V deal exclusively with the Spanish Civil War and contain

no material about Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume VI.* 1970. ix + 724 pp.

Period covered: 25 August 1939 - 11 May 1940.

25 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume VII.* 1971. 840 pp.

Period covered: 11 May 1940 - 31 December 1940.

6 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume VIII.* 1973. 745 pp.

Period covered: 2 January 1941 - 30 June 1941.

7 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume IX.* 1974. 577 pp.

Period covered: 1 July 1941 - 5 November 1941.

30 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume X.* 1974. 719 pp.

Period covered: 5 November 1941 - 21 February 1942.  
205 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

*Volume XI.* 1980. 613 pp.  
Period covered: 19 February 1942 - 6 October 1945.  
457 documents refer to Timor. (L.: Mainly Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. PRESIDÊNCIA DO CONSELHO.

*III Plano de Fomento para 1968-1973. Timor.* [Third Development Plan for 1968-1973. Timor]. Lisbon, Presidência do Conselho, 1968. 84 pp. errata slip. (L.: Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. PRESIDÊNCIA DO CONSELHO DE MINISTROS.

*Relatório do Governo de Timor (Período de 13 de Novembro de 1974 a 7 de Dezembro de 1975) [por] Governador Mário Lemos Pires.* [Report of the Government of Timor (Period from 13 November 1974 to 7 December 1975) [by] Governor Mario Lemos Pires]. Lisbon, Presidência do Conselho de Ministros, 1981. "Relatórios da Descolonização de Timor" no.1. 381 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. PRESIDÊNCIA DO CONSELHO DE MINISTROS.

*Relatório da Comissão de Análise e Esclarecimento do Processo de Descolonização de Timor. Elaborado por: Brigadeiro Francisco A. Riscado, Tenente-coronel Paula Vicente, Major João Goulão de Melo, Capitão-tenente Carlos S. C. Pecorelli.* [Report of the Committee of Analysis and Clarification of the Process of Decolonization of Timor. Prepared by:...]. Lisbon, Presidência do Conselho de Ministros, 1981. "Relatórios da Descolonização de Timor" no.2. 303 pp. 2 folding maps. (L.: Portuguese).

PORTUGAL. PRESIDENTE DO CONSELHO. See under SALAZAR.

*Portugal. Chartre Organique de la Colonie de Timor. Exposition Coloniale Internationale de Paris.* [Portugal. Organic Charter of the Colony of Timor. International Colonial Exhibition of Paris]. Lisbon, Imprensa Nacional, 1931. 46 pp. (L.: French).

PORTUGAL. SECRETARIA D'ESTADO DOS NEGOCIOS DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR. See under PORTUGAL. MINISTERIO DA MARINHA E ULTRAMAR.

POWELL, Alan.

*Far Country: A Short History of the Northern Territory.* Melbourne, Melbourne University Press, 2nd edition 1988 (first published 1982). xii + 301 pp. 62 illustrations, bibliography, index. Timor on pp.205-206; other minor references in index. ISBN 0 522 84377 8.(L.: English).

POWELL, Alan.

*The Shadow's Edge: Australia's Northern War.* Melbourne, Melbourne University Press, 1992 reprint (first published 1988). xvi + 346 pp.

16 plates (31 photos), 4 maps, bibliography, index. Many references to Timor, see index. ISBN 0 522 84371 9. (L.: English).

POWELL, Alan.

*War by Stealth: Australians and the Allied Intelligence Bureau 1942-1945.* Melbourne, Melbourne University Press, 1996. xix + 424 pp. 16 plates (27 photos), 3 diagrams, 12 maps, bibliography, index. Timor on pp.9-12, 21, 48-54, 66, 68, 72-73, 132-150. ISBN 0 522 84691 2. (L.: English).

POWER, Ana Maria, Madre R.S.J. (Anne Marie Power).

*Istória ki'ik neen kona-ba Madre Maria da Cruz, ba nia belun ki'ikoan sira.* Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses "Maria MacKillop, 1994. 23 pp. A Tetum translation of *Six Little Stories about Mary MacKillop for her Youngest Friends.* (L.: Tetum).

POWIERZA, L. M. (coordinator).

*Final Report of Seminar: 'The People of Timor', August 8, 1981.* Dripstone High School, Darwin, N.T. Darwin, N.T. Department of Education, 1981. 39 pp. map. (L.: English).

PRAAG, Michael C. van Walt van. See VAN WALT VAN PRAAG, Michael C.

"Prepotencia em Timor, A", [Tyranny in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.18, p.2, 8 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PRESIDENTE DO CONSELHO, O. See under SALAZAR.

PRESTAÇÃO DE VASSALLAGEM. See under VASSALLAGEM.

PRETO, Manuel Alves, Padre, Superior of the Fuiloro Mission.

"Missão de Fuiloro", [Fuiloro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 7, no.2, pp.149-150, May-October 1955. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PRETO, Raul Manso, Governor of Timor.

"Discurso do sr. Governador de Timor", [Speech of the Governor of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 9, no.97, pp.276-302, July 1933. 24 photos, map. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.540-542). photocopy.

PRICE, Pat. See under PALMOS, Frank.

PRICHARD, John, LCDR RAN, & ARNOLD, Peter, LCDR RAN.

"A much neglected lady proves she can still deliver the goods: HMAS Tobruk's Role In Operation Spitfire/Warden/Stabilise", *Australian Warship Review*, Marrickville NSW, vol.5, 2000, pp.6-17. 21 photos. Includes pp. 11-17 of photos under title "Timor: The Coalition Contribution". (L.: English).

PRISTA, José.

"ONU, Portugal e Timor-Leste", [UNO, Portugal and East Timor], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.3, pp.9-12, February 1981. (L.: Portuguese).



PRISTA, José, & KAYTAY.

“Odivelas: Uma experiência de alfabetização”, [Odivelas: An experience of teaching to read and write], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.23-24, June 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

PRIYANTORO, Ant. Tri. See under SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu.

“PRO BONO PUBLICO.”

“[Carta de Macau, 28 de novembro de 1883, sobre Timor fóra de Dilly]”, [Letter from Macau, 28 November 1883, about Timor outside of Dilly], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.85, p.171, 29 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“PRO BONO PUBLICO.”

“[Carta de Macau, 12 de dezembro de 1883, sobre Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 12 December 1883, about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.87, pp.178-179, 13 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“PRO BONO PUBLICO.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 1 de julho de 1885, sobre justiça em Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 July 1885, about justice em Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.137, p.46, 13 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Production Sharing regime poses new challenges for Timor Sea explorers”,

*Petroleum Gazette*, Melbourne, vol.30, no.1, pp.13-17, 1995. map, 2 photos, 4 diagrams. (L.: English). photocopy.

“Productos de Timor. Relação das amostras de productos, remetidas de Timor, para a Exposição Universal de Londres de 1862”, [Products of Timor. List of the specimens of products, sent from Timor, for the Universal Exhibition of London in 1862], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarinos*, Lisbon, series 3, non-official part, pp.43-45, 1862. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Propergander*, Darwin, Northern Territory University Student Association.

*Propergander*, no.2, May 1989. 8pp. Feature: “East Timor must be free”, and other items. (L.: English).

“Prospectus Generalis Status Dioecesis Macaonensis a die 1 mensis Julii 1931 ad diem

30 mensis Junii 1932”, [A look at the status of the Diocese of Macau from 1 July 1931 to 30 June 1932], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 30, no.342, pp.167-174, September 1932. Timor on pp.172-173. (L.: Latin).

“Prospectus Status Dioecesis Macaonensis a die 1 mensis Julii ad diem 30 mensis Junii

1935”, [A look at the status of the Diocese of Macau from 1 July [1934] to 30 June 1935], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 33, nos 378-379, p.177 (folding), September-October 1935. (L.: Latin).

“Prospectus Status Diocesis Macaonensis a die 1 mensis Januarii ad diem 31 mensis Decembris an. 1938”, [A look at the status of the Diocese of Macau from 1 January to 31 December 1938], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.422, p.787, May 1939. (L.: Latin).

“Protestos e preces de Timor por causa do atentado contra a Índia Portuguesa”, [Protests and Prayers of Timor because of the attack against Portuguese India [Goa]], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.4, pp.206-210, July-August 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

PROUST, Katrina.

“Public Archaeology and the Physical Legacy of European Colonisation in South East Asia”, *Australasian Historical Archaeology*, Sydney, vol.11, pp.108-117, 1993. 5 photos, map, table, bibliography. Note: While having no mention of Timor, it is a subject that will be of importance for it. (L.: English). photocopy.

“Providencias urgentes [protesto contra o pagamento do vapor *Dilly*, construido para Timor, com dinheiro de Macau]”, [Urgent measures. A protest against the payment with Macau money for the steamer *Dilly*, built for Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.138, p.47, 20 August 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

“Provincia de Macau e Timor, A”, [The Province of Macau and Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.147, p.3, 6 January 1877. Transcribed from *Jornal das Colonias*. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Provincia de Timor: Scenas regionaes”, [Province of Timor: Regional scenes], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1, no.12, p.43, 25 December 1913. 9 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

“Provincia de Timor”, [Province of Timor], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.16, p.139, 25 April 1914. 3 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

PROVINCIAL GOVERNMENT OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor develops*. Dili, [PGET], rev.ed. 1985 (orig.pub. 1984). [6+] 45 pp. 54 photos, 2 maps, 3 tables. (L.: English).

PROVISIONAL GOVERNMENT OF EAST TIMOR.

*Massacre in East Timor*. Dili, Governo Provisório [sic] Timor Loro Sae, 1976. 28 pp. 33 photos, 3 maps. (L.: English).

QUADROS E ORDENADOS. [PERSONNEL, SALARIES AND WAGES]

—— “Tabella 1.<sup>a</sup> Quadro da força do Batalhão de primeira linha de Timor, a que se refere o artigo 11.º do Decreto d’esta data [26 de Novembro de 1866]”, [Table 1. Personnel of the force of the First Line Battalion of Timor, to which Article 11 of the Decree of 26 November 1866 refers], and “Tabella 2.<sup>a</sup> A que se refere o artigo 12.º do Decreto d’esta data [26 de Novembro de 1866. Os ordenados do Governador de Timor e mais Funcionarios publicos do mesmo Districto]”, [Table 2. To which Article 12 of the Decree of 26

November 1866 refers. The Salaries of the Governor of Timor and Public Servants of the same District], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 7, official part, pp.64-65, 1866. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Note: These tables are also published in *Boletim do Governo de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.7, pp.33-34, 18 February 1867, with the Decree of 26 November 1866. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “[Excerto do “Plano de organização das forças militares das provincias ultramarinas”, aprovado por Decreto de 2 de dezembro de 1869; cap.15, Macau e Timor, artigos 1-4, art.3: Companhias de Timor, composição dos Quadros]”, [Excerpt from “Organization Plan of the military forces of the Overseas provinces”, approved by Decree of 2 December 1869; chapter 15, Macau and Timor, articles 1-4, art.3: Companies of Timor, composition of the staffs], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.7, pp.32-33 of 29-34, 14 February 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Tabella dos direitos parochiaes e emolumentos ecclesiasticos nas egrejas de Dilly, a que se refere a portaria supra (Portaria n.º. 40, Macau, 6 de abril de 1876)]”, [Table of parochial fees and ecclesiastical emoluments in the churches of Dilly, to which the Decree above (no.48, Macau, 6 April 1877) refers], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.14, p.57, 7 April 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Tabella da percepção dos direitos parochiaes e emolumentos ecclesiasticos nas igrejas de Dilly, a que se refere o artigo 1.º. do decreto d’esta data (Lisboa, 30 de agosto de 1877)]”, [Table of parochial fees and ecclesiastical emoluments in the churches of Dilly, to which article 1 of the decree of this date (Lisbon, 30 August 1877) refers], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.44, p.173, 3 November 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Tabella do quadro e vencimentos dos empregados da delegação de fazenda do districto de Timor, á qual se refere o decreto d’esta data [19 de dezembro de 1877]”, [Table of the personnel and salaries of the employees of the Treasury Delegation of the District of Timor, to which the decree of this date [19 December 1877] refers], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.7, p.25, 16 February 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Tabella do quadro e vencimentos dos empregados da alfandega de Dilly, em Timor, á qual se refere o decreto d’esta data [19 de dezembro de 1877]”, [Table of the personnel and salaries of the employees of the Dilly Customs-House, in Timor, to which the decree of this date [19 December 1877] refers], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.24, no.7, p.25, 16 February 1878. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Plano de uniforme para os officiaes da guarnição de Macau e Timor pertencentes ao quadro de commissões e reformados, para as companhias de infantaria de Timor e secção de veternaos”, ‘Plan of uniform for the officers of the Macau and Timor Garrison belonging to the commissioned and retired staffs, for the infantry companies of Timor and the Veterans Section], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.45, pp.417-418, 8 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Plano de uniformes para o regimento de infantaria do ultramar e guarnições das

- provincias ultramarinas, a que se refere o decreto d'esta data [28 de janeiro de 1886]”, [Plan of uniforms for the infantry Regiment of the Overseas and Garrisons of the Overseas Provinces, to which the Decree of 28 January 1886
- 1886 refers], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.17, pp.145-148, 28 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[O projecto da] Reorganisaçã das forças ultramarinas”, [The project for the Reorganization of the Overseas Forces], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.207, p.1, 9 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “[Relatorio e Decreto, 16 de setembro de 1887, da organizaçã da junta geral de missões portuguesas ou do real padroado]”, [Report and Decree of 16 September 1887, of the Organization of the General Board of Portuguese Missions or of the Royal Patronage], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.47, pp.389-391, 24 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

QUADROS, Távora e.

*A questão do Ultimatum*. [The question of the Ultimatum]. Lisbon, n.p., January 1942. 4-page leaflet. (L.: Portuguese).

“Questionario [e] Repostas aos treze quesitos do questionario de 25 de setembro de 1871, sobre a cultura de terrenos em Timor”, [Questionnaire [and] Replies to the thirteen questions of the questionnaire of 25 September 1871, on the cultivation of lands in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.38, pp.162-163, 19 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

QUINTÃO, Francisco A. D., Padre.

“Timor: [Carta], Oe-Cússi, 20 de Janeiro de 1939”, [Letter], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.422, pp.803-805, May 1939. (L.: Portuguese).

R.

“Estudo economico-social sobre Timor”, [Socio-economic study about Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.4, p.4, 15 October 1872; no.6, p.4, 29 October 1872; no.10, pp.3-4, 26 November 1872; no.12, pp.3-4, 10 December 1872; no.18, p.4, 21 January 1873. Note: although the issue of 21 January 1873 was marked as to be continued, no further episodes of this study were published in the *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*; up to this point, the study had dealt mainly with the other colonies, with only occasional mentions of Timor. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 25 de junho de 1873, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Correspondence. Letter from Macau, 25 June 1873, about Timor affairs], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.41, p.4, 1 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 2 de julho de 1873, sobre os actos do governador Sampaio em Timor, e com alguns documentos]”, [Letter from Macau, 2 July 1873, about the acts of Governor Sampaio in Timor, and with some documents], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.42, pp.3-4, 8 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 7 de julho de 1873, sobre os actos dos governadores de Timor dos últimos 10 annos]”, [Letter from Macau, 7 July 1873, about the acts of the governors of Timor in the last 10 years], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.43, p.4, 15 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). p/copy.

R.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 14 de julho de 1873, sobre o governo do governador interino de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 14 July 1873, about the government of the interim Governor of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.44, pp.3-4, 22 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 19 de julho de 1873, sobre o governo do governador interino de Timor]”, [Letter from Macau, 19 July 1873, about the government of the interim governor of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.45, pp.3-4, 29 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R.

“Communicado. Malfadado paiz. [Carta de Macau, 19 de março de 1887, sobre o assassinato do governador de Timor]”, [Communication. Unlucky country. Letter from Macau, 19 March 1887, about the assassination of the Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.389, p.3, 19 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

R., S. [António da Silva Rego?]

“Bibliografia: Sherlock, Kevin — A Bibliography of Timor, Canberra 1980”, *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 98, nos 1-3,4-6, p.165, January-March, April-June 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

RAFFAELE, Paul.

“Hero for a forgotten people”, *Reader's Digest*, 50th year, pp.17-22, March 1996. See also “Meet Us at 10 O'clock Tonight” on pp.11-12. (L.: English). offprint.

*Rai Doben*, Boletim, East Timor Cultural Center NSW (C.C.T.L.),

Director: J. Fernandes, PO Box 425, Smithfield NSW 2164, Australia.

*Rai Doben*, year 2, no.5, July 1986. 12 pp. (Portuguese).

*Rai Timor / Nação Timorense*. Propriedade: Associação Grupo de Macau Rai Timor; Coordenação: Pedro Correia e Paulo Rego; Rua Cidade de Porto, Edifício Kam Yuen, NAPE, Macau.

*Rai Timor*, no.0, September 1996. 20 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

[Este número zero do *Rai Timor* faz parte integrante do n.º 203 do *Ponto Final*.]

*Rai Timor*, year 1, no.1, November 1996. 36 pp. Coord.: Paulo Rego. (L.: Portuguese).

RAIMUNDO, A. A. C.

“As brocas dos ramos do cafeeiro em Timor”, [Coffee twig borers in Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.17, no.2, pp.201-207, 1969. 3 figures, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). offprint.

RAMOS, Miguel, & RODRIGUES, Maria da Conceição.

“Espólios sepulcrais timorenses”, [Timorese grave goods], *Leba*, no.3, Lisbon, pp.47-57, 1980. 3 plates (11 figures), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

RAMOS-HORTA, Jose.

*Funu: The Unfinished Saga of East Timor*. Trenton NJ, The Red Sea Press, 1987. Preface by Noam Chomsky. xvi + 207 pp. 2 maps. ISBN: 0-932415-15-6 (pb). (L.: English).

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

*Carta Aberta: Porquê Resignei Da Direcção Da FRETILIN*. [Open Letter: Why I Resigned from the Management of FRETILIN]. Sydney, 23 November 1989. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

Sobre a Questão de Auto-Determinação. [On the Question of Self-Determination]. Sydney, 20 December 1989. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

*Timor Leste: Perspectivar os Caminhos do Futuro*. [East Timor: Putting into perspective the roads to the future]. “II Jornadas de Timor, Universidade do Porto, 28.04 - 01.05.1990”. 17 pp (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.2

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

Secretariado Internacional da Resistencia — S.I.R. [International Secretariat of Resistance]. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

Jose Ramos Horta on his Position vis-a-vis FRETILIN and Peace Negotiations. Sydney, 26 November 1990. 3 pp. (L.: English).

RAMOS-HORTA, Jose.

Statement by Mr. Jose Ramos-Horta, Special Representative of the National Council of Maubere Resistance (CNRM) on the International Court of Justice's sentence on the Portugal Vs Australia case (Timor Gap). The Hague, CNRM, 30 June 1995. 1 p. (L.: English). photocopy.

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

“Self-Determination for East Timor: Implications for the Region”, *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Canberra, vol.51, no.1, pp.97-102, April 1997. (L.: English). photocopy.

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

“The East Timor Conflict, Human Rights in Asia-Pacific and the Role of the West”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. (Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.223-235. (L.: English).

RAMOS-HORTA, José.

“Entrevista a Ramos-Horta: Xanana será o presidente de Timor livre”, [Interview with Ramos-Horta: Xanana will be the President of a Free Timor], Interview by Paula Serra, *Visão*, Lisbon, no.282, pp.32-33, 13-20 August 1998. 2 photos. see also p.72. (L.: Portuguese).

RAMOS-HORTA, Jose.

“The road to Alas”, (JRH interviewed by Michael Griffith), *Index on Censorship 1*, London, pp.73-75, 1999. (L.: English).

RAMOS-HORTA, José. See also under *Aide-Mémoire*.

RAMOS-HORTA, José. See also under HORTA, José Ramos.

RAMOS-HORTA, José. See also under NOBEL FOUNDATION, THE.

RANCK, Stephen.

“Timor — I. No changes overnight . . .”, *New Guinea and Australia, the Pacific and South-East Asia*, Sydney, vol.10, no.1, pp.17-29, 1975. (L.: English). photocopy.

RANCK, Stephen R.

Recent Rural-Urban Migration to Dili, Portuguese Timor: A Focus on the use of Households, Kinship, and Social Networks by Timorese Migrants. Department of Geography, School of Earth Sciences, Macquarie University, Australia. Submitted as the major requirement in fulfillment of an Honours Master of Arts Degree, 30 April 1977. v + 270 pp. 16 figures including folding map, 19 tables, bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy donated by author.

RANCK, Stephen R.

“Regional Understanding: The Case of East Timor”, *Geography Bulletin*, Sydney, vol.11, no.1, pp.18-30, March 1979. 2 maps, bibliography. (L.: English).

RAPER, Mark.

“Timor: The dragon and the mouse”, *Development News Digest*, Canberra, no.17, pp.22-23, August 1976. (L.: English).

RAPER, Mark.

“Padre Mark Raper à FUNU”, [entrevista conduzida por Alberto Costa Alves], *Funu*, Revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, p.19, September 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

RAU, Virgínia.

“Arquivos de Portugal: Lisboa”, [Archives of Portugal: Lisbon], in: *Proceedings of the International Colloquium on Luso-Brazilian Studies, Washington, D.C., October 15-20, 1950*. Nashville, Tenn., 1953. pp.189-213.

(L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.). photocopy.

RAYNER, Robert J.

*The Army and the Defence of Darwin Fortress: Exploding the Myths of the Critical Phase, 'til September 1942.* Plumpton NSW, Rudder Press, 1995. xii + 403 pp. 102 plates (15 maps, 173 photos), bibliography, index. Over 40 references to Timor; see index. ISBN 0 646 25058 2. (L.: English).

*Reconstructing East Timor: Analysis of the Past and Perspectives for the Future Conference. Final Report (Tibar Document). Tibar, East Timor, 29 May - 2 June 2000. Including Partial Results of the East Timor Women's Congress, Dili, East Timor, 14-17, June 2000.* [Dili?], [CNRT ?], [2000]. 68 pp. (L.: English). See Tetum edition under "Konferensia".

"Reforma Penal", [Penal reform], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.66, pp.89-90, 19 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*Information on Agricultural Development in East Timor (1993).* Folding brochure (14 panel). Dili, [RICBET], 1993? 14 photos, 12 tables, map. (L.: English).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Potentials profile in 1993.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [ii+] 72 pp. 14 photos, 28 tables, 3 graphics, 13 maps. (L.: English).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Banana Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] iii + 24 pp. 4 tables, map, appendices. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Cacao Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] iii + 29 pp. 7 tables, map, appendices. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Candlenut Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] ii + 18 pp. map, appendices. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Cashew Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] iii + 28 pp. 8 tables, 3 figures (inc. map). (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Peanut Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] iii + 27 pp. 5 tables, appendices. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).

REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.

*East Timor: Soybean Cultivation Project Profile.* Dili, [RICBET], 1993. [2+] iv + 23 pp. 6 tables, map, appendices. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).



- REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.  
*Investment Profile of Coffee Cultivation in East Timor Province.*  
 Dili, [RICBET], 1995 [1996]. [2+] v + 25 [+ vi] pp. 10 tables, 4 figures, appendices. (L.: English).
- REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.  
*Investment Profile of Corn Cultivation in East Timor Province.*  
 Dili, [RICBET], 1995 [1996]. [2+] v + 25 [+2] + 25 [+ vi] pp. 22 tables, appendices, plate. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).
- REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.  
*Investment Profile of Cow Fattening in East Timor Province.*  
 Dili, [RICBET], 1995 [1996]. [1+] iii + 13 [+ 1] + iii + 12 [+ x] pp. 7 tables, appendices, plate. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).
- REGIONAL INVESTMENT COORDINATING BOARD OF EAST TIMOR.  
*Investment Profile of Tuna Fish Capturing in East Timor Province.*  
 Dili, [RICBET], 1995 [1996]. [2+] v + 21 [+ 2] + v + 18 [+ ix] pp. 7 tables, 4 figures, appendices, plate. (Bilingual: English / Indonesian).
- REGO, A. da Silva, & SANTOS, Eduardo dos.  
*Atlas Missionário Português.* [Portuguese Missionary Atlas]. 2nd edition. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar and Centro de Estudos Históricos Ultramarinos, 1964. Timor on pp.183-198, with 3 maps (2 folding). (L.: Portuguese & French).
- REGO, António da Silva. See also under R., S.
- RÊGO, Frederico José Hopffer.  
 “Alguns Aspectos do Direito Privado Costumeiro dos Timorenses”, [Some aspects of Timorese Private Customary Law], *Estudos Políticos e Sociais*, Lisbon, vol.4, no.2, pp.685-717, 1966. (L.: Portuguese).
- REGO, Frederico José Hopffer.  
 “Alguns Aspectos da Cultura dos Timorenses”, [Some Aspects of the Culture of the Timorese], *Ultramar*, Lisbon, no.34 (vol.9, no.2), pp.156-177, 1968. (L.: Portuguese).
- RÊGO, Frederico José Hopffer.  
 “Situação linguística de Timor”, [Linguistic situation of Timor], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 1.º Volume.* Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais”, no.80. pp.59-69. (L.: Portuguese).
- RÊGO, Frederico J. Hopffer.  
 “Poliandria Fraternal em Timor?” [Fraternal Polyandry in Timor?], in: *In Memoriam António Jorge Dias, Vol. II*, Lisbon, 1974. pp.261-272. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

REGO, Frederico José Hopffer.

“Uma Lenda «Mambae»”, [A «Mambae» Legend], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, vol.86, nos 4-6, pp.159-175, April-June 1976. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.). offprint.

REGO, Leoneto do, Padre.

“Entrevista com Padre Leoneto: Três anos nas zonas libertadas pela Fretilin”, [Interview with Father Leoneto: Three years in the zones liberated by Fretilin], conducted by Costa Alves and Moreira Reis. *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.1, pp.11-16, July [1980]. 9 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

REGO, Paulo.

“O Mais Longo Regresso”, [The Longest Return], *Macau*, Macau, 2nd series, no.45, pp.24-31, January 1996. 9 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

“Regresso [do governador de Macau e Timor]”, [Return of the Governor of Macau and Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.336, p.1, 13 March 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

REKSODIHARJO-LILLEY, Gayatri. See under MONK, KATHRYN A.

“Relação das Jornais, Revistas e periódicos que têm sido publicados em Macau”, [List of the Newspapers, Magazines and Periodicals which have been published in Macau], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.412, pp.80-81, July 1938. (L.: Portuguese).

*Relatório sobre Timor Leste*, Dili, Administração Transitória das Nações Unidas em Timor Leste (UNTAET). Gabinete de Comunicação e Informação Pública. Relatório sobre Timor Leste: Fevereiro de 2000. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Renascença litteraria”, [Literary Renaissance; includes reprint of a letter by Francisco da Silva Magalhães, Dilly, 8 February 1873, to *Jornal de Commercio*, Lisbon], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.42, pp.1-2, 8 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Reporting the horror on our doorstep”, *New Journalist*, Haymarket NSW, no.34, pp.24-25, December 1979. (L.: English).

“Requiem: Pe. Carlos da Rocha Pereira, 84”, *Seara*, Dili, year 2, no.5, pp.8-9, July 1994. 2 photos. (L.: Tetun).

RESISTANCE SOCIALIST YOUTH ORGANISATION.

*East Timor : Freedom now! Activist Education Kit*. Sydney, Resistance, 1996. 57 pp. (L.: English).

RETBØLL, Torben.

Literature on East Timor, 1975-1979. Distributed at the Lisbon Conference, May 20, 1979. 3 leaves. (L.: English). photocopy.

RETBØLL, Torben (ed.).

*East Timor, Indonesia and the Western Democracies: A Collection of Documents.* Copenhagen, IWGIA, 1980. "IWGIA Document" no.40. viii + 138 pp. 11 photos, map, bibliography. (L.: English; summary: Span.).

RETBØLL, Torben.

Statement to the Conference on Indonesia and East Timor held in Amsterdam, September 27-28, 1980. Århus, Denmark, 1980. 6 pp. (L.: English). duplicated.

RETBOLL, Torben.

"East Timor and Indonesia", *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, Berthoud, CO., vol.15, no.2, pp.59-61, April-June 1983. (L.: English). photocopy.

RETBOLL, Torben.

"The East Timor Conflict and Western Response", *Bulletin of Concerned Asian Scholars*, Boulder, CO, vol..19, no.1, pp.24-40, 1987. map, 2 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

"Revista Oriental, (Do jornal *A Verdade*).", [Eastern Review. From the newspaper *A Verdade*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.213, p.3, 31 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"Revolting cruelty to prisoners in Portuguese Timor", *Smith's Weekly*, Sydney, 20 February 1932, p.12. (L.: English). typed copy.

RIBEIRO, Albino Antonio, commander of the *D. Diniz*.

"[Relatorio ao Secretario do Governo, Dilly, 6 de agosto de 1874, sobre uma viagem de Dilly-Maubara-Dilly na nova cutter *D. Diniz*]", [Report to the Government Secretary, Dilly, 6 August 1874, on a voyage Dilly-Maubara-

Dilly

in the new cutter *D. Diniz*], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, pp.166-167, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

RIBEIRO, F. A. B. de Almeida.

"Portuguese Timor", in: *World Atlas of Agriculture. Volume 2: Asia and Oceania.* Novara, Instituto Geografico de Agostini, 1973. Monograph edited by the Committee for the World Atlas of Agriculture, under the aegis of the International Association of Agricultural Economists. pp.445-447. 2 maps, 7 tables, bibliography. (L.: English). photocopy.

RIBEIRO, Grácio.

*Caiúru (Romance Timor)*. [Caiúru (Timor novel)]. Lisbon, Colecção "Amanhã", 1939. 253 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

RIBEIRO, José Grácio. See also under GRÁCIO.

RIBEIRO, [Tancredo] Caldeira do Casal, Agronomist of the Province.

"[Relatorio ao conselho de agriculture, Dilly, 12 de fevereiro de 1882, sobre procurando local apropriado ao estabelecimento do posto experimental de agricultura]", [Report to the Agriculture Council, Dilly, 12 February 1882, on looking for an appropriate locale for the establishment of an experimental

agricultural post], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.115, 1 April 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

RIBEIRO, Vicente de Sousa, retired First Lieutenant.

“Promessa cumprida”, [Vow fulfilled], *Seara*, Dili, year 1, no.4, p.89, April 1949. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“RICARDO”.

“[Carta, 21 September 1876, Macau, com noticias de Timor]”, [Letter, 21 September 1876, Macau, with news from Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.135, p.4, 23 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

RICHARDSON, W. A. R.

“Is Jave-la-Grande Australia? The linguistic evidence concerning the West Coast”, in: *Vice-Almirante A. Teixeira da Mota — In Memoriam*. Instituto de Investigação Científica Tropical — Academia de Marinha, Lisbon, 1989. Vol.2, pp.319-349. 6 maps. (L.: English). photocopy.

RICKLEFS, M. C.

*A History of Modern Indonesia: c.1300 to the present*. London, Macmillan, 1983 reprint, first published 1981. xv + 335 pp. “Macmillan Asian Histories Series”. bibliography, index. Minor references only to Timor; see index. ISBN 0 333 24380 3 (pb). (L.: English).

RIDDETT, Lyn.

“The Gateway and the Gatekeepers: An Examination of Darwin’s Relationship with Asia and Asians, 1942-1993”, *Journal of Australian Studies*, Bundoora Vic., no.46, pp.56-70, September 1995. East Timor on pp.67-69. (L.: English). photocopy.

RIGAUX, Francois.

“East Timor and Western Sahara: a comparative view”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.166-173. abstract. (L.: English)

RIXON, Vaughn, LCDR RAN.

“An Interview with the Commanding Officer HMAS Jervis Bay, LCDR Vaughn Rixon RAN”, *Australian Warship Review*, Marrickville NSW, vol.5, 2000, p.25. photo. (L.: English).

ROBERTSON, Emma.

“Mates in the hills: Australian Guerrillas in Portuguese Timor”, *Wartime*, Canberra ACT, issue 10, pp.26-30, Autumn 2000. 8 photos, 1 reproduction. (L.: English).

ROBISON, Richard.

*Indonesia: The Rise of Capital*. Canberra, Asian Studies Association of Australia, North Sydney, Allen & Unwin, 1986. “Southeast Asia Publications Series” no.13. xxv + 425 pp. bibliography, index. Reference to

activities of P.T.Denok in East Timor seems to be the only reference to Timor; see p.269, note 3. ISBN 0 04 909024 0. (L.: English).

ROCHA, A. Tavares, & UBALDO, M. Lourdes.

“Contribuição para o estudo dos foraminíferos do Terciário Superior de Timor”, [Contribution to the study of the foraminifera from the Upper Tertiary of Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.12, no.1, pp.159-168, 1964. table, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). photocopy.

ROCHA, A. Tavares, & UBALDO, M. Lourdes.

*Foraminíferos do Terciário Superior e do Quaternário da Província Portuguesa de Timor*. [Foraminifera from the Upper Tertiary and from the Quaternary of the Portuguese Province of Timor]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1964. “Memórias da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar”. 2nd series, no.51. 180 pp. 3 figures (inc. fldg map), 3 tables, 19 plates, index of species, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: English, pp.167-176).

ROCHA, A. Tavares.

“Contribuição (3.<sup>a</sup>) para o conhecimento da bibliografia micropaleontológica de

Portugal e países de expressão portuguesa da África e da Ásia”, [A third contribution to the knowledge of the micropaleontological bibliography of Portugal and Portuguese-speaking countries of Africa and of Asia], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Geologia*, Lisbon, vol.4, nos 1-2, pp.23-33, 1980. Timor on pp.32-33. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

ROCHA, A. Tavares.

“Contribuição (4.<sup>a</sup>) para o conhecimento da bibliografia «micropaleontológica»

de Portugal e países de expressão portuguesa da África e da Ásia”, [A Fourth contribution to the knowledge of the «micropaleontological» bibliography of Portugal and Portuguese-speaking countries of Africa and of Asia], in: *Glossário e Bibliografias Micropaleontológicas: Trabalhos póstumos de Arménio Tavares Rocha*. Lisbon, Instituto de Investigação Científica

Tropical,

1988. “Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.148. pp.135-226. East Timor on pp.222-223. (pp.135-140, 222-226 only on file). (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). photocopy.

ROCHA, Carlos Vieira de.

*Timor: A Ocupação Japonesa durante a Segunda Guerra Mundial*.

[Timor: The Japanese Occupation during the Second World War].

Lisbon, Sociedade Histórica da Independência de Portugal, 1994. 232 pp. map, 7 photos, bibliography. ISBN 972-9326-13-4. (L.: Portuguese).

ROCHA, Jayme Augusto Vieira da.

*Organisation du travail et fournissement de la main d'oeuvre dans la Colonie Portugaise de Timor*. [Organization of labour and supply of manual labour in the Portuguese Colony of Timor]. Lisbon, Imorimerie “A Editora Limitada”,

1914. Paper presented at Third International Congress of Tropical Agronomy, London, 1914. 14 pp. (L.: French). photocopy.

ROCHA, Nuno.

Tempo was in Timor: Portugal's Shameful Behaviour. [Unofficial translation of an article published in *O Tempo*, Lisbon, 6 August 1987, written by Rocha, Editor and Chief of that paper, who visited East Timor from 31 July to 3 August 1987]. Source of copy not given. 37 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

RODGERS, Troy, Cpl, photographer.

"East Timor - The Wet Slide Show: Images of INTERFET in The Wet December 99 - February 2000," *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.30, pp.59-64, [2000]. 24 photos. (L.: English).

RODRIGUES, Elsa, MARTINS, Helder, BARROSA, Luís, & BARRETO, Pascoela.

Praticas e Representações da Comunidade Timorense residente em Portugal. [Practices and Representations of the Timorese Community living in Portugal]. Projecto de Grupo, Faculdade de Sociologia de Lisboa, 1988. [iii +] 81 [+48] pp. 22 tables. (L.: Portuguese).

RODRIGUES, Manuel A. Ribeiro.

"Da Campanha de 1726 às Pedras de Cailaco", [Of the 1726 Campaign to the Rocks of Cailaco], *Independência, Revista de Cultura Lusíada*, Lisbon, no.5, pp. 14-18, July 1987. (L.: Portuguese).

RODRIGUES, Marcelino L. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

RODRIGUES, Maria da Conceição. See under RAMOS, Miguel.

RODRIGUES, Roque.

Statement by Mr. Roque Rodrigues, Member of the Central Committee of FRETILIN, before the Special Committee on Decolonization, on August 16, 1979. 4 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

RODRIGUES, Roque.

"East Timor: Struggle and Aspirations [Interview]", *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., no.64, pp.22-26, 1983. (L.: English). photocopy.

ROFF, Sue Rabbitt (compiler); with CAREY, Peter, & LAMBOURNE, Wendy.

*East Timor: A Bibliography, 1970-1993*. Canberra, Peace Research Centre, Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, Australian National University, 1994. "Working Paper" no.148. [v+] 46 pp. ISBN 0 7315 2037 8. (L.: English).

ROFF, Sue Rabbitt.

"East Timor: A Bibliography, 1970-1994", in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.195-237. (L.: English).

ROFF, Sue Rabbitt. See also under NICTERLEIN, Sue. (same person).

ROGERS, David.

“Flags of East Timor”, *Crux Australis*, Melbourne, vol.7/4, no.32, pp.191-197, October-December 1991. 6 figures. (L.: English). photocopy.

ROGER, Marcel.

*Timor Oriental: Hier la colonisation portugaise, Aujourd'hui la résistance à l'agression indonésienne.* [East Timor: Yesterday Portuguese colonization, Today resistance to Indonesian aggression]. Paris, Editions L'Harmattan, 1977. 158 [+2] pp. 4 maps, 4 plates (8 photos), bibliography, annexes. ISBN 2-85802-019-1. (L.: French).

ROMARIZ, Carlos.

“Notas sobre rochas sedimentares portuguesas: V — Um cherte do «complexo argiloso» de Timor”, [Notes on Portuguese sedimentary rocks. V — A chertic breccia from the «clay complex» of Timor], in: *Estudos Científicos oferecidos em homenagem ao Prof. Doutor J. Carrington da Costa por ocasião do seu 70.º aniversário Abril de 1961.* Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1962. pp.287-290. 4 plates (8 photos). bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

“RONA-KA-LAI?” (*sic*).

“[Carta de Macau, 6 de abril de 1885, sobre Antonio Marianno do Rego]”, [Letter from Macau, 6 April 1885, about Antonio Marianno do Rego], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.288, p.3, 9 April 1885. (L.:Portuguese). p/c.

*Ronda pelo Ultramar — Timor.* [Overseas Round — Timor]. Luanda, Edições Tapete Mágico, April 1967. 96 pp. Timor on pp.3, 7, 9, 11-13, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27-28. 24 photos (including front cover). (L.: Portuguese).

ROSAS, Melo Dias. See under AZEVEDO, João Gonçalo de.

ROSENZWEIG, Paul A.

*The House of Seven Gables: A History of Government House, Darwin.* Darwin, Historical Society of the Northern Territory, 1996. xx + 223 pp. Only Timor reference is to the cruiser *São Gabriel* arriving in Darwin to seek instructions from Lisbon in 1910, p.30. ISBN 0 9599702 6 6. (L.: English).

ROSS, D. [David]

Letter, Timor Dilli, 17/4/1941, to the Secretary, Department of the Exterior, Canberra, about George H. Bryant, an Australian citizen, residing in Timor where he first arrived in 1909. 1 p. (L.: English). photocopy.

ROUSE, Rahda.

“Australia’s involvement in East Timor”, *The Political Student*, University of Queensland Politics Club, no.1, pp.8-11, 1976. (L.: English). photocopy.

ROUSSO, Kathy.

“Betel Nut, Beads and Beliefs in Atoni Society”, *Arts of Asia*, Hong Kong,

vol.30, no.4, pp.93-100, July-August 2000. 17 photos, 1 drawing, bibliography. (L.: English).

ROUY, Mireille C. See under GONÇALVES, M. Mayer.

ROWLAND, Ian (compiler).

*Timor: Including the islands of Roti and Ndao*. Oxford, Clio Press, 1992. xli + 119 pp. "World Bibliographical Series" vol.142. 3 maps, index. ISBN 1-85109-159-9. (L.: English).

ROZA, Ramiro da.

"[Carta, Macau, 16 de março de 1887, sobre uma calúnia]", [Letter, Macau, 16 March 1887, about a slanderous comment], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.183, pp.3-4, 22 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

ROZA, Thomaz de Souza, Governor of the Province of Macau and Timor, Major of the Cavalry of the Army of Portugal.

"Discurso proferido por S. Exa., o Governador d'esta provincia, major de cavallaria do exercito de Portugal, Thomaz de Souza Roza, na ocasião da entrega do governo ao seu successor, o Exmo. Sr. Firmino José da Costa", [Speech given by H.E. the Governor of this Province, Major of the Cavalry of the Army of Portugal, Thomaz de Souza Roza, on the occasion of handing over the Government to his successor, Firmino José da Costa], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.32, pp.298-299, 12 August 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

RUAS, Joana Bensabat.

"Mauberek: O Menino Rebelde", [Mauberek: the Rebellious Boy], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.62-65, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).

RYAN, Paul.

*Timor: a Travellers Guide*. Darwin, Paul Ryan, 1993. 124 pp. 6 maps, 17 photos, bibliography, index. ISBN: 0-646-14947-4. (L.: English).

S., B.

"Colaboração da Metrópole", [Collaboration from Portugal], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.1, pp.24-25, January-February 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

S., E. S. See under "Missionario de Timor, Um" and Silva, Elias Simões da.

S., G.

"[Carta de Dilly, 30 de abril de 1883]", [Letter from Dilly, 30 April 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.192, p.4, 6 June 1883. (L.:Portuguese).p/c.

S., G.

"[Carta de Dilly, 1 de junho de 1883]", [Letter from Dilly, 1 June 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.199, p.4, 25 July 1883. (L.:Portuguese).p/c.

S., G.



- “[Carta de Dilly, 1 de junho (*sic*) de 1883]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 June 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.200, p.4, 1 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“[Carta de Dilly, 5 de agosto de 1883]”, [Letter from Dilly, 5 August 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.205, pp.3-4, 5 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Cartas de Timor [Dilly, 1 de novembro de 1883, e Dilly, 1 de dezembro de 1883]”, [Letters from Timor. Dilly, 1 November 1883, and Dilly, 1 December 1883], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.225, pp.1-3, 23 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“[Carta de Dilly, 2 de janeiro de 1884]”, [Letter from Dilly, 2 January 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.228, p.3, 13 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly, 1 de fevereiro”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 1 February 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.234, p.3, 26 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly, 1 de março”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 1 March 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.237, pp.3-4, 16 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly, 1 d’abril”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 1 April 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.240, p.3, 7 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly 1 de abril”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 1 April 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.241, pp.3-4, 14 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly, 1 de maio de 1884”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 1 May 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.244, pp.2-3, 4 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., G.  
“Carta de Timor. Dilly, 10 de agosto de 1884”, [Letter from Timor. Dilly, 10 August 1884], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.262, pp.2-3, 9 October 1884; no.263, pp.2-3, 16 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- S., G.  
 “Timor [Sobre o governador e uma companhia exploradora de Timor]”, [Timor. About the Governor and an exploitative company of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.364, pp.2-3, 25 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- S., M.  
 “[Carta, 4 de outubro de 1875, Macau, sobre dois infelizes presos]”, [Letter, 4 October 1875, about two unhappy prisoners], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.97, p.4, 7 October 1875. [L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur Basílio de, Padre.  
 “[Carta de Lahane, 20-5-1939]”, [Letter from Lahane], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 37, no.425, pp.56-58, August 1939. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur de, Padre.  
 “Preliminares da história de Timor”, [Preliminaries of the history of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 24, no.280, pp.3-25, October 1948. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur Basílio de.  
*A Planta de Cailaco. 1727. Valioso documento para a História de Timor.* [The Plan of Cailaco. 1727. Valuable document for the History of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1949. 78 [+1] pp. “Colecção Pelo Império”, no.122. Folding plate with transparent paper overlay. (L.: Portuguese).
- SÁ, Artur de, Padre.  
 “Caladis de Timor”, [Caladis of Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 26, nos 302-303, pp.35-45, August-September 1950. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.290). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur de, Padre.  
 “Índia, Macau e Timor”, [India, Macau and Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 26, no.310, pp.65-78, April 1951. (L.: Portuguese; summary: English, p.264). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur Basílio de,  
 “Notas sobre Linguística Timorese: Sistema de representação fonética”, [Notes on Timorese Linguistics: System of phonetic representation], *Estudos Coloniais*, Lisbon, vol.3, nos 1-2, pp.39-60, 1952. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). photocopy.
- SÁ, Artur de.  
*Timor.* Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1952. 83 pp. “Semana do Ultramar 1952”. 13 photos. (L.: Portuguese).
- SÁ, Artur Basílio de.  
*Textos em Teto da Literatura Oral Timorese. Volume I.* [Texts in Tetum of Timorese Oral Literature. Volume I]. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e

Sociais, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1961. xxxiii + 267 pp.  
“Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.45. (L.: Portuguese, w/ Tetum texts).

SACADURA-FALCÃO, Fernando Fragoso de.

Alguns subsídios para o estudo dos nativos de Timor. [Some elements for the study of the natives of Timor]. Trabalho apresentado ao Concurso de Literatura Ultramarino. Bulawayo, Rhodesia, 1970. [1+] 11 pp. typescript. triplicate copy. (L.: Portuguese).

ST. CLAIR, Stuart.

“Timor a Key to the Indies”, *National Geographic Magazine*, Washington DC,

vol.84, no.3, pp.355-384, September 1943. 33 photos, map. (L.: English). photocopy.

SAKY, F.R. (Carlos da Silva Lopes). See under TOPA, António.

SALARIES. See under QUADROS E ORDENADOS.

SALAZAR. [António de Oliveira Salazar].

*O Caso de Timor: Palavras de Salazar à Nação*. [The Case of Timor: Words of Salazar to the Nation]. 19 December 1941. Lisbon, Edição dos Sindicatos Nacionais, 22 December 1941. 7 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

[SALAZAR, António de Oliveira].

“Exposição de S. Ex.<sup>a</sup> o Sr. Presidente do Conselho acêrca dos sucessos de Timor”, [Statement of H.E. the President of the Council concerning the events in Timor], 19 December 1941. *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 18, no.199, pp.3-12, January 1942. (L.: Portuguese; translation in English, pp.180-187). photocopy.

[SALAZAR, António de Oliveira].

“Comunicação de S. Ex.<sup>a</sup> o Presidente do Conselho à Assembleia Nacional acêrca do ataque nipónico a Timor”, [Communication of H.E. the President of the Council to the National Assembly concerning the Japanese attack on Timor], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 18, no.200, pp.10-14, February 1942. (L.: Portuguese; translation in English, pp.174-178). photocopy.

[SALAZAR, António de Oliveira].

“Comunicação do Sr. Presidente do Conselho à Assembleia Nacional”, [Communication of the President of the Council to the National Assembly], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 19, no.222, pp.3-16, December 1943. (L.: Portuguese; part translation in English, pp.135-137). photocopy.

SALDANHA, Joao Mariano de Sousa.

*Ekonomi-Politik Pembangunan Timor Timur*. [The Political Economy of East Timor Development]. Jakarta, Pustaka Sinar Harapan, 1994. 361 pp. 73 tables, 7 diagrams, 3 graphs, 2 charts, 2 maps, bibliography. ISBN 979-416-263-9. (L.: Indonesian).

SALDANHA, Joao Mariano de Sousa.

*The Political Economy of East Timor Development*. Jakarta, Pustaka Sinar Harapan, 1994. Translated by Theresia Slamet and P. G. Katoppo, from *Ekonomi-Politik Pembangunan Timor Timur*. 414 pp. 78 tables, 7 diagrams, 3 graphs, 2 charts, 2 maps, bibliography. ISBN 979-416-306-6. (L.: English).

SALDANHA, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.).

*The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre For Southeast Asian Studies, Northern Territory University, 1995. xii + 91 pp. “Monograph Series” No 3/95. ISBN: 0 949070 46 7. (L.: English).

SALDANHA, João Mariano de Sousa.

“The State of the Economy of East Timor and Prospects for Self-Reliance”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.70-91. 8 tables, bibliography. (L.: English).

SALDANHA, João Mariano.

“Fiscal issues for a small, war-torn Timor Loro Sa’e”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.262-281. 3 tables. (L.: English).

SALLA, Michael E.

“Australian Foreign Policy and East Timor”, *Australian Journal of International Affairs*, Canberra, vol.49, no.2, pp.207-222, November 1995. (L.: English). photocopy.

SAMPAIO, Manuel de Castro, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.119, 21 de outubro de 1871, Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre uma hostilidade em Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.119, 21 October 1871, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on some hostilities in Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.2, p.6, 8 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SAMPAIO, Manuel de Castro, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.149, 3 de dezembro de 1871, Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre hostilidades terminadas e uma epidemia de bexigas]”, [Gen.corr. no.149, 3 December 1871, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on some hostilities ended and a smallpox epidemic], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.4, pp.14-15, 22 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SAMPAIO, Manuel de Castro, interim Governor of Timor.

“[Expediente geral no.154, 3 de outubro de 1872, Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre a visita do padre superior da missão a Cayrohi, Viqueque e Luca]”, [Gen.corr. no.154, 3 October 1872, Dilly, to the

Governor of Macau and Timor, on the visit of the Mission Superior to Cayrohi, Viqueque and Luca], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 18, no.46, pp.196-197, 9 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SAMPAIO, Manuel de Castro, interim Governor of Timor.  
“[Expediente geral no.92, 30 de agosto de 1873, Dilly, ao Governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Gen.corr. no.92, 30 August 1873, Dilly, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor]], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, p.179, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SAMPAIO, M. C.  
“[Carta, 20 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, ao Redactor da *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, rogando a publicação dos documentos inclusos: a) Carta, 18 de janeiro de 1874, de Sampaio ao sr. Vicente da Silveira Maciel; b) Carta do sr. Vicente da Silveira Maciel ao capitão Sampaio; c) “Recibo do official de serviço a bordo da escuna *Principe D. Carlos*”, 11 de maio de 1872; d) “ Despacho da Alfandega”, 11 de maio de 1872]”, [Letter, 20 January 1874, Macau, to the Editor of *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Requesting the publication of the enclosed documents: a) Letter, 18 January 1874, from Sampaio to Vicente da Silveira Maciel; b) Letter from Vicente da Silveira Maciel to Captain Sampaio; c) Receipt from the duty officer on board the schooner *Principe D. Carlos*, 11 May 1872; d) Customs clearance, 11 May 1872], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.18. pp.3-4, 20 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SANDALWOOD OIL PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION. [SWOPA ATSIRI]. *Indonesian Sandalwood Oil*. Jakarta, Swopa Atsiri, [c.1997]. 3-fold brochure. 3 photos. (L.: English).

SANI, Chaidir Anwar.  
“Statement of the Indonesian Delegation concerning the East Timor Question before Committee IV of the Thirty-Fifth Session of the United Nations General Assembly 1980. October 29, 1980”, *Indonesia Foreign Affairs*, Jakarta, vol.1, no.1, pp.39-46, December 1980. (L.: English).

SANTA, José Duarte.  
*Australianos e Japoneses em Timor na II Guerra Mundial 1941-1945*. [Australians and Japanese in Timor during World War II 1941-1945]. Lisbon, Notícias, 1997. 302 pp. synthesis. ISBN 972-46-0884-0. (L.: Portuguese).

SANTANA, Nino Konis.  
“Excerpts from Speech Video-taped inside East Timor for the Asia Pacific Conference on East Timor”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines*. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.77-78. (L.: English).

SANTOS, A. de Sousa.

*Duas palavras ao Capitão Liberato a propósito de «O Caso de Timor».*  
[A few words to Captain Liberato concerning «The Case of Timor»].  
2nd edition, Lourenço Marques, Minerva Central, 1973. (First edition  
was: Lisbon, Excelsior, 1947). 143 [+1] pp. folding map. (L.: Portuguese).

SANTOS, A. de Sousa.

*Também quero depor sobre Timor 1941-1946.* [I too wish to bear witness to  
Timor 1941-1946]. Lourenço Marques, Edição do Autor - Minerva Central,  
1973. 82 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

SANTOS, António Policarpo de Sousa. See also under ARBIRU.

SANTOS, Carlos Joaquim Gonsalves dos, superior and vicar-general of the Timor  
Missions.

“[O discurso que o revdo. pe. superior proferiu por ocasião da inauguração e  
benzimento da ponte D. João de Castro, que teve lugar no districto de Timor  
no dia 28 de setembro do corrente anno]”, [The speech given by the Father  
Superior on the occasion of the inauguration and blessing of the Dom João de  
Castro landing pier, which took place in the District of Timor on 28 September  
1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.50, pp.  
201-202, 9 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SANTOS, Chris.

“Victory in Timor”, *Development News Digest*, Canberra, no.15, pp.3-5,  
March 1976. 3 photos (inc. f. cover). (L.: English).

SANTOS, Eduardo dos.

*Kanoik: Lendas e Mitos de Timor.* [Kanoik: Legends and Myths of Timor].  
Lisbon, Serviço de Publicações da Mocidade Portuguesa, 1967. 163 pp.  
Note: the cover reads “Mitos e Lendas” instead of “Lendas e Mitos”.  
(L.: Portuguese).

SANTOS, Eduardo dos. See also under REGO, A. da Silva.

SANTOS, Ephrem, Bro. SDB.

“Salesian Nobel Laureate: Bishop Belo of East Timor [Interview]”, *Salesian  
Bulletin*, Oakleigh Vic., pp.4-7, December 1996. 2 photos. (L.: English).

SANTOS, Frank, proprietor in Hawaii..

“Relatorio da minha viagem a Timor (Territorio Portuguez)”, [Report of my  
voyage to Timor (Portuguese Territory)], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 1,  
no.12, pp.30, 32-34, 36; 25 December 1913. (L.: Portuguese).

SANTOS, Isaú.

“Novas instalações do Arquivo Histórico de Macau”, [New Installations of the  
Historical Archive of Macau], *Revista de Cultura*, Macau, no.9, pp.123-125,  
January-March 1990. 5 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SANTOS, Jacinto dos.

“Post-Portuguese Colonial Education: Its Relevance to the East Timorese Resistance Movement”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.70-71. (L.: English).

SANTOS, M.<sup>a</sup> Luísa Roda.

“Estudos sobre a fertilidade dos solos de Timor. I — Ensaios do tipo Larsen, Neubauer e Mitscherlich para o fósforo em dois solos aluvionares”, [Studies on the soil fertility of Timor. I — Larsen, Neubauer and Mitscherlich experiments on two alluvial soils], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.15, no.4, pp.527-534, 1967. 6 tables, bibliography.

SANTOS, Maria Teresa.

“Personal Experiences, Thoughts and Views About East Timor”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.23-26. (L.: English).

SANTOS, Paulo Emílio Cavique.

*Apontamentos para o estudo da Flora de Macau e de Timor*. [Notes for the study of the Flora of Macau and of Timor]. Lisbon, Tip. Silvas, 1934. 76 pp. 27 illustrations. bibliography, erratas. (L.: Portuguese).

SÃO TOMÁS, Alberto de, Frei.

*Virtudes de algumas plantas da Ilha de Timor. Estudos de Frei Francisco Leite de Faria e do Engenheiro José d'Orey. Prefácio de Alberto Iria*. [Virtues of some plants from the Island of Timor. Studies of Frei Francisco Leite de Faria and of Engineer José d'Orey. Preface by Alberto Iria]. Lisbon, Ministério do Ultramar, 1969. 39 [+2] pp. plus 64 plate facsimile of the original. (L.: Portuguese).

SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu, PARWOTO, PRIYANTORO, Ant. Tri, & SARMENTO, Eugenio C. J.

*Pembinaan Budaya Dalam Lingkungan Kelauaga Daerah Timor Timur*. Disusun oleh: Drs. Emanuel Wahyu Saptomo; Drs. Parwoto; Drs. Ant. Tri Priyantoro; Eugenio C. J. Sarmento. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal dan Nilai Tradisional, Bagian Proyek Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1994/1995, 1994. xv + 97 pp. 2 maps, 6 tables, 8 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu, PARWOTO, JOHANSZ, O.I., & SUBROTO, Ekanto Heru.

*Dampak Globalisasi Informasi dan Komunikasi Terhadap Kehidupan Sosial Budaya Masyarakat Desa Manukasa dan Selo Malere Kabupaten Aileu - Propinsi Timor Timur*. Tim Penulis: Drs. Emanuel Wahyu Saptomo, Drs. Parwoto, Drs. O. I. Johansz, Drs. Ekanto Heru Subroto. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Proyek Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1995/1996, 1995. xv + 160 pp. 2 maps, 22 tables, 14 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SARGEANT, Geoffrey.

“Good to come home to”, *Hemisphere*, Philip ACT, January 1976, pp.8-14. 11 photos, 2 drawings. Note: this is only included for the photo of a Timor granary on p.11 and 4-line paragraph on p.14. (L.: English).

SARMENTO, Eugenio do Coração de Jesus.

“Seorang “na’i lulik” (Pastor) di mata umat; Sebuah tinjauan Sosiologis dan Antropologis”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.77-78, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

SARMENTO, Eugenio C. J. See also under SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu.

SASTROSUWIGNYO, P. Susilo, BARAMULI, Drs., & GALUS, Ben, SH.

*Dampak Pembangunan Ekonomi (Pasar) Terhadap Kehidupan Sosial di Daerah Timor Timur*. Tim Penulis: P. Susilo Sastrosuwignyo, Drs. Baramuli, Ben Galus, SH. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Bagian

Proyek

Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1995/1996, 1995.

xv + 104 pp. 3 maps, 10 tables, 8 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SAÚDE E ASSISTÊNCIA. [HEALTH AND ASSISTANCE].

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1869”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for October 1869], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.5, p.20, 31 January 1870. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1869”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for November 1869], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.5, p.20, 31 January 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for February 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and

Patient

Movement Chart for March 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.21, p.91, 23 May 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and

Patient

Movement Chart for June 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year, vol.16, no.41, p.173, 10 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). t/sc.

—— “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for July 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,



- Macau, vol.16, no.41, p.173, 10 October 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de agosto de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for August 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.47, p.197, 21 November 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de setembro de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for September 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.47, p.197, 21 November 1870. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for October 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.2, p.8, 9 January 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for November 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.2, p.8, 9 January 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de dezembro de 1870”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for December 1870], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.13, p.53, 27 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for January 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.13, p.53, 27 March 1871. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for February 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.21, p.86, 22 May 1871. (L.: Portuguese) t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for March 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.21, p.86, 22 May 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de abril de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for April 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, p.113, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de maio de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for May 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.28, p.113, 10 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for June 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*,

- Macau, vol.17, no.39, p.158, 25 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for July 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.39, p.158, 25 September 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de agosto de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for August 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.47, p.189, 20 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de setembro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for September 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.47, p.189, 20 November 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for October 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.4, p.15, 22 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for November 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.4, p.15, 22 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de dezembro de 1871”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for December 1871], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1872”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for January 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.15, p.58, 6 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de fevereiro de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart of this hospital in February 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.103, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for March 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.24, p.103, 8 June 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de abril de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for April 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.33, p.145, 10 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de maio de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for May 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18,

- no.33, p.145, 10 August 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for June 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.39, p.169, 21 September 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for July 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.39, p.169, 21 September 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de agosto de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for August 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.49, p.209, 30 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologica e do movimento dos doentes no mez de setembro de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for September 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.49, p.209, 30 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de dezembro de 1872”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for December 1872], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.18, p.71, 3 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for January 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.18, p.71, 3 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for February 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.84, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de março de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for March 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.21, p.84, 24 May 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de Abril de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for April 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.28, p.113, 12 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de maio de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for May 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.28, p.113, 12 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de junho de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for June 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.152, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de

- julho de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient Movement Chart for July 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.152, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de agosto de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for August 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.1, p.3, 3 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e demonstrativo dos doentes no mez de setembro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for September 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.1, p.3, 3 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for October 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.9, p.34, 28 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa Nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for November 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.9, p.34, 28 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de dezembro de 1873”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for December 1873], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1874”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for January 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1874”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for February 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1874”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for March 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.168, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de abril de 1874”, [Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for April 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.168, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de maio de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for May 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.40, p.171, 3 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento do hospital durante o mez de junho de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Hospital-Movement Chart during June 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.40, p.171, 3 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’ este hospital durante o mez de julho de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital.

- Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital during July 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.40, p.171, 3 October 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de agosto de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital for August 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento do hospital durante o mez de setembro de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of the hospital during September 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de outubro de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in October 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.10, p.47, 6 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de novembro de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in November 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.10, p.47, 6 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de dezembro de 1874”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in December 1874], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.17, p.78, 24 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de janeiro de 1875”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in January 1875], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.17, p.78, 24 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital durante o mez de janeiro do corrente anno”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in January 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.33, p.133, 12 August 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital durante o mez de fevereiro de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in February 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.33, p.133, 12 August 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital durante o mez de março de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in March 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.33, p.133, 12 August 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital durante o mez de junho de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in June 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.47, p.190, 18 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital durante o mez de julho de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in July 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.47, p.190, 18 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de agosto de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in August 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.50, p.201, 9 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes d’este hospital no mez de setembro de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart of this hospital in September 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.50, p.201, 9 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in October 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.23, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in November 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.6, p.23, 10 February 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de dezembro de 1876”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in December 1876], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.13, p.54, 31 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1877”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in January 1877]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.13, p.54, 31 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1877”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in February 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, p.91, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e do movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1877”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart in March 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, pp.91-92, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes no mez de maio de 1877”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement in May 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.35, p.146, 1 September 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1877”,  
 [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement in June 1877], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.35, p.146, 1 September 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico do mez de janeiro de 1881”,  
 [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for January 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.34, p.237, 20 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Hospital Militar de Dilly]. Mappa nosologico do mez de fevereiro de 1881”,  
 [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for February 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.34, p.238, 20 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “[Hospital Militar de Dilly]. Mappa nosologico do mez de março de 1881”,  
 [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for March 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.34, p.238, 20 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes durante o mez de abril de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for April 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.37, p.267, 10 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes durante o mez de maio de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for May 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.37, p.268, 10 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa dos doentes durante o mez de junho de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for June 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.38, p.274, 17 September 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for July 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.343, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Movimento dos doentes [no mez de agosto de 1881]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for August 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.51, p.384, 17 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de setembro de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for September 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.52, p.390, 24 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de outubro de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital, Patient-Movement for October 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.53, p.395, 31 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de dezembro de 1881”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for December 1881], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.21, p.175, 27 May 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de abril de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for April 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.306, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de maio de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient Movement for May 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.35, p.306, 2 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de junho de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient Movement for June 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.327, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de julho de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for July 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, p.327, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de agosto de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for August 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.48, p.422, 2 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de setembro de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for September 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.48, p.422, 2 December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de outubro de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for October 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.9, p.74, 3 March 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de novembro de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for November 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.9, p.74, 3 March 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de dezembro de 1882”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for December 1882], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.20, p.193, 19 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], no mez de janeiro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for January 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.21, p.200, 26 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], mez de fevereiro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for February 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.22, p.208, 2 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Movimento dos doentes], Março 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Patient-Movement for March 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.26, p.229, 30 June 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento de doentes do



- mez de abril de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement chart for April 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.28, pp.245-246, 14 July 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento de doentes do mez de maio de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for May 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.35, p.315, 1 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento de doentes do mez de junho de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for June 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.37, p.327, 15 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de julho de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for July 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.39, p.342, 29 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de agosto de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for August 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.41, p.356, 13 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese).t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de setembro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for September 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.47, p.423, 24 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de outubro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for October 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.52, p.463, 29 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de novembro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for November 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.8, p.90, 23 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de dezembro de 1883”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for December 1883], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.10, pp.115-116, 8 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes do mez de janeiro de 1884”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for January 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.11, p.126, 15 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de janeiro de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for January 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.26, p.284, 27 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). t/script.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital.

Nosological,

- Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for February 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.24, p.262, 13 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for March 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.24, p.263, 13 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de abril de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for April 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.27, p.294, 4 July 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de maio de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for May 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.42, p.437, 22 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for June 1884], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.42, p.437, 22 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa Nosologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Patient-Movement Chart for July 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.48, p.480, 3 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de agosto de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for August 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.2, p.10, 14 January 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de setembro de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital.
- Nosological  
 Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for September 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.20, p.177, 20 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de outubro de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital.
- Nosological,  
 Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for October 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.20, p.117, 20 May 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de novembro de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for November 1885],  
*Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.22, p.199, 4 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico do hospital no

- mez de dezembro de 1885, com recapitulação”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for December 1885, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.25, p.229, 26 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico do hospital no mez de janeiro de 1886, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological e Necrological Chart for January 1886, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.25, p.229, 26 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa nosologico do Hospital Militar de Dilly com referencia ao anno de 1885”, [Nosological Chart of the Dilly Military Hospital for 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.26, p.239, 1 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Mappa nosologico (*sic*; deve ser “necrologico”) do Hospital Militar de Dilly em 1885”, [Necrological Chart of the Dilly Military Hospital in 1885. Note: although the title reads “nosologico”, it is obvious when compared with the monthly charts that this should read “necrologico”], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.26, p.240, 1 July 1886. (L.:Portuguese) p/c.
- “Mappa do movimento do Hospital Militar de Dilly em 1885”, [Patient-Movement Chart of the Dilly Military Hospital in 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.26, p.240, 1 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes referido ao 1º. trimestre de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for the 1st trimester of 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.27, p.248, 8 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes referido ao 2º. trimestre de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for the 2nd trimester of 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.27, p.249, 8 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes referido ao 3º. trimestre de 1885]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for the 3rd trimester of 1885], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.28, p.260, 15 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico referida ao 4º. trimestre de 1885, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological
- and Necrological Chart for the 4th trimester of 1885, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.28, p.261, 15 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de fevereiro de 1886]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for February 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year vol.32, no.37, p.368, 16 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de março de 1886]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological,

- Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for March 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.37, p.369, 16 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de abril de 1886]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for April 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.38, p.375, 23 September 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de junho de 1886]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for June 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.41, p.400, 14 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico, necrologico e movimento dos doentes no mez de julho de 1886]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological, Necrological and Patient-Movement Chart for July 1886], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.41, p.400, 14 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de agosto de 1886, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for August 1886, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.43, p.424, 28 October 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de setembro de 1886, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for September 1886, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.1, p.6, 6 January 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de outubro de 1886, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for October 1886, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.7, pp.65-66, 17 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de fevereiro de 1887, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for February 1887, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.15, p.137, 14 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de janeiro de 1887, com recapitulação]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for January 1887, with Summary], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.23, p.221, 10 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico no mez de março de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for March 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.25, p.239, 23 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico no mez de abril de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for April 1887], *Boletim da*

- Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, p.249, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de maio de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for May 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.29, p.261, 21 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de junho de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for June 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.31, p.275, 4 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de julho de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for July 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.39, p.330, 29 September 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de agosto de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for August 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.40, p.340, 6 October 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de setembro de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for September 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.46, p.384, 17 November 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de outubro de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for October 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.7, p.46, 16 February 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de novembro de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for November 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.11, p.91, 15 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de dezembro de 1887]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for December 1887], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.12, p.121, 22 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de janeiro de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for January 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.13, p.126, 28 March 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de fevereiro de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for February 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.15, p.139, 12 April 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de março de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for March 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.22, p.201, 31 May 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de abril de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for April 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.29, p.253, 19 July 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de maio de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for May 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.33, p.282, 16 August 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de junho de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for June 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.36, p.311, 6 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Lazareto de Cacilhas. Mappas parciaes do movimento das enfermarias durante a epidemia de cholera em 1888”, [Cacilhas Quarantine Station. Incomplete Charts of movement in the wards during the cholera epidemic of 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.37, pp.317-319, 13 September 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de julho de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for July 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.40, p.355, 4 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de agosto de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological and Necrological Chart for August 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.42, p.369, 18 October 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Hospital Militar de Dilly. [Mappa nosologico e necrologico no mez de setembro de 1888]”, [Dilly Military Hospital. Nosological Chart for September 1888], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.34, no.44, p.383, 1 November 1888. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SCENT INDONESIA, P.T.

*P.T. Scent Indonesia. Distiller of Sandalwood Oil in Dili - Timor Timur.* Jakarta/Dili, PT. Scent Indonesia, [c.1997]. brochure. 5 photos. (L.: English).

SCHARFE, Sharon.

*Complicity: Human Rights and Canadian Foreign Policy: The Case of East Timor.* Montreal, Black Rose Books, 1996. xvi + 249 pp. 15 photos, 8 tables, chapter endnotes, bibliography, index. ISBN 1-551640-32-5 (pbk). Note: the title-page has the surname as SHARFE, but all other mentions in the book are SCHARFE. (L.: English).

SCHEINER, Charles.

“The United States: From Complicity to Ambiguity”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia.* London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.117-133. (L.: English).

SCHLICHER, Monika (compiler).

*Portugiesisch-Timor / Osttimor — Portuguese Timor / East Timor. Bibliographie: Bücher und Artikel zu Osttimor in der Bibliothek des Südasiens-Instituts — Bibliography: Books and [Articles] on East Timor in the Library of the South Asia-Institute].* Heidelberg, Germany, Dept of Political Science, South Asia-Institute, University of Heidelberg, January 1995. iii + 174 pp. (L.: German & English).

SCHREIDER, Frank. See under SCHREIDER, Helen.

SCHREIDER, Helen, & SCHREIDER, Frank.

“East from Bali: By Seagoing Jeep to Timor”, *National Geographic Magazine*, Washington, vol.122, no.2, pp.236-279, August 1962. map, 45 photos. (L.: English).

SCHULTE NORDHOLT, H. G.

“The Symbolic Classification of the Atoni of Timor”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.231-247, notes p.347. figure. (L.: English).

SCHULTE NORDHOLT, Nico G.

“The Role of the European Intellectual Community in a Peaceful Solution to the East Timor Problem”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.285-292. (L.: English).

SCHWARZ, Adam.

*A Nation in Waiting: Indonesia in the 1990s*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin, 1994. xiv + 370 pp. bibliography, index. East Timor on pp.194-229; other references in index. ISBN 1 86373 635 2. (L.: English).

SCOBIE, Iain.

“The presence of an absent third: procedural aspects of the East Timor case”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.223-242. abstract. (L.: English).

SCOTT, David.

*Ten Days in East Timor and the case for Talks*. Fitzroy Vic., East Timor Talks Campaign, September 1994. 28pp. (L.: English).

SCOTT-CHARLTON, Robin.

“AusAID’s Role in East Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.3-9. (L.: English).

SCRINE, Gil.

“The Role of the Australian East Timor Association (AETA)”, in: *It’s Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.122-127. (L.: English).

*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli*. Díli, year 1, no.4, pp.75-100,

April 1949. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 1, no.5, pp.101-126,  
 May 1949. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 2, nos 7-8, pp.105-154,  
 Jul-Aug 1950. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 3, no.2, pp.49-106,  
 Mar-Apr 1951. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 3, no.3, pp.109-158,  
 May-Jun 1951. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 3, no.4, pp.161-194,  
 Jul-Aug 1951. Dir/Ed: Pe Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 3, no.5, pp.197-230,  
 Sep-Oct 1951. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 4, no.1, pp.1-34,  
 Jan-Feb 1952. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 4, no.3, pp.59-88,  
 May-Jun 1952. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 5, no.4, pp.185-232,  
 Jul-Aug 1953. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 5, no.5, pp.235-284,  
 Sep-Oct 1953. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 5, no.6, pp.287-336,  
 Nov-Dec 1953. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.1, pp.1-66,  
 Jan-Feb 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.2, pp.69-118,  
 Mar-Apr 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.3, pp.121-174,  
 May-Jun 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.4, pp.177-240,  
 Jul-Aug 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.5, pp.243-280,  
 Sep-Oct 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 6, no.6, pp.263-306,  
 Nov-Dec 1954. Dir/Ed: Pe Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 7, no.1, pp.1-66,  
 Jan-Apr 1955. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 7, no.2, pp.69-150,  
 May-Oct 1955. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 7, no.3, pp.153-214,  
 Nov-Dec 1955. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 8, no.1, pp.1-78,  
 Jan-Jul 1956. Dir/Ed: Pe. Ezequiel Enes Pascoal. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.1, pp.1-70,  
 Jan-Feb 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.2, pp.71-116,  
 Mar-Apr 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.3, pp.117-168,  
 May-Jun 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.4, pp.169-219, Jul-Aug 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.5, pp.217(sic)-258, Sep-Oct 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 9, no.6, pp.259-290, Nov-Dec 1957. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 10, no.1, pp.1-44, Jan-Feb 1958. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 10, no.2, pp.45-114, Mar-Apr 1958. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 10, no.3, pp.115-164, May-Jun 1958. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 10, no.4, pp.165-214, Jul-Aug 1958. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Duocese de Díli.* Díli, year 10, no.6, pp.249-278, Nov-Dec 1958. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 11, no.1, pp.1-38, Jan-Feb 1959. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 11, no.2, pp.39-76, Mar-Apr 1959. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 11, no.3, pp.77-126, May-Jun 1959. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 11, no.4, pp.127-174, Jul-Aug 1959. Dir/Ed: Pe. Leoneto Vieira do Rego. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 11, nos 5-6, pp.175-229, Sep-Dec 1959. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 12, no.2, pp.63-123, Mar-Apr 1960. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 12, no.3, pp.125-185, May-Jun 1960. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 13, no.1, pp.1-52, Jan-Feb 1961. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli.* Díli, year 13, no.2, pp.53-110, Mar-Apr 1961. Dir/Ed: Pe. Jorge Barros Duarte. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Seara: Suplemento Semanal do «Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli».* Díli, 3rd series, year 1, no.33, 8 pp., 31 August 1966. (L.: Portuguese).
- Seara: Suplemento Semanal do «Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli».* Díli, 3rd series, year 1, no.34, 8 pp., 7 September 1966. (L.: Portuguese).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, year 1, no.2, 24 pp., April 1993. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian, Spanish).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, year 1, no.9, 24 pp. October 1993. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, year 1, no.11, 24 pp. December 1993. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, year 1, no.12, 28 pp. January 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, year 1, no.13, 28 pp. February 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).
- Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Díli, Timor Oriental.* Díli, series 6,

year 2, no.1, 28 pp. March 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.3, 28 pp. May 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.4, 28 pp. June 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indon., English).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.5, 28 pp. July 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.6, 28 pp. August 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portug., Indon., English).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.7, 28 pp. September 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Port., Indon., Eng.).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.8, 28 pp. October 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, [series 6],  
 year 2, no.9, 28 pp. November 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, [series 6],  
 year 2, no.10, 28 pp. December 1994. (L.: variously Tetun, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, [series 6],  
 year 2, no.11, 28 pp. January 1995. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 2, no.12, 28 pp. February 1995. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiastico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental*. Dili, series 6,  
 year 3, no.1, 28 pp. March 1995. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian).  
*Seara: Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Dili, Timor Oriental, tinan 50 (1949-1999), Edição Número Especial / Ecclesiastical Bulletin of the Diocese of Dili, East Timor, Golden Jubilee Edition 1949-1999*. Dili, Diocese de Dili, 1999. xxix + 134 pp. (L.: variously Tetun, Portuguese, Indonesian, English).

#### SECRETARIADO INTERNACIONAL DA RESISTENCIA (S.I.R.).

See under RAMOS-HORTA, José, and also *Aide-Mémoire*.

SEDA, Frans, Dr.

“The Memorandum of Understanding: The Indonesian Perspective”, in:  
 Fletcher, Christine (ed.), *Government — Business Relations between Eastern  
 Indonesia and the Northern Territory*. Darwin, North Australia Research

Unit,

Research School of Pacific and Asian Studies, 1997. pp.29-42. Timor on pp.  
 32, 34, 37, 38, 39 only. (L.: English).

SEDELIC. [nom-de-plume?].

“Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.156-157,  
 May-June 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC. [nom-de-plume?].

“Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.2, p.105,  
 March-April 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC.

“Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.4, pp.190-191,

July-August 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC.

“Missão de Ainaro: O Natal em Ainaro; Árvore do Natal; Estação Missionária de Maubisse; Ano Novo em Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission: Christmas in Ainaro; Christmas Tree; Maubisse Missionary Station; New Year in Ainaro], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.1, pp.30-32, January-February 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC.

“Missão de Ainaro: 13 de Maio; Festa da Beata Madalena de Canossa”, [Ainaro Mission; 13th May; Feast of Beatified Madalena of Canossa], *Seara*, Dili, year 4, no.3, pp.83-85, May-June 1952. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC.

“Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 5, no.5, p.284, September-October 1953. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEDILC.

“Missão de Ainaro”, [Ainaro Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, p.64, January-February 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Segundo Seminário Internacional de História Indo-Portuguesa / Second International Seminar of Indo-Portuguese History. (Mosteiro dos Jerónimos e Academia de Marinha). Lisboa, 20-24 Outubro 1980. Lisbon, Silvas - C. T. G., 1980. 70 [+1] pp. Timor on pp.66-67. (L.: variously Portuguese, English, French).*

*Sejarah Gereja Katolik Indonesia. Jilid 1: Awal mula, abad ke-14 — abad ke-18. [History of the Catholic Church of Indonesia. Volume 1: In the beginning, 14th century — 18th century]. Jakarta, Bagian Dokumentasi - Penerangan Kantor Waligereja Indonesia / Percetakan Arnoldus, Ende-Flores, 1974. 451 pp. See “Misi di Nusa Tenggara Timur”, pp.367-420. (L.: Indonesian).*

*Sejarah Gereja Katolik Indonesia. Jilid 2: Wilayah tunggal prefektur-vikariat, abad ke-19 — awal ke-20. [History of the Catholic Church of Indonesia. Volume 2: Whole region prefecture-vicariate, 19th century — early 20th century]. Jakarta, Bagian Dokumentasi - Penerangan Kantor Waligereja Indonesia / Percetakan Arnoldus, Ende-Flores, 1972. 272 pp. See “Flores dan Timor”, pp.103-154. (L.: Indonesian).*

*Sejarah Gereja Katolik Indonesia. Jilid 3a: Wilayah-wilayah Keuskupan dan Majelis Agung Waligereja Indonesia abad ke-20. Sumatera, Kalimantan, Sulawesi-Maluku, Irian Jaya. [History of the Catholic Church of Indonesia. Volume 3a: Diocesan provinces and church leadership in 20th century Indonesia. Sumatra, Kalimantan, Sulawesi-Maluku, Irian Jaya]. Jakarta, Bagian Dokumentasi - Penerangan Kantor Waligereja Indonesia / Percetakan Arnoldus, Ende-Flores, 1974. 714 pp. (L.: Indonesian).*

*Sejarah Gereja Katolik Indonesia. Jilid 3a: Wilayah-wilayah Keuskupan dan Majelis Agung Waligereja Indonesia abad ke-20. Jawa, Nusa Tenggara, MAWI. Lampiran-lampiran.* [History of the Catholic Church of Indonesia. Volume 3b: Diocesan provinces and church leadership in 20th century Indonesia. Java, Nusa Tenggara, Mawi, Appendices]. Jakarta, Bagian Dokumentasi - Penerangan Kantor Waligereja Indonesia / Percetakan Arnoldus, Ende-Flores, 1974. pp.715-1593. See “Keuskupan Atambua dan Keuskupan Kupang, pp.1286-1345, and “Keuskupan Timor Dilli”, pp.1425-1430. (L.: Indonesian).

SELVAGEM, Carlos. See under GALVÃO, Henrique.

“Seminário Diocesano de Nossa Senhora de Fátima, de Dare: Resultado dos Exames Finais do ano lectivo de 1953-1954”, [Diocesan Seminary of Our Lady of Fatima, Dare: Results of Final Exams for the scholastic year of 1953-1954], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.5, pp.277-278, September-October 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SEQUEIRA, Domingos, Padre.

“Radio Timor Kmanek: Gema Iman dari Bukit Nain Feto”, *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.65-70, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

SERAN, Julius Bria.

*Pantun Bahasa Tetun Timor.* [Quatrains in the Tetun language of Timor]. Kupang, Penerbit Yayasan Oemata Moris, 1986. 158 pp. 51 photos, map. (Indonesian with Tetun texts).

SERANTES, P. J., & DOKO, I. H.

*Pelajaran Bahasa Indonesia — Tetun Untuk Rakyat Timor-Timur.* [Indonesian — Tetun course for the use of the people of East Timor]. Bandung, Penerbit Ganaco NV, 1976. 23 pp. (L.: Indonesian & Tetun). photocopy.

SERANTES, P. J., & DOKO, I. H.

*Pelajaran Bahasa Tetun — Indonesia Percakapan Sehari-Hari.* [Tetun — Indonesian course in everyday conversation]. Bandung, Penerbit Ganaco NV, 1976. 63 pp. (L.: Indonesian & Tetun). photocopy.

SERANTES, P. J., & DOKO, I. H.

*Kamus Kecil Indonesia — Tetun Belu — Tetun Dili.* [Indonesian — Tetun Belu — Tetun Dili Dictionary]. Bandung, Penerbit Genaco NV, 1976. 44 pp. (L.: Indonesian, Tetun Belu & Tetun Dili). photocopy.

SETIAWATI, Dra Ita. See under MUBYARTO, Prof Dr.

SHACKLETON, Shirley.

“Planting a Tree in Balibo: A Journey to East Timor”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation.* London, Cassell, 1995. pp.109-119. Reprinted from *Island*, Hobart, Issue 43-44, pp.4-6, Winter 1990. (L.: English).

SHACKLETON, Shirley.

“Indonesian atrocities in East Timor — Human Rights: Crimes & cover-ups exposed”, [Interview by David Summers], *Exposure*, Noosa Heads Qld, vol.4, no.1, pp.21-27, 51, 1997. 22 photos. (L.: English).

SHACKLETON, Shirley.

“The Balibo Five”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.137-139. (L.: English).

SHARFE, Sharon. See under SCHARFE, Sharon.

SHEARES, Constance.

“Southeast Asian Ceremonial Textiles in the National Museum [Singapore]”. *Arts of Asia*, Hong Kong, vol.17, no.3, pp.100-107, May-June 1987. Note: of the 23 items illustrated, only 3 (nos 122, 123, 124) are from Timor, and 2 (nos 126, 127) are from Rote. See pp.104-107. (L.: English).

SHERIDAN, Greg (ed.).

*Living with dragons: Australia confronts its Asian destiny*. St Leonards NSW, Allen & Unwin in association with Mobil Oil Australia, 1995. xxi + 240 pp. A few minor references only to Timor, pp.85, 93, 131, 143-145. ISBN 1 86373 880 0. (L.: English).

SHERLOCK, Kevin.

*A Bibliography of Timor, including East (formerly Portuguese) Timor, West (formerly Dutch) Timor and the Island of Roti*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. xviii + 292 pp. “Aids to Research Series” no.A/4. 2 maps, author index. ISBN 0 908160 53 4. (L.: English).

SHERLOCK, Kevin.

“The People of Timor: Catalogue of an exhibition./ O Povo de Timor: Catálogo duma exposição”, in: Powierza, L.M. (coordinator), *Final Report of Seminar: ‘The People of Timor’, August 8, 1981, Dripstone High School, Darwin, N.T.* Darwin, Dept of Education, 1981. pp.23-38. (Bilingual: English & Portuguese).

SHERLOCK, Kevin.

East Timor: Liurais and Chefes de Suco; Indigenous Authorities in 1952 / Timor Leste: Liurais e Chefes de Suco; As Autoridades Indígenas no ano de 1952. Darwin, Kevin Sherlock, 1983. [ii+] 76 pp. (L.: English). typescript.

SHERLOCK, Kevin (translation and preparation).

Ten Years of External Policy (1936-1947): The Portuguese Nation and the Second World War. Timor. An English translation of the Portuguese-language summaries of diplomatic documents relating to Timor published in Volumes I - XI of *Dez Anos de Política Externa (1936-1947)*. *A Nação Portuguesa e a Segunda Guerra Mundial* (Lisbon, Ministério dos Negócios Estrangeiros, 1961-1980). Darwin, 1983. 109 pp. (L.: English). typescript.

SHERLOCK, Kevin (comp.).

Timor, 1839-1917, in the Files of the Civil Administration Records, 1734-1917, in the Historical Archives of Macau / Timor, 1839-1917, nos Processos da Fundo da Administração Civil, 1734-1917, no Arquivo Histórico de Macau. Darwin, Kevin Sherlock, 1986. 75 pp. Information extracted from the publication *Arquivos de Macau, Boletim do Arquivo Histórico de Macau*, books 1 and 2, January-December 1984 and book 1, January-June 1985. (L.: English / Portuguese). typescript.

SHERLOCK, Kevin. See also under McMINN, G. R.

SHERLOCK, Kevin. See also under MULLER, Len.

SHERLOCK, Stephen.

“Political economy of the East Timor conflict”, *Asian Survey*, Uni. Ca., vol.36, no.9, pp.835-851, September 1996. (L.: English). reprint.

SHIBUYA, Shoji. See under SHOJI Shibuya.

SHIMADA Ikurou.

Higeki-No-Shima • Higashi Chimôru. Sonoshizen To Hitobito. [Island of Tragedy • East Timor. Its Nature and People]. Tokyo, Tsukiji Shokan Co. Ltd., 1990. viii + 156 pp. 38 illustrations. ISBN4-8067-5686-5. (L.: Japanese).

SHIPPING. See under NAVEGAÇÃO.

SHOJI Shibuya.

“Asia Saigo no Shokuminchi Chimoru o megutte”, *Koen*, Shadanhojin Keizai Konwa Kai, no.1204, pp.4-30, November 1970. 4 photos, map. (L.: Japanese). photocopy.

SIAGIAN, Frans Sihol, & TUKAN, Peter (eds).

*Voice of the Voiceless (Suara Kaum Tak Bersuara)*. [Interviews with Bishop Belo from February 1984 to November 1996]. Jakarta, Penerbit Obor, 1997. xviii + 279 pp. 21 photographs. ISBN. 979-565-143-9. (L.: Indonesian).

SIDELL, Scott.

“The United States and Genocide in East Timor”, *Journal of Contemporary Asia*, Manila, vol.11, no.1, pp.44-61, 1981. (L.: English). photocopy.

SIEVERS, Wayne.

“Serving with Unamet”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association, 2000. pp.29-35. (L.: English).

SILVA, Alarico Sarmiento Gomes da.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 5 de agosto de 1873, sobre coisas de

Timor]”, [Letter from Timor, 5 August 1873, about Timor affairs], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.2, p.4, 30 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Alarico S. G. da.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 3 de outubro de 1873, ao senhor Malaquias]”, [Letter from Dilly, 3 October 1873, to Senhor Malaquias], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.10, p.3, 25 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Alarico Sarmiento Gomes da.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 16 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 16 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.10, pp.3-4, 25 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Alarico Sarmiento Gomes da.

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873, com o “Relatorio” da comissão nomeada para evitar a guerra entre os reinos de Liquiçá e Maubara no anno de 1872]”, Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873, with the “Report” of the comission appointed to avoid a war between the kingdoms of Liquiçá and Maubara in 1872], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, p.4, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Avelino Coelho da (Shalar Kosi).

“Que Língua para uma Nova Nação?” [What Language for a New Nation?], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste*. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperação e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.79-86. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Daya de.

*The Portuguese in Asia: An Annotated Bibliography of Studies on Portuguese Colonial History in Asia, 1498 - c.1800*. Zug, Switzerland, IDC AG, 1987. xxiv + 313 pp. author index. ISBN 3 300 00006 8. (L.: English).

SILVA, Elias Simões da, Padre.

“Uma noite na ilha de Timor”, [A night on the island of Timor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.9, p.66, 26 February 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Elias Simões da, Padre, missionary in Timor.

“Missões. Noticia sobre a visita feita ás christandades de Batugadé, Cová, Maubara e Liquiçá, em maio de 1887, por Elias Simões da Silva, Missionaro de Timor, acompanhada de um mappa em separado do movimento religioso”, [Missions. Report on the visit made to the Christian communities of Batugadé, Cová, Maubara and Liquiçá, in May 1887, by Timor missionary Elias Simões da Silva, accompanied by a separate chart of religious activity], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.35, pp.297-298, 20 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

SILVA, Elias Simões da, Padre. See also under “Missionario de Timor, Um”.

SILVA, Estanislau Aleixo da.

“Construir uma Sociedade Justa (I)”, [Building a Just Society (I)], in: Jolliffe, Jill (coord.), *Depois das Lágrimas: A Reconstrução de Timor Leste*. Lisbon, INDE — Intercooperation e Desenvolvimento, 2000. pp.47-63. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Francisco Teixeira da, Governor of Timor.

“[Carta de 15 de Março de 1867 ao Governador da Provincia de Macau e Timor. Repartição civil, Serie de 1867, no.2]”, [Letter of 15 March 1867 to the Governor of the Province of Macau and Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.13, no.21, p.119, 27 May 1867. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

SILVA, Gregório Ferreira da.

“Language as an Index of National Identity: The Case of East Timor”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.8-13. (L.: English).

SILVA, Helder Lains e.

“O Clima da Indonésia e a Agricultura”, [The Climate of Indonesia and Agriculture], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 73, nos 1-3, pp.33-46, January-March 1955. 2 plates (6 photos), 4 tables, 3 figures. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.). offprint.

SILVA, Lains e.

“Gentes e Terras de Timor”, [Peoples and Lands of Timor], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.3, no.4, p.543, 1955. 12 plates. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Helder Lains e.

*Timor e a Cultura do Café*. [Timor and Coffee-Growing]. Oporto, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1956. xiii + 201 pp. “Memórias, Série de Agronomia Tropical”, no.1. glossary, bibliography, 41 tables, 3 graphs, frontispiece, figure, 41 plates, index, 2 folding maps. (L.: Portuguese; summary: English, pp.141-150).

SILVA, Helder Lains e.

“Relatório das Actividades das Brigadas de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar no ano de 1958”, [Report of the Activities of the Brigades of Agronomic Studies of the Overseas in 1958], *Anais da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar*, Lisbon, vol.13, no.2, “Relatórios das actividades dos organismos dependentes da Junta de Investigações do Ultramar”, pp.183-192, 1958. bibliography. Timor on pp.185, 187, 190 only. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Hernâni Rui Baron de Cabrier da.

*Prospecção parasitológica em Timor. Subsídios para o estudo da fauna parasitológica dos seus animais domésticos*. [Parasitological prospection in Timor. Contributions to the study of the parasitological fauna of its domestic animals]. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1960. 117 [+1] pp. “Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.76. 5 folding maps, bibliography.



(L.: Portuguese; summaries: French, pp.97-105; English, pp.107-115).

SILVA, J. C. Gomes da.

“Limiars transpostos”, [Transposed beginnings], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.24-27, September 1992. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, J. J.

*Repertorio alfabético e cronológico ou índice remissivo da legislação ultramarina, desde a epocha das descobertas até 1902 inclusivé.*

[Alphabetical and chronological almanac or remissive index of Overseas Legislation, from the Epoch of the Discoveries up to 1902 inclusive].

Lisbon, Tipographia de J. F. Pinheiro, 1904. 457 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, J. Morais da, & BERNARDO, Manuel A.

*Timor — Abandono e Tragédia.* [Timor — Abandonment and tragedy].

Lisbon, Prefácio-Edição de Livros e Revistas, 2000. 271 pp. map, 32 photos, reproductions, bibliography, glossary. ISBN 972-8563-27-2. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, José Celestino da.

*Relatorio das operações de guerra no Districto Autonomo de Timor no anno de 1896; enviado ao Ministro e Secretario d’Estado dos Negocios da Marinha e Ultramar pelo governador do mesmo districto.* [Report of the war operations in the Autonomous District of Timor in 1896; sent to the Minister and Secretary of State for Marine and Overseas Affairs by the Governor of the same District]. Lisbon, Ministerio dos Negocios da Marinha e Ultramar, Imprensa Nacional, 1987. 185 pp. 2 maps, plan. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Celestino da. [i.e., José Celestino da Silva].

“Instrucções para os commandantes militares do districto de Timor”, [Instructions for the military commanders of the District of Timor], *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, year 50, no.4, pp.97-106, 28 February 1898. Signed Dilly, 31 March 1896. (L.: Portuguese).

[SILVA, José Celestina da].

“Uma página de história: Discurso proferido na Sessão inaugural do Hospital D. Carlos 1.º — hoje «Doutor Carvalho» — em 28 de Setembro de 1906”, [A page from history: Speech given at the Opening Session of the Dom Carlos I Hospital — today «Doctor Carvalho» — 28 September 1906], *Seara*, Dili, year 6, no.1, pp.62-63, January-February 1954; year 6, no.2, pp.80-82, March-April 1954. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, José Celestino da.

“Lugares selectos da Biblioteca Colonial Portuguesa. Final do Relatório das Operações de Guerra no Distrito Autónomo de Timor — 1896 (Páginas 37 a 47)”, [Select passages from the Portuguese Colonial Library. Final part of the Report of War Operations in the Autonomous District of Timor — 1896 (Pages 37 to 47)], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 3, no.23, pp.89-100, May 1927. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, José Gomes da, Health Delegate in Timor.

“[Carta de Dilly, 3 de setembro de 1883, sobre notícias de Timor em no.66 de *O Macaense*]”, [Letter from Dilly, 3 September 1883, about news from Timor in no.66 of *O Macaense*], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, p.142, 11 October 1883. See also reply by “O Localista em questão” in the same number as da Silva’s letter. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, José Gomes da, Doctor, class 2.

“Breve noticia sobre as Caldas de Bemanas em Viqueque”, [Brief report on the

Hot Springs of Bemanas in Viqueque], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.18, pp.191-192, 2 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c. Also reprinted in *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.293, pp.3-4, 14 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, José Gomes da, Head of the Health Service of the Province of Macau and Timor.

“Relatorio do serviço de saude da provincia de Macau e Timor relativo ao anno

de 1886. [I. Topographia; meteorologia. II. Historia natural: a) geologia; mineralogia; b) botanica; c) zoologia. III. Anthropologia. IV. Hygiene publica.

V. Hygiene privada. VI. Nosologia. VII. Necrologia. VIII. Serviço de saude. IX. Estatistica. X. Catalogo de plantas de Macau e Timor.]”, [Report of the Health Service of the Province of Macau and Timor relating to 1886.

I. Topography; Meteorology. II. Natural History: a) Geology; Mineralogy; b) Botany; c) Zoology. III. Anthropology. IV. Public Health. V. Personal Health. VI. Nosology. VII. Necrology. VIII. Health Service. IX. Statistics. X. Catalogue of Plants of Macau and Timor.], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.1, pp.2-4, 6 January 1887; no.2, pp.8-10, 13 January 1887; no.3, pp.14-15, 20 January 1887; no.4, pp.25-26, 27 January 1887; no.5, pp.31-32, 3 February 1887; no.6, pp.41-43, 10 February 1887; no.7, pp.57-59, 17 February 1887; no.8, pp.67-68, 24 February 1887; no.9, pp.77-78, 3 March 1887; no.10, pp.86-88, 10 March 1887; no.11, pp.97-98, 17 March 1887; no.12, pp.104-105, 26 March 1887; no.13, pp.121-122, 31 March 1887; no.14, p.129, 7 April 1887; no.15, p.136, 14 April 1887; no.16, p.143, 21 April 1887; no.17, pp.157-158, 28 April 1887; no.18, pp.163-164, 5 May 1887; no.19, p.174, 12 May 1887; no.20, p.187, 19 May 1887; no.21, pp.191-192, 26 May 1887; no.22, pp.199-200, 2 June 1887; no.23, p.218, 10 June 1887; no.24, pp.226-227, 16 June 1887; no.25, pp.234-235, 23 June 1887; no.26, pp.242-244, 30 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Julio Celestino Montalvão.

*Misérias humanas: Uma campanha odiente*. [Human miseries: An odious campaign]. Lisbon, Typographia da Cooperativa Militar, 1912. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Libania da.

“[Carta de Dilly, 1 de junho de 1884, sobre educação]”, [Letter from Dilly, 1 June 1884, about education], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.249, p.4,

9 July 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, M. Luísa M. de Mello Alarcão e.

“Quem foi quem ... [Ruy Cinatti]”, [Who was who ... [Ruy Cinatti]], *Boletim Informativo do Instituto Superior de Agronomia*, Lisbon?, no.8, pp.20-23, May-July 1996. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Manuel M. Alves da, Padre, Head of the Manatuto Mission.

“Missões. Relatório do Revmo. Pe. Alves, Missionario de Timor”, [Missions. Report of Rev. Pe. Alves, Timor Missionary], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.32, pp.261-263, 30 July 1887; no.33, pp.272-273, 6 August 1887; no.34, pp.286-287, 13 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Manuel Soares da.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 29 de julho de 1873, sobre soldados africanos em Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 29 July 1873, about African soldiers in Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.1, p.4, 23 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SILVA, Moreira, First Lieutenant.

“Crónica de Timor: O N.R.P. “Com.te Hermenegildo Capelo” em trânsito para Timor. 1ª Parte”, [Timor Chronicle: The N.R.P. “Comandante Hermenegildo Capelo” in transit to Timor. Part 1], *Revista da Armada*, Lisbon, year 29, no.330, pp.12-13, April 2000. 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVA, Moreira.

“Crónica de Timor: O primeiro contacto. 2ª Parte”, [Timor Chronicle: The first contact. Part 2], *Revista da Armada*, Lisbon, year 29, no.331, pp.24-25, May 2000. 5 photos. (L.: Portuguese).

SILVESTRE, António Meliço.

“Contribuição para o estudo da alimentação do Indígena das nossas províncias ultramarinas”, [Contribution to the study of the alimentation of the native in our overseas provinces], *Anais do Instituto de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.10, no.3, fasc.2, pp.1545-1553, September 1953. 2 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese). offprint.

SIMÕES, Francisco Maria Rocha.

“Importância militar das províncias do Oriente”, [Military Importance of the Provinces of the East], in: *Colóquios sobre as Províncias do Oriente. 1.º Volume*. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos Políticos e Sociais, 1968. “Estudos de Ciências Políticas e Sociais” no.80. pp.345-371. 5 maps. Timor on pp. 362-366, 368-371. (L.: Portuguese).

SIMPSON, Gerry J.

“The Politics of self-determination in the case concerning East Timor”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.251-267. abstract. (L.: English).

SIMPSON, Gerry J.

“The Timor Gap Treaty Case at the World Court”, in: *It's Time to Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.90-98. (L.: English).

SIMPSON, Gerry.

“A Stone in Each Shoe: Australian Foreign Policy and East Timor”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.143-153. (L.: English).

SIMPSON, Gerry J.

“Overlapping Sovereigns: Some Reflections on the Case Concerning East Timor”, in: Lindsey, Timothy (ed.), *Indonesia: Law and Society*. Leichhardt NSW, Federation Press, 1999. pp.381-399. (L.: English).

SINDICATO NACIONAL DOS ENGENHEIROS GEÓGRAFOS.

*In Memoriam a Artur do Canto Resende, Engenheiro Geógrafo (Herói e Mártir da Pátria em Timor) 1897-1945*. [In Memoriam to Artur do Canto Resende, Geographical Engineer (Hero and Martyr of the Nation in Timor) 1897-1945]. Lisbon, Sindicato Nacional dos Engenheiros Geógrafos, 1956. 152 [+ 1] pp. 23 photos, map. (L.: Portuguese).

SING, Chung Kon. See under JANZ, Jorge Gonçalo.

*Síntese monográfica de Timor*. [Monographic synthesis of Timor]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1973. 87 [+1] pp. 27 photos, 11 tables, 3 maps (1 folding). Note: front cover reads “Portugal: Província de Timor”. (L.: Portuguese).

S.I.R. SECRETARIADO INTERNACIONAL DA RESISTENCIA TIMORENSE.  
See under RAMOS-HORTA, José, and also *Aide-Mémoire*.

SISSONS, Miranda E.

*From One Day to Another: Violations of Women's Reproductive and Sexual Rights in East Timor*. Fitzroy Vic., East Timor Human Rights Centre, 1997. [vi] + 46 pp. ISBN: 0646337297. (L.: English).

“Situação da Provincia, A”, [The Situation of the Province], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.339, p.1, 2 April 1886; no.340, p.1, 10 April 1886; no.341, p.1, 17 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Situação em Timor, A”, [The Situation in Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.3, pp.1-2, 8 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“6RAR Group relieves 5/7RAR in East Timor”, *Australian & NZ Defender*, Brisbane Market, no.30, pp.43-44, [2000]. 2 photos. (L.: English).

SLEZAK, Peter.

“East Timor and the Responsibility of ‘Intellectuals’”, in: *It's Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.72-82. (L.: English).

SMAILES, Jim.

*The Independents*. Perth, 2nd/2nd Commando Association, [1988 or later].  
40 pp. ISBN 0 7316 9780 4. (L.: English).

SMITH, Anthony.

“The Popular Consultation in the Ermera District: Free, Fair and Secret?”,  
in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for  
Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.29-41.  
(L.: English).

SMITH, Robert Wesley. See under WESLEY-SMITH, Robert.

SMYTHE, Pat, Rev.

“The Role of the Church in East Timor: Resistance and Reconciliation”, in:  
*Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur  
NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.99-120. (L.: English).

SNOWDON, Warren.

“Timor’s forgotten heroes”, *May Day Magazine*, Darwin, 1 May 1995.  
(L.: English).

SOARES, Abé Barreto.

“Poetry by Abé Barreto Soares”, in: Scharfe, Sharon, *Complicity: Human  
Rights and Canadian Foreign Policy: The Case of East Timor*. Montreal,  
Black Rose Books, 1996. pp.241-242. (L.: English).

SOARES, Augusto da Costa, teacher-catechist.

“Estação Missionária de Ataúro”, [Missionary Station of Atauro], *Seara*, Dili,  
year 13, no.1, pp.47-48, January-February 1961. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SOARES, Dionisio Babo.

“Political developments leading to the referendum”, in: Fox, James J., &  
Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and  
Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000.  
pp.57-78. 4 photos. (L.: English).

SOARES, Dionisio Babo.

“Challenges for the future”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds),  
*Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide,  
Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.282-297. (L.: English).

SOARES, Dionisio Babo. See also under FOX, James J.

SOARES, Firmino António.

*O Clima e o Solo de Timor. Suas relações com a Agricultura*.  
[The Climate and soil of Timor. Their relations with Agriculture].  
Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, 1957. 118 [+1] pp.  
“Estudos, Ensaios e Documentos” no.34. 55 tables, 11 figures on  
plates, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: French & English).

SOARES, F. António.

“Grasses of Portuguese Timor and information about their fodder value”, *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.11, no.1, pp.163-169, 1963. (L.: English; summaries: Eng. & Port.). offprint.

SOARES, Firmino A.

“Zonagem climo-isoauxifítica de Timor”, [Zonation of Timor with Paterson’s index], *Revista de Ciências Agronómicas*, Lourenço Marques, vol.7, pp.21-25, 1974. table, map, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Port., Eng.).

SOARES, Firmino A.

“Zonagem ecológica de Timor pelo sistema de Holdridge”, [The classification of Timor’s territory according to the Holdridge system], *Revista de Ciências Agronómicas*, Lourenço Marques, vol.7, pp.27-33, 1974. 2 maps, table, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Port., Eng.).

SOARES, Firmino A. See also under BARRETO, Luís S.

SOARES, J. Pires. See under TORRES, A. Sousa.

SOARES, José de Freitas.

“Notas extraídas do meu diário, no decurso de uma expedição a Timor quando ali se encontravam as tropas Japonesas”, [Notes extracted from my diary, in the course of an Expedition to Timor, when Japanese troops were there], *Boletim do Arquivo Histórico Militar*, Lisbon, vol.49, pp.57-152, 1979. plate (2 photos), appendices. (L.: Portuguese).

“Sobre Timor. [Sobre os edificios e salubridade de Dilly]”, [About Timor. On the buildings and salubrity of Dilly], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.406, pp.1-2, 16 July 1887; no.408, p.2, 30 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAFIA DE LISBOA.

*Museu Colonial: Exposição de Timor 1931. Catálogo*. [Colonial Museum: Timor Exposition 1931. Catalogue]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1931. vii + 57 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

SOCIEDADE DE GEOGRAFIA DE LISBOA.

*Semana das Colónias de 1935. Homenagem aos combatentes das campanhas coloniais 1865-1918*. [Week of the Colonies 1935. Homage to the combatants of the colonial campaigns 1865-1918]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1935. 48 pp. Timor on pp.46-48. (L.: Portuguese).

SOEPRAPTO, Enny.

“Persons living in the Province of East Timor who wish to leave for other countries”, *Indonesia Foreign Affairs*, Jakarta, vol.1, no.1, pp.23-26, December 1980. (L.: English).

SOESASTRO, M. Hadi.

“East Timor: Questions of Economic Viability”, in: Hill, Hal (ed.), *Unity*

*and Diversity: Regional Economic Development in Indonesia since 1970.*  
Singapore, Oxford University Press, 1989. pp.207-229. map, 13 tables.  
(L.: English).

SOESASTRO, M. Hadi.

“East Timor’s Economic Development Seen from Jakarta: Towards “Special Treatment of a Second Kind”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor.* Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.40-48. 8 tables. (L.: English).

SOETRISNO, Dr Loekman. See under MUBYARTO, Prof Dr.

“Soldados Africanos [por a guarnição de Timor]”, [African Soldiers for the Timor garrison], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.26, p.1, 20 March 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

SOMA, Aloisius Nobuo, Bishop.

“Don’t forget East Timor”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines.* Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.90-91. (L.: English).

SOUSA, Domingos de. See under TUKAN, Peter

SOUSA, Edgar C.

*Esboço duma caracterização agro-climática da Província de Timor.*  
[A sketch of an agro-climatic characterization of the Province of Timor].  
Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1972. [1+] 47 pp.  
“Comunicação” no.80. 21 figures, 13 tables, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese;  
summaries: Port. & Eng.).

SOUSA, E. C. See also under GARCIA, J. Sacadura.

SOUTHERLAND, Daniel.

“US might have averted tragic Timor takeover, by Daniel Southerland, The Christian Science Monitor”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion.* Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.39-40. Reprinted from CSM, 17 December 1980. (L.: English).

SOUTHWOOD, Julie.

“London: Reception for Suharto”, *Arena*, Greensborough Vic., no.55, pp.7-10, 1980. (L.: English).

SOWASH, William Burton.

“Colonial rivalries in Timor”, *The Far Eastern Quarterly*, Ithaca NY, vol.7, no.3, pp.226-235, May 1948. map. (L.: English). photocopy.

SPALL, Lorna.

*Our Darwin: 1956 to Tracy.* Carlisle WA, Hesperian Press, 1990.

ix + 159 pp. 30 photos, map. See "Come with me to Portuguese Timor", pp.113-128. ISBN 0 85905 151 X. (L.: English).

SPILETT, Peter G.

*Forsaken Settlement: An illustrated history of the settlement of Victoria, Port Essington, North Australia 1838-1849.* Dee Why West NSW, Lansdowne Press, 1972, 2nd impression 1979. 196 pp. Timor on pp.17, 34-37, 63, 72, 75, 159. bibliography, index. ISBN 0 70180334 7. (L.: English).

SPILETT, Peter.

"Wehiriya — A missing grave and a lost town", *The Beagle, Records of the Northern Territory Museum of Arts and Sciences*, Darwin, vol.7, no.2, pp.89-93, 1990. 2 maps, 2 photos. (L.: English; summary: Eng.).

SQUIRES, Kelly, & MATTEI, Tina.

"East Timor: the artist's eye" [works by Rick Amor and Wendy Sharpe], *Wartime*, Canberra ACT, issue 10, Autumn 2000, pp.8-13. 13 illustrations. (L.: English).

STAHL, Max.

"East Timor: History, Testimonies and Perspectives", in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines.* Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.82-85. (L.: English).

STEELE, Sean.

"Island Troubles: (Paul Keating's Irish Visit)", in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East Timor: Australia's Culpability in East Timor's Genocide.* Sydney, Vintage/Random House Australia, 1998. pp.177-188. (L.: English).

STEPAN, Sasha.

*Credibility Gap: Australia and Timor Gap Treaty.* [Canberra?], Australian Council for Overseas Aid, 1990. vi + 46 pp. "Development Dossier" no.28. map, bibliography. ISBN 0 909 831 49 1. (L.: English).

STEWART, Paul.

"The Question of Timor", *21-C Magazine*, Carlton South Vic., pp.49-50, Autumn 1992. 2 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

STILWELL, Peter.

*A Condição Humana em Ruy Cinatti.* [The Human Condition in Ruy Cinatti]. Lisbon, Editorial Presença, 1995. 446 pp. 8 plates (17 photos), bibliography, index. Much material about Timor from p.167 onwards. ISBN 972-23-1886-1. (L.: Portuguese).

STONE, Gerald.

*Compulsive Viewing: The Inside Story of Packer's Nine Network.* Ringwood Vic., Viking / Penguin Books Australia, 2000. [viii +] 536 pp. 32 plates (50 photos), bibliography, index. Timor on pp.114-128. ISBN 0 670 88690 4. (L.: English).



*Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 1.* Edited by Geoffrey Hull and Lance Eccles. Macarthur NSW, Language Acquisition Research Centre, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1998. xii + 198 pp. ISSN 1441-1105. (L.: English).

*Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2.* Edited by Geoffrey Hull and Lance Eccles. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, University of Western Sydney Macarthur, 1999. v + 132 pp. ISSN 1441-1105. (L.: English).

*Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3.* Edited by Geoffrey Hull and Lance Eccles. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, University of Western Sydney, 2000. xii + 215 pp. ISSN 1441-1105. (L.: mainly English; one article in Portuguese; Introduction in English and Portuguese).

*Suara Timor Lorosae*, Timor Tatoli Naroman Foundation, Founded: Dili, 25.05.2000. "Published as rebirth of daily STT (Suara Timor Timur) by Suara Timor Lorosae". Publisher and Editor in Chief: Salvador J. Ximenes Soares. Languages: variously Indonesian (I), Tetun (T), English (E), Portuguese (P).

Note: The words "A Voz de" [The Voice of] are in small print above "Suara", which has the same meaning, that is, "The Voice of Timor Lorosae". Note also that the issue

numbers seem to have gone awry in March 2001, though I shall include them.

<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.2347,	25 August 2000.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.2349,	29 August 2000.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.2395,	27 October 2000.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.2398,	31 October 2000.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.2405,	10 November 2000.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.241827,	23 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.241828,	24 March 2001.	8 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24829,	26 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24829,	27 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24830,	28 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24831,	29 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24832,	30 March 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24833,	31 March 2001.	8 pp. (L.: I,E,P).
<i>Suara Timor Lorosae</i> , no.24834,	2 April 2001.	12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).

*Suara Timor Timur*, P.O. Box 435, Dili, Timor Timur. Pemimpin Umum: Mariano Jose Lopes da Cruz; Pemimpin Redaksi: Paul J. Amalo BA.

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 3, no.15, 15-21 September 1988. 12pp. (L.:Indon.). photocopy.

*Suara Timor Timur*, Jalan Cap. Agapito da Silva, Lecidere, Dili, Timor Timur.

*Suara Timor Timur*, no. percobaan 6, 6 February 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 1, no.6, 15 February 1993. 8pp.[3-6 missing].(L.: Indon.).

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 1, no.12, 22 February 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 1, no.14, 24 February 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 1, no.15, 25 February 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

*Suara Timor Timur*, year 1, no.16, 26 February 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

*Suara Timor Timur*, Jalan Gov Alves Aldeia, Dili, Timor Timur.

<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.18,	1 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.19,	2 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.20,	3 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.21,	5 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.22,	6 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.23,	8 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
Note: a regular page 3 article in Tetun commences with this number.			
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.25,	10 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.27,	12 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.30,	16 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.32,	18 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.33,	19 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.34,	20 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.35,	22 March 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.46,	7 April 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.94,	7 June 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.129,	19 July 1993.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 1, no.282,	14 January 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.91,	1 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.91,	2 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.92,	3 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.93,	4 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.94,	6 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.95,	7 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.96,	8 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.97,	9 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.98,	10 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.100,	13 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.101,	14 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.103,	16 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.104,	17 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.104,	18 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.105,	20 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.106,	21 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.107,	22 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.108,	23 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.109,	24 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.110,	25 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.111,	27 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.112,	28 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.113,	29 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.114,	30 June 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.115,	1 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.116,	2 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.117,	4 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.119,	6 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.120,	7 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.121,	8 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.122,	9 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).
<i>Suara Timor Timur</i> , year 2, no.123,	11 July 1994.	8 pp.	(L.: Indonesian).



- Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.276, 24 September 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.277, 26 September 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.278, 28 September 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.290, 11 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.296, 18 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.300, 22 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.301, 24 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.302, 25 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.303, 26 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.304, 27 October 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).  
*Suara Timor Timur*, year 2, no.332, 1 December 1994. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

SUARA TIMOR TIMUR.

*Wajah Estete. Diterbitkan dalam rangka peringatan Hari Ulang Tahun Pertama Harian Umum Suara Timor Timur 15 Maret 1994.* Dili.  
 iv + 78 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

SUBROTO, Ekanto Heru. See under SAPTOMO, Emanuel Wahyu.

SUBROTO, Ekanto Heru. See under SUSILO, P.

SUBROTO, Hendro.

“Escaping East Timor”, *Air Forces Monthly*, Stamford, Lincolnshire UK,  
 no.140, pp.20-23, November 1999. 7 photos. (L.: English).

SUBROTO, Hendro, and others.

“Saving East Timor”, *Air Forces Monthly*, Stamford, no.245, pp.26-32, April  
 2000. 20 photos, map. Consists of: “Background to the Violence”, UNTAET;  
 “INTERFET Aviation”, by Hendro Subroto; “Italian Assistance”, by David  
 Cenciotti; “RF-111 Ops”, by Lenn Bayliss; “Chilean Army in East Timor”, by  
 Ivan Siminic; “Portuguese in East Timor”, by Rui Ferreira. (L.: English).

SUGIARTA, Dewa Made. See under SUSILO, P.

SUHARDI. See under SUSILO, P.

SUKIJO, Drs. See under JOHANSZ, O. I.

SUKIJO, Drs. See under SUSILO, P.

SUPARLAN, Parsudi.

“Orang Timor Timur”, *Berita Antropologi*, Jakarta, year 11, no.36, pp.37-67,  
 January-March 1980. bibliography. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

“Supostos assassinos de Alfredo Maia, Os”, [The supposed assassins of Alfredo  
 Maia], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 5, no.223, p.1, 30 December  
 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Surat Popular La’o Hamutuk*, La’o Hamutuk, Institutu Timor Loro Sa’e ba Analiza  
 no  
 Monitor Rekonstrusaun, Dili, Timor Loro Sa’e.

*Surat Popular La'o Hamutuk*, n.n., n.d. [c.June 2000]. 4 pp. (L.: Tetun).  
*Surat Popular La'o Hamutuk*, n.n., n.d. [c.November 2000], 4 pp. (L.: Tetun).  
*Surat Popular La'o Hamutuk*, no.3, n.d. [c.December 2000?], 4 pp. (L.: Tetun).

SUSENO, Franz Magnis, SJ.

“Kaum Muda menjadi manusia beriman dewasa menghadapi Milenium III”,  
*Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.60-64, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

SUSILO, P.

*Uma Fukun di Timor Timur*. Sumbangan Makalah Kongres Kebudayaan tahun 1991 disampaikan oleh: P. Susilo. Dili, Kanwil Depdikbud Prop. Timor Timur, 1991. [iii+] 15 pp. map, bibliography. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SUSILO, P., SUKIJO, Drs., PARWOTO, Drs., & SUHARDI.

*Sistem Pengendalian Sosial Tradisional di Daerah Timor Timur*. Disusun: P. Susilo; Drs. Sukijo; Drs. Parwoto; Suhardi. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Proyek Penelitian Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya, 1992-1993, 1992. xi + 84 pp. + errata slip, 2 drawings, 4 maps, bibliography. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SUSILO, P., SUBROTO, Ekanto Heru, WINDIYARTI, Dara, & SUGIARTA, Dewa Made.

*Pembinaan Disiplin di Lingkungan Masyarakat Kota Dili*. Penulis: P. Susilo, Drs. Ekanto Heru Subroto, Dra. Dara Windiyarti, Drs. Dewa Made Sugiarta. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Bagian Proyek Penelitian Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1993/1994, 1993. viii + 141 pp. 14 tables, 5 maps, 18 photos. bibliography. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

SUSILO, P. See also under SASTROSUWIGNYO, P. Susilo, who might be the same person.

SUTER, Keith D.

“International Law and East Timor”, *Dyason House Papers*, East Melbourne, vol.5, no.2, pp.1-10, December 1978. (L.: English). photocopy.

SUTER, Keith.

*West Irian, East Timor and Indonesia*. London, Minority Rights Group, 1979. Report no.42. 27 pp. 3 maps, bibliography. (L.: English).

SUTER, Keith.

“East Timor: A war with no winners”, *Current Affairs Bulletin*, Sydney, vol.69, no.7, pp.4-10, December 1992. photo. (L.: English).

SUTER, Keith.

*The East Timor Case and the International Court of Justice*. Fairfield NSW, East Timor Relief Association, December 1995. 20 pp. 2 photos. ISBN 0 646 26957 7. (L.: English).

SUTER, Keith.

“The Nobel Peace Prize and East Timor”, *Contemporary Review*, Cheam UK, vol.270, no.1577, pp.295-299, June 1997.

SUTER, Keith.

“The mechanics of operating as a nation-state in international relations and international law”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.119-121. (L.: English).

SWOPA ATSI. See under SANDALWOOD OIL PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION.

SWORD, Kirsty, & WALSH, Pat (eds & comps).

“Opening Up”: *Travellers' Impressions of East Timor 1989 - 1991*. Melbourne, Australia East Timor Association, 1991. iii + 50 pp. 3 photos, map. (L.: English).

SYLVAN, Fernando.

“Como vive, morre e ressuscita o povo timor”, [How the Timorese people live, die and resuscitate], in: *Actas do Congresso Internacional de Etnografia promovido pela Câmara Municipal de Santo Tirso de 10 a 18 de Julho de 1963. Volume Quarto: Colóquio de Etnografia Comparada*. Lisbon, Junta de Investigações do Ultramar, [1965]. pp.281-285. 6 plates (10 photos). This text was reprinted in *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.20-23, September 1992, with 3 photographs. (L.: Portuguese).

SYLVAN, Fernando.

“As Vozes da Terra e os Poemas do Chão de Timor”, [The Voices of the Land and the Poems of the Soil of Timor], *Ultramar*, Lisbon, nos 27/28 (vol.7, nos 3/4), pp.225-230, 1967. (L.: Portuguese).

SYLVAN, Fernando.

*Cantolenda Maubere / Hananuknanoik Maubere / The Legends of the Mauberes*. Lisbon, Fundação Austronésia Borja da Costa, 1988. 109 [+1] pp. Paintings and designs by António P. Domingues. (Trilingual: Portuguese, Tetun, English).

SYLVAN, Fernando.

*A Voz Fagueira de Oan Timor. Poesia*. [The gentle voice of an Oan Timor (Son of Timor). Poetry]. Lisbon, AEFLUL, Edições Colibri, FENPROF, SNESup, 1993. 139 [+1] pp. ISBN: 972-8047-59-2. (L.: Portuguese).

SYLVAN, Fernando.

“A Cobra de Ouro”, [The Golden Cobra], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.1, pp.48-49, December 1991. (L.: Portuguese).

SYMMONS, Clive R.

“The Role of Recognition in Instances of Denial of Self-Determination in the

Light of the East Timor Case: Positive and Negative Duties on Third States in International Law?”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.107-142. (L.: English).

SYMMONS, Clive R.

“The International Recognition Position Regarding the Purported Incorporation of East Timor into Indonesia”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.211-221. (L.: English).

T.

“[Carta de Dilly, 17 de outubro de 1873]”, [Letter from Dilly, 17 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.16, p.3, 6 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

T.

“Timor e o seu futuro”, [Timor and its future], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, part I, no.53, pp.32-33, 19 April 1883; part II, no.54, p.39, 26 April 1883; part III, no.55, pp.43-44, 3 May 1883; part IV, no.56, p.46, 10 May 1883; part V, no.58, pp.54-55, 24 May 1883; part VI in no.60 of this journal was not present in Macau when I checked; part VII, no.62, pp.72-73, 21 June 1883; part VIII, no.63, pp.76-77, 28 June 1883; part IX, no.66, p.90, 19 July 1883; part X, no.67, pp.95-96, 26 July 1883; part XI, no.69, p.103, 9 August 1883; part XII, no.70, pp.108-109, 16 August 1883; part XIII, no.72, pp.116-117, 30 August 1883; part XIV, no.74, pp.126-127, 13 November 1883; part XV, no.76, pp.134-135, 27 September 1883; part XVI, no.77, p.138, 4 October 1883; part XVII, no.80, pp.150-151, 25 October 1883. Note: this is the last part on file; no.81 did not contain this article; no.82, which probably has the conclusion to the series, was not on file in Macau during my visit. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Tabellas orcamentaes, As”, [The Budget Tables], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.59, p.57, 31 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

TABORDA, J. F. Rosa.

“Memórias da Missão Geográfica de Timor: A base geodésica da Maliana”, [Memoirs of the Timor Geographic Mission: The geodesic base of Maliana], *Revista do Instituto Geográfico e Cadastral*, Lisbon, vol.12, pp.5-9, 1993. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.).

TABORDA, José Francisco da Rosa. See also under AFONSO, José Nuno do Vale Monteiro de Sousa.

*TAC Boletim*, Timorese Australian Council, Cabramatta NSW.

*TAC Boletim*, year 1, no.2, July 1987. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*TAC Boletim*, year 1, no.3, August 1987. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*TAC Boletim*, year 1, no.8, January 1988. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*TAC Newsletter*, Timorese Australian Council, Cabramatta NSW.

*TAC Newsletter*, no.2, April 1995. 10 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*TAC Newsletter*, no.5, August 1995. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*TAC Newsletter*, no.7, Nov.-Dec. 1995. 12 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*TAC Newsletter*, no.14, July 1996. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Tais Timor*, United Nations Transitional Authority in East Timor (UNTAET), Dili.

*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.3, 13 March 2000. 4 pp. (L.: Tetun). photocopy.  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.4, 27 March 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Tetun). photocopy.  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.5, 17-30 April 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.5, 17-30 April 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Tetun). photocopy.  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.6, 1-14 May 2000. 4 pp. (L.: English).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.6, 1-14 May 2000. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.6, 1-14 May 2000. 4 pp. (L.: Tetun).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.8, 29 May-11 June 2000. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.15, 4-17 September 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.16, 18 Sep.-1 Oct. 2000. 8 pp. (L.: English).  
*Tais Timor*, vol.1, no.16, 18 Sep.-1 Oct. 2000. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

TALLO, Piet A.

“[Interview with] Piet A Tallo: A Regent must be crazy [West Timor]”. *The Archipelago*, Denpasar, vol.2, no.3, pp.36-39, 1993. 5 photos. (L.: English).

TAÑADA, Wigberto, senator.

“The Tragedy of East Timor is Our Own Tragedy”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994. pp.53-56. (L.: English).*

TANTER, Richard.

The Military Situation in East Timor. Hawthorn Vic., February 1977. 21 pp. (L.: English).

TANTER, Richard.

“Australian Military Aid to Indonesia”, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today*. Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.37-40. (L.: English).

TANTER, Richard.

“The East Timor peace process”, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., pp.28-29, January-March 1998. (L.: English). photocopy.

TANTER, Richard.

“Tomorrow, in Timor Lorosae”, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., pp.12-13, April-June 1999. (L.: English). photocopy.

TANTER, Richard.

“Indonesia and Australia over the long haul, as if ethics mattered”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.130-136. (L.: English).



TAPOL. British Campaign for the Defence of Political Prisoners and Human Rights in Indonesia. 8a Treport Street, London SW18 2BP.

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.1: Exchange of Messages with FRETILIN*

[Lord Avebury, Carmel Budiadjo, Xanana Gusmão, Sep.-Oct. 1985].

December 1985. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.2: UDT - FRETILIN Joint Statement [24 March 1986].*

May 1986. 4 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.4: Statement on East Timor to the UN Committee of 24*

[New York, 15 August 1986, by Liem Soei Liong, on behalf of TAPOL].

September 1986. 7 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.5: The 1987 Indonesian election in East Timor.*

May 1987. 5 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.6: Statement on East Timor to the UN Committee of 24*

[New York, August 1987, by Jonathan Head, on behalf of TAPOL].

[September?] 1987. 9 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.9: Statement on East Timor to the UN Committee of 24*

[New York, August 1988, on behalf of TAPOL].

[September?] 1988. 8 [+1] pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.11: Statement on the question of East Timor to the UN Committee of 24, 14 August 1989, by TAPOL.*

[September?] 1989, 5 pp. (L.: English).

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.14: East Timor: United Nations Resolutions 1975-1982.*

February 1991. 20 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

*Tapol Occasional Reports no.17: The Killing Fields of East Timor: Comment and*

*Analysis in the British Press.* September 1991. 12 [+2] pp. (L.: English).

TARI, Mel (as told to Cliff Dudley).

*Like a Mighty Wind.* Carol Stream Ill., Creation House, 2nd ed. 1972

(1st ed. 1971). 171 pp. Deals with West Timor. (L.: English).

TARI, Mel and Nona.

*The Gentle Breeze of Jesus.* Eastbourne, Coverdale, 1977 reprint of 1975 edition. 160 pp. Deals with West Timor. (L.: English).

TARLING, Nicholas.

“Britain, Portugal and East Timor in 1941”, *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*, Singapore, vol.27, no.1, pp.132-138, March 1996. (L.: English; summary: Eng., p.viii).

TATE, Alison.

“Reconstructing the Health System”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor.* Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. p.55. (L.: English).

*Tatoli*, Orgão Informativo da Associação Timorense em N.S.W., PO Box 149, Cabramatta NSW 2166, Australia.

*Tatoli*, no.1, May 1981. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Tatoli*, no.2, June 1981. 9 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Tatoli*, no.3, July 1981. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TAUDEVIN, Lansell.

*East Timor: Too Little Too Late*. Sydney, Duffy & Snellgrove, 1999.  
vii + 319 pp. 8 plates (8 photos), map, glossary, end notes, bibliography,  
index. ISBN 1 875989 63 3. (L.: English).

TAUDEVIN, Lansell, & LEE, Jefferson (eds).

*East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000.  
Papers from a Seminar, 30 August 2000, Leichhardt Town Hall, Sydney.  
xiii + 253 pp. 8 plates (13 photos), glossary, bibliography.  
ISBN 1 876928 00 X. (L.: English).

TAUDEVIN, Lansell.

“The plans of the World Bank”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds),  
*East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000.  
pp.10-20. (L.: English).

TAUDEVIN, Lansell.

“Aid plans of the Asian Development Bank”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.21-23. (L.: English).

TAUDEVIN, Lansell.

“The economic viability of East Timor using Indonesian achievements as a benchmark”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.109-118. (L.:English).

TAUDEVIN, Robin.

“*Uma Ahi Han: An Aid Worker's Observations of Society and Governance in East Timor*”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia's role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.36-41. (L.: English).

TAV. See under TIMORESE ASSOCIATION IN VICTORIA.

TÁVORA E QUADROS. See under QUADROS, Távora e.

TAYLOR, John G.

*The Indonesian Occupation of East Timor 1974-1989: A Chronology*.  
London, Catholic Institute for International Relations (CIIR), in association  
with the Refugee Studies Programme, University of Oxford, 1990. vi +  
102pp.  
17 photos, map, index. ISBN 1 85287 051 6. (L.: English).

- TAYLOR, John G.  
*Indonesia's Forgotten War: The Hidden History of East Timor*. London, Zed Books / Leichhardt NSW, Pluto Press, 1991. xv + 230 pp. chronology, glossary, bibliography, index. Australia: ISBN 0 949138 66 5 (pb). (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, John.  
 "Simply... a brief history of East Timor", *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, pp.10-11, March 1994. (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, John G.  
 "Decolonisation, independence and invasion", in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.21-49. abstract. (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, John G.  
 "The Emergence of a Nationalist Movement in East Timor", in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.21-41. (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, John G.  
 "East Timor: Contemporary History — A Chronology of the Main Events since 1974", in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.238-250. (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, John G.  
*East Timor: The Price of Freedom*. London, Zed Books / Annandale NSW, Pluto Press, 1999. xxxvii + 248 pp. map, chronology, glossary, bibliography, index. ISBN 1 85649 841 7 (pb). (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, Lynne, & DARBY, Michael.  
 "Timor Propaganda", *Free Market*, Sydney, no.5, p.24, Christmas/New Year 1979-1980. (L.: English).
- TAYLOR, Paul Michael.  
 "Beyond the Java Sea", *Craft Arts International*, Sydney, Issue 27, , pp.41-56, 1993. Note: Of the 45 items illustrated, only one relates to Timor, a Belu house door: photo p.52, caption p.53, text p.55. (L.: English).
- TEAGUE, Michael.  
 "A forgotten outpost", *Geographical Magazine*, London, vol.37, no.2, pp.110-123, June 1964. 17 photos, map. (L.: English). photocopy.
- TEAM KOMISI KEPEMUDAAN DIOSIS DILI; FREITAS, Aderito R. da C.  
 "Ke mana Kaum Muda Timor Loro Sa'e?", *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.71-74, January 1999. (L.: Indonesian).

- TEIXEIRA, Carlos.  
 “Os vulcões de lama de Timor”, [The mud-volcanoes of Timor], *Estudos Coloniais*, Lisbon, vol.1, nos 2-3, pp.123-134, 1948-1949. 3 plates (6 photos). (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Fr. & Eng.). photocopy.
- TEIXEIRA, Carlos.  
 “As anomalias da gravidade na parte portuguesa da ilha de Timor’,  
 [Anomalies of gravity in the Portuguese part of Timor Island], *Garcia de Orta*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.2, pp.211-217, 1953. map. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Fr.). offprint.
- TEIXEIRA, J. Ernesto.  
 “Petróleo no Ultramar”, [Petroleum in the Overseas], *Permanência*, Lisbon, vol.4, no.40, pp.44-48, September 1973. Timor on pp.45-46. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- TEIXEIRA, Justino.  
 “Timor, a ilha esquecida”, [Timor, the forgotten island], *O Mundo Português*, Lisbon, vol.2, no.24, pp.394-400, December 1935. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.  
 “Diocese de Macau: Notícia histórica”, [Diocese of Macau: Historical Note], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.412, pp.30-53, July 1938. 20 plates (22 photos). Timor on pp.38, 39, 43-44; plates facing pp. 48-53. (L.: Portuguese).
- TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.  
 “Notícia histórica das Missões de Timor”, [Historical Note on the Timor Missions], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, nos 414-415, pp.172-222, September-October 1938. Cover map. [L.: Portuguese].
- TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.  
 “Missões Portuguesas de Malaca e Singapura. Primeira Parte: Malaca. III.— Bispos de Malaca durante a ocupação holandesa”, [Portuguese Missions of Malaca and Singapore. Part One: Malaca. III.— Bishops of Malaca during the Dutch occupation], *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year and vol.56, no.650, pp.484-500, June 1958. Timor on pp.485-494. (L.: Portuguese).
- TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.  
*A Imprensa Periódica Portuguesa no Extremo-Oriente. I Parte: O Jornalismo em Macau; II Parte: O Jornalismo Português no Extremo-Oriente.*  
 [The Portuguese Periodical Press in the Far East. Part I: Journalism in Macau; Part II: Portuguese Journalism in the Far East]. Macau, Notícias de Macau, 1965. “Coleção Notícias de Macau” no 22. iii + 331 pp. Timor journals on p.301, though many of the journals of Macau include Timor material. (L.: Portuguese).
- TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.  
*Macau e a sua Diocese. X. Missões de Timor.* [Macau and its Diocese. X.

Timor Missions]. Macau, Tipografia da Missão do Padroado, 1974. 593 pp. map, 33 plates (48 illustrations). (L.: Portuguese).

TEIXEIRA, Manuel, Padre.

“Bragança Missionária” (continuação), *Boletim Eclesial*, Macau, year and vol.

83, no.950, pp.32-46, May 1984. Timor on pp.35-40. (L.: Portuguese).

TEIXEIRA, Manuel Antonio.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 31 de julho de 1873, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 July 1873, about Timor affairs], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.1, p.4, 23 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

TEIXEIRA, Manuel Antonio.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 28 de setembro de 1873, ao senhor Malaquias]”, [Letter from Dilly, 28 September 1873, to Senhor Malaquias], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.10, p.3, 25 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

TEIXEIRA, Manuel Antonio.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Dilly, 4 de outubro de 1873, ao senhor Malaquias], [Letter from Dilly, 4 October 1873, to Senhor Malaquias], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.10, p.3, 25 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

TELKAMP, Gerard J.

“The economic structure of an outpost in the Outer Islands in the Indonesian Archipelago: Portuguese Timor 1850-1975”, in: *Between People and Statistics: Essays on Modern Indonesian History, presented to P. Creutzberg*. The Hague, Martinus Nijhoff, 1979. pp.71-89. table, notes, bibliography. (L.: English). offprint.

TEN KATE, H. F. C. See Under KATE, H. F. C. Ten.

TERMO DE VASSALLAGEM. See under VASSALLAGEM.

“Terras d’El-Rei, As. [Uma propriedade no reino de Maubara]”, [Lands of the King, a property in the kingdom of Maubara], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.410, pp.1-2, 13 August 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

THATCHER, Patsy.

The Role of Women in East Timor Society. Honours thesis, Department of Anthropology, Monash University, Melbourne, 1988. iv + 174 pp. abstract, 8 appendices (including 4 maps), bibliography. (L.: English).

THATCHER, Patsy.

East Timor 1990: Impressions of a small group of tourists. Middle Park Vic., Patsy Thatcher, [1990?]. 21 pp. table, 2 maps. (L.: English).

THATCHER, P. L.

The Timor-Born in Exile in Australia. Submitted as the major requirement in fulfilment of a Master of Arts Degree, 30 July 1992, Department of Anthropology and Sociology, Monash University, Victoria, Australia. ix + 291 pp. abstract, 11 appendices (including 2 maps), 13 figures, 4 diagrams, 31 tables, bibliography. (L.: English).

THOMAS, William J.

[Excerpt from] *Yanks and Aussies in battle: official photographs of Pacific War from Pearl Harbor to Timor*. Sydney, NSW Bookstall, [c.1943]. 32 pp. Timor on pp.16-19. (L.: English). photocopy of pp.16-19.

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe F. R.

“Vida Rural Timorenses”, [Timorese Rural Life], *Geographica*, Lisbon, year 9, no.33, pp.2-29, January 1973. 11 photos, 2 maps, bibliography, notes. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe Ferreira Reis.

“O Problema económico de Timor”, [The economic problem of Timor], *Revista Militar*, Lisbon, 2nd century, year 26, nos 8/9, pp.378-454, August-September 1974. 4 photos, 14 tables. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe Reis.

“Timor: Notas histórico-linguísticas”, [Timor: Historico-linguistic notes], *Portugaliae Historica*, Faculdade de Letras da Universidade de Lisboa, Instituto Histórico Infante Dom Henrique, Lisbon, vol.2, pp.167-300, 1974. folding chart, 4 folding maps, bibliographies. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe F. R.

*O Problema Político de Timor*. [The Political Problem of Timor]. Braga, Edição do Autor, 1975. 141 [+1] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe.

“Timor”, in: *A Arte Popular em Portugal, Ilhas Adjacentes e Ultramar*. Lisbon, Editorial Verbo, 1975. pp.413-441. 32 photos, drawing. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe F. R.

*Timor: Autópsia de uma tragédia*. [Timor: Autopsy of a Tragedy]. Lisbon, Edição do Autor, 1977. 175 [+1] pp. 24 photos, 2 maps. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe.

*Notas sobre a vida marítima em Timor*. [Notes on maritime life in Timor]. Lisbon, Centro de Estudos de Marinha, 1977. 23 [+1] pp. bibliography, 2 folding maps, 13 plates. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe F. R.

“O Afluxo ao Meio Urbano no Timor Português”, [The Flow to the Urban Environment in Portuguese Timor], *Revista da Faculdade de Letras*, Lisbon,

series 4, no.1, pp.495-553, 1976-1977. 4 tables, 3 maps (2 folding).  
3 appendices, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luis Filipe F. R.

“The Formation of Tetun-Praça, vehicular language of East Timor”, in:  
Phillips, Nigel, and Anwar, Khaidir (eds), *Papers on Indonesian Languages  
and Literatures*. Paris, Indonesian Etymological Project / Association

Archipel,

1981. “Cahier d’Archipel” no.13. pp.1-30. 2 maps, references. (L.: English).  
photocopy.

THOMAZ, Luis Filipe F. R.

“Note sur le «dictionnaire François et Timorien» de F. E. de Rosily”,  
[Note on the «French and Timorese dictionary» of F. E. de Rosily],  
*Archipel*, Paris, no.23, pp.105-108, 1982. (L.: French). photocopy.

THOMAZ, Luís Filipe F. R.

*De Ceuta a Timor*. [From Ceuta to Timor]. 2nd edition. Algés, DIFEL 82  
— Difusão Editorial, 1998. (First edition published 1974). xviii + 778 pp.  
indices. Timor mainly pp.591-723; see other references in index.  
ISBN 972-29-0308-X. (L.: Portuguese).

THOMAZ, Luis Filipe F. R. See also under LOMBARD, Denys.

TIFFEN, Rodney.

*The News from Southeast Asia: The Sociology of Newsmaking*. Singapore,  
Institute of Southeast Asian Studies, 1978. ix + 206 pp. bibliography.  
See “Process and Picture: East Timor”, pp.160-181. (L.: English).

TILMAN, Armindo da Costa.

*Matadalan Nosi Tetun Timór Lian*. [Tetun Grammar Guide, Language of  
Timor]. Lisbon, Mahalak, 1996. 188 pp. 13 photos, 2 maps, bibliography.  
errata slip. (L.: Tetun).

TILMAN, Armindo da Costa .

*Aibelak Nosi Numi-Numir ba Oarikoan Sira*. [Tables Book]. Lisbon,  
Mahalak, 1997. 40 pp. (L.: Tetun).

TILMAN, Armindo da Costa.

[Tetun: Hahamahan Sosial / Influensia Sosial; Hahamahan Administrativu /  
Influensia Administrativa; Hahamahan Etika / Influensia Etica. — Tetun:  
Social Influence; Administrative Influence; Ethical Influence. — Tetun:  
Influência Social; Influência Administrativa; Influência Ética], in: Darwin  
Tetun School, *Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997*,  
*Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 9 pp. Trilingual.  
(L.: Tetun, English, Portuguese).

TIMMER, C. Peter.

“Questions for the United Nations team managing East Timor”, in: Fox, James

J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.245-251. (L.: English).

*Timor*. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, [1930]. “Exposition Internationale d’Anvers”, 1930. 20pp. map, 6 illustrations. (L.: French; summary: English).

“Timor”, *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau, year 36, no.419, pp.497-508, February 1939. Listed as being extracted from «Portugal — Dicionário Histórico», edição de João Romano Torres, art. *Timor*, but without any date; this is probably from *Portugal: diccionario historico, chorographico, heraldico, biographico, bibliographico, numismatico e artistico*, by João Manuel Esteves Pereira and Guilherme Rodrigues. Lisbon, J. Romano Torres, 1904-1915, in 7 volumes. (L.: Portuguese).

“Timor”, *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.27, pp.1-19, 30 September 1956. (L.: Portuguese).

“Timor [algumas observações sobre o estado impossivel da nossa colonia de Timor]”, [Timor. Some observations on the impossible state of our colony of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.3, p.2, 12 June 1873. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

“Timor [Sobre o novo governador de Timor]”, [Timor. On the new Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.8, p.2, 21 August 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Timor [Sobre cartas: uma de Dilly neste journal, e duas na *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*]”, [Timor. About letters: one from Dilly in this newspaper, and two in the *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.11, p.1, 2 October 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Timor [Sobre as injustiças, crimes, e enormidades do juiz ordinario de Timor]”, [Timor. About the injustices, crimes and enormities of the judge in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.43, pp.3-4, 27 August 1874; no.44, pp.3-4, 3 September 1874; no.45, pp.1-2, 10 September 1874; no.46, p.2, 17 September 1874; no.48, p.3, 3 October 1874. (Portuguese). photocopy.

“Timor [Sobre o Governador de Timor]”, [Timor. About the Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.2, 10 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Timor [Sobre o sr. Costa Duarte, pharmaceutica com residencia em Timor]”, [Timor. About Senhor Costa Duarte, pharmacist with residence in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.133, pp.1-2, 9 September 1876. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Timor [Noticias que alcançam ate 2 de setembro de 1876]”, [Timor. News up to 2 September 1876], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.4, no.140, p.2., 28 October 1876. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



- “Timor [Sobre a administração de justiça em Timor]”, [Timor. About the administration of justice in Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.78, p.142, 11 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor [Sobre o atraso de Timor]”, [Timor. About the backwardness of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.7, no.324, pp.1-2, 19 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor [Sobre o governador Alfredo de Lacerda Maia e o reino de Maubara]”, [Timor. About Governor Alfredo de Lacerda Maia and the kingdom of Maubara], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.5, no.8, p.29, 29 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor [Sobre o governadoe Alfredo de Lacerda Maia e o reino de Maubara]”, [Timor. About Governor Alfredo de Lacerda Maia and the kingdom of Maubara], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.8, no.356, p.2, 31 July 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor [Quanto dinheiro de Macau ali se tem gasto?]”, “Timor. How much Macau money has been spent there?”, *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.172, p.183, 15 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor [Um sorvedouro do dinheiro de Macau]”, [Timor; an abyss for Macau money], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.173, p.188, 22 April 1886. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- “Timor [Sobre o assassinato do governador]”, [Timor. About the assassination of the Governor], *O Correio Macaense*, Macau, year 4, no.185, p.4, 5 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- “Timor. [Duma carta de Dilly, 28 de março de 1887, sobre o assassinato do governador]”, [Timor. Letter from Dilly, 28 March 1887, about the assassination of the Governor], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.19, pp.143-144, 30 April 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor”, *Retrieval*, Fitzroy Vic., no.29, pp.4-10, February-March 1976. map, 3 photos. (L.: English).
- “Timor: A colonia hollandeza de Cupão e o residente João Baptista Spanoghe”, [Timor: The Dutch colony of Kupang and the resident João Baptista Spanoghe], *Annaes do Conselho Ultramarino*, Lisbon, series 6, non-official part, pp.101-102, December 1865. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor. A Provincia e a Metropole”, [Timor. The Province and Portugal], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.266, pp.1-2, 6 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- “Timor: A World War II soldier reports”, *Retrieval*, Fitzroy Vic., no.36, pp.12-21, April-May 1977. 2 maps, 2 photos. (L.: English).

*Timor between the Superpowers.* n.l., A Communist (Marxist-Leninist) pamphlet, August 1976. 16 pp. (L.: English).

“Timor. (Comunicado) [sobre uma companhia d’agricultura]”, [Timor. Communiqué about an agricultural company], *O Independente*, Macau, vol. 2, no.71, p.3, 11 March 1875; no.72, pp.2-3, 18 March 1875; no.73, p.2, 25 March 1875; no.74, p.2, 1 April 1875; no.75, p.2, 8 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA COLÓNIA DE TIMOR.**

*Orçamentos da Circunscrição Civil de Ocusse, Comissão Municipal de Dilly e Juntas Locais de Aileu, Baucau, Bobonaro, Lautem, Liquiça, Manatuto e Suro para o ano económico de 1935-1936 (dezoito meses).* [Budgets of the Civil Circumscription of Ocusse, Municipal Commission of Dilly, and Local Boards of Aileu, Baucau, Bobonaro, Lautem, Liquiça, Manatuto and Suro for the financial year of 1935-1936 (eighteen months)]. Timor-Dilly,

Imprensa

Nacional, 1935. [38 pp.]. (L.: Portuguese).

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA COLÓNIA DE TIMOR.**

*Orçamentos da Comissão Municipal de Dilly e Juntas Locais de Lautem, São Domingos, Manatuto, Suro e Fronteira para o ano económico de 1938.* [Budgets of the Municipal Commission of Dilly and Local Boards of Lautem, São Domingos, Manatuto, Suro and Fronteira for the financial year of 1938]. Timor-Dilly, Imprensa Nacional, 1938. [39 pp.]. (L.: Portuguese).

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA COLÓNIA DE TIMOR.**

*Orçamento da Receita e Tabelas da Despesa Ordinária da Colónia de Timor para o ano económico de 1940.* [Budget of Revenue and Tables of Ordinary Expenditure of the Colony of Timor for the financial year of 1940]. Timor Dilly, Imprensa Nacional, 1940. 159 pp. *Suplemento. Boletim Oficial da Colónia de Timor*, year 41, no.2, 13 January 1940. (L.: Portuguese).

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA COLÓNIA DE TIMOR.**

**DIRECÇÃO DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.**

*Contas de Gerência e de Exercício de 1937.* [Accounts of Management and Practice for 1937]. Timor Dilly, Imprensa Nacional, 1938. 1+25 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR.**

**DIRECÇÃO DOS SERVIÇOS ADUANEIROS.**

*Resumo Estatístico do Movimento Comercial e Aduaneiro da Província de Timor. Ano de 1924.* [Statistical Summary of Trade and Customs Movement of the Province of Timor. Customs Services Board. 1924]. Timor-Dili, Imprensa Nacional, 1927. 28 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

**TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO CENTRAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.**

*Contas de Gerência e Exercício de 1951.* [Accounts of Management and

Practice for 1951]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1952. 57 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO CENTRAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Contas de Gerência e Exercício de 1952.* [Accounts of Management and Practice for 1952]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1953. 72 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE ECONOMIA E ESTATÍSTICA GERAL.

*Comércio Externo e Navegação Marítima 1966.* [External Trade and Maritime Shipping 1966]. Lisbon, Comissão para os Inquéritos Agrícolas no Ultramar, 1972. xxxix + 65 [+71] pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Contas de Gerência e do Exercício de 1954.* [Accounts of Management and Practice for 1954]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1955. 66 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Contas da Gerência e do Exercício de 1965.* [Accounts of Management and Practice for 1965]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1966. xx + 116 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Mapa de Avaliação das Receitas para o ano económico de 1965.* [Chart of the Estimate of Receipts for the financial year of 1965]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1964. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Mapa de Avaliação das Receitas para o ano económico de 1966.* [Chart of the Estimate of Receipts for the financial year of 1966]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1966. 24 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Mapa de Avaliação das Receitas para o ano económico de 1967.* [Chart of the Estimate of Receipts for the financial year of 1967]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1966. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Mapa de Avaliação das Receitas para o ano económico de 1968.* [Chart of the Estimate of Receipts for the financial year of 1968]. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1967. 22 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO  
PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Orçamento Geral para o ano económico de 1963.* [General Budget for  
the financial year of 1963]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1963.  
lxxvi + 74 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO  
PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Orçamento Geral para o ano económico de 1966.* [General Budget for  
the financial year of 1966]. Dili, Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1966.  
lxxvi + 101 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DA PROVÍNCIA DE TIMOR. REPARTIÇÃO  
PROVINCIAL DOS SERVIÇOS DE FAZENDA E CONTABILIDADE.

*Relações Nominais dos Aposentados, Jubilados, Pensionistas, Reformados  
e Desligados do Serviço aguardando Aposentação. Ano de 1968.*  
[Name-Lists of the Retired, Pensioned, etc, and Detached from Service  
awaiting Retirement]. 1968. [Dili], Imprensa Nacional de Timor, 1967.  
21 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR. GOVERNO DO DISTRICTO AUTONOMO DE TIMOR.

*Regulamento do Museu-Bibliotheca "Vasco da Gama".* [Rules and  
Regulations of the "Vasco da Gama" Museum-Library]. Approved by  
Governor José Celestino da Silva, 6 December 1898. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
photocopy.

*Timor. Estatística. Elementos referentes a 1934, fornecidos pela Repartição dos  
Serviços Aduaneiros.* [Timor. Statistics. Elements relating to 1934, supplied  
by the Department of Customs Services]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das

Colónias,

1935. 70 pp. "Colecção de Relatórios, Estudos e Documentos Coloniais"  
no.30. (L.: Portuguese).

"Timor: How good the Australian Record?", *Retrieval*, Fitzroy Vic., no.22, pp.28-33,  
January 1975. photo, map. (L.: English).100

*Timor Information Service.* 1st Floor, 100 Flinders Street, Melbourne, Vic. 3000.

*Timor Information Service*, no.1, 11 November 1975. 4 pp. (L.: English).

*Events in East Timor (August-November 1975).* 4 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.2, 3 December 1975. 4 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.3, 8 December 1975. 2 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.4, 17 December 1975. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.5, 28 December 1975. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.6, 15 January 1976. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.7, 1 February 1976. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, no.8, 1 March 1976. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service.* 1st Floor, 183 Gertrude Street, Fitzroy, Vic. 3065.

*Timor Information Service*, nos 9/10, 6 May 1976. 18 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service*, nos 11/12, 26 June 1976. 16 pp. (L.: English).

- Timor Information Service*, no.13, 10 August 1976. 10 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, nos 14/15, 25 October 1976. 20 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, nos 16/17, December 1976. 20 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, nos 18/19, April 1977. 20 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, nos 20/21, October 1977. 18 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.22, December 1977. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.23, February 1978. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.24, April 1978. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.25, June 1978. 18 pp. (L.: English).
- “Special Index Issue”.
- Timor Information Service*, no.26, August 1978. 18 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.27, October 1978. 18 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.28, February 1980. 14 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, PO Box 77, Clifton Hill, Vic. 3068.
- Timor Information Service*, no.29, November 1980. 14 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.30, May 1981. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.31, August 1981. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.32, Sep./Oct. 1981. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.33, Nov./Dec. 1981. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.34, Jan./Feb. 1982. 10 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.35, Mar./Apr. 1982. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.36, May/June 1982. 10 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.37, July/Aug. 1982. 10+1 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.38, Sep./Oct. 1982. 10 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.39, Nov./Dec. 1982. 12 pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service*, no.40, Mar./Apr. 1983. 8 pp. (L.: English).
- [No further copies published. Indefinite suspension of publication notified in letter dated 20/12/84].

#### TIMOR INFORMATION SERVICE.

- “Timor-Leste: Quantas pessoas morreram? Para um dossier genocídio”,  
 [East Timor: How many people have died? Towards a genocide dossier],  
*Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.2, pp.35-37, September 1980. From  
*Timor Information Service*, no.28, February 1980. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor Information Service Accession List*, 1st Floor, 183 Gertrude Street, Fitzroy, Vic. 3065.

- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.1, 7 June 1980. 3pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.2, 28 Jun.1980. 3pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.3, 3 Oct. 1980. 2pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.4, Nov. 1980. 2pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.5, Dec. 1980. 2pp. (L.: English).
- Timor Information Service Accession List*, no.6, Jan. 1980. 4pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Information Service Subscription Service List*, PO box 77, Clifton Hill, Vic. 3068.

- [T.I.S.] *Subscription Service List*, no.1, Nov. 1980. 2 pp. (L.: English).
- [T.I.S.] *Subscription Service List*, no.2, Jan. 1981. 2 pp. (L.: English).
- [T.I.S.] *Subscription Service List*, no.3, March 1981. 2 pp. (L.: English).
- [T.I.S.] *Subscription Service List*, no.4, August 1981. 2 pp. (L.: English).

[T.I.S.] *Subscription Service List*, no.5, Sep.1981. 2 pp. (L.: English).

“Timor. Instrução publica”, [Timor. Public instruction], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.68, pp.2-3, 18 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Timor Leste: Jornal do Povo Mau Bere*, Editor: Secção de Informação e Propaganda da FRETILIN, Imprensa Nacional de Timor-Leste, Dili, East Timor..

*Timor Leste*, no.1, 27 September 1975. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor Leste*, no.2, 4 October 1975. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor Leste*, no.3, 11 October 1975. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor Leste*, no.4, 18 October 1975. 6 pp. (L.: Portuguese; some Tetun).

*Timor Leste*, no.5, 25 October 1975. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese; some Tetun).

*Timor Leste: Jornal do Povo Mau Bere*, Editor: Departamento de Informação da FRETILIN, Imprensa Nacional de Timor-Leste, Dili, East Timor.

*Timor Leste*, no.6, 1 November 1975. 6 pp.+ Suplemento no.1, “Como vamos alfabetizar o nosso povo Mau Bere de Timor Leste”. 2 pp. (Pages 3 and 4 of no.6 in photocopy only). (L.: Portuguese; some Tetun).

*Timor Leste*, no.7, 8 November 1975. 8 pp.+ Suplemento no.2, 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese; some Tetun).

*Timor Leste*, no.8, 15 November 1975. 6 pp.+ Suplemento no.3, 2 pp. (L.: Portuguese; some Tetun).

*Timor Leste*, no.9, 22 November 1975. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor Leste*, Extra, 4 December 1975. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.  
plus “Discurso do Presidente da República por ocasião da Investidura”  
[Speech of the President of the Republic on the occasion of the Investiture],  
1 only broadsheet. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

*Timor Leste*, Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere, Lisbon. [Note: years 1 to 9 of this publication bear the hyphenated title *Timor-Leste*; see under that form for years 1 to 9 and for the unhyphenated later years of this publication.

*Timor Lorosa’e Informasaun Foun*, Nasoens Unidas nia Administrasaun Tranzisional ba Timor Lorosa’e (UNTAET). Eskritoriu Komunikasaun no Informasaun Publiku.

*Timor Lorosa’e Informasaun Foun: Feveiru 2000*. 12 pp. (L.: Tetun).

*Timor Newsletter: an independent bulletin of news about East Timor*.

Rua da Arrábida, 55-1<sup>o</sup> Esq., 1200 Lisbon, Portugal. Editor: Jill Jolliffe.

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.1, December 1980. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.2, January 1981. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.3, February 1981. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, nos 4-5, March/April 1981. 9 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.6, May 1981. 6 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.7, June 1981. 8 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, nos 8-9, July/August 1981. 10 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.10, September 1981. 4 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.11, June 1982. 16 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.1, no.12, July 1982. 9 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Newsletter*, Rua Damasceno Monteiro, 14A R/C, Lisbon, Portugal.

*Timor Newsletter*, vol.2, no.1, September 1982. 11 pp. (L.: English).

<i>Timor Newsletter</i> ,	vol.2, no.2,	January 1983.	10 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Timor Newsletter</i> ,	vol.2, no.3,	October 1983.	15 pp. (L.: English).
<i>Timor Newsletter</i> ,	vol.2, no.4,	August 1984.	12 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor Post*, Dili, Chief Editor: Aderito Hugo da Costa; Managing Editor: Jose M. Ximenes. Rua Dom Aleixo Corte Real, no.6, Dili. Language: variously Indonesian (I), Tetun (T), English (E), Portuguese (P).

<i>Timor Post</i> , Special Edition,	29 February 2000.	4 pp.	(L.: I,T,E). photocopy.
<i>Timor Post</i> , Special Edition,	8 March 2000.	6 pp.	(L.: I,T,E). photocopy.
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.10,	22 May 2000.	6 pp.	(L.: I,T,E). photocopy.
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.49,	23 August 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P). photocopy.
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.50,	30 August 2000.	16 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.59,	11 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.67,	21 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.68,	22 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.69,	23 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.70,	25 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
pages 3-6 missing.			
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.71,	26 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.72,	27 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.73,	28 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.74,	29 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.75,	30 September 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.76,	2 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.77,	3 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.78,	4 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.79,	5 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.80,	10 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.82,	11 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
pages 3 and 4 are blank.			
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.83,	12 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.87,	17 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.88,	18 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.89,	19 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.90,	20 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.91,	21 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.92,	23 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.93,	25 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.94,	26 October 2000.	8 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.98,	6 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.99,	7 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.100,	8 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.101,	9 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.103,	11 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 1, no.108,	17 November 2000.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 2, no.198,	23 March 2001.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 2, no.199,	24 March 2001.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 2, no.200,	26 March 2001.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 2, no.201,	27 March 2001.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).
<i>Timor Post</i> , year 2, no.202,	28 March 2001.	12 pp.	(L.: I,T,E,P).

*Timor Post*, year 2, no.203, 29 March 2001. 12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).  
*Timor Post*, year 2, no.204, 30 March 2001. 12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).  
*Timor Post*, year 2, no.205, 31 March 2001. 12 pp. (L.: I,T,E,P).

“Timor: Iniciativa util”, [Timor: Useful initiative], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 2, no.22, p.330, 25 October 1914. (L.: Portuguese).

“Timor: Mensagem da população”, [Timor: Message from the population], *Revista Colonial*, Lisbon, year 4, no.40, pp.104-105, 25 April 1916. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor. Pequena Monografia*. [Timor. Small Monograph]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1965. 124 [+1] pp. errata slip, folding map, 16 plates (27 photos), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor. Pequena Monografia*. [Timor. Small monograph]. Lisbon, Agência-Geral do Ultramar, 1970. 200 pp. folding map. 38 photos (different ones from those in the 1965 edition), bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor. Plano de Fomento — Programa de Execução [para o ano de 1963]. (Lei n.º 2094, de 25 de Novembro de 1958). 1963.* [Timor. Development Plan — Programme of Execution [for the economic year of 1963]. (Law no.2094, 25 November 1958). 1963]. n.l., n.p., 1963. 17 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Timor, Portugal*. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, [c.1970]. 32 pp. 28 photos. Tourist booklet. (L.: English).

*Timor, Portugal*. Lisbon, Agência Geral do Ultramar, [c.1970]. 32 pp. 28 photos. Tourist booklet. (L.: French).

*Timor: Publicação eventual de carácter literário e científico* [Timor: An occasional publication of literary and scientific character], Dilly, Imprensa Nacional, Fundadores: Júlio Gouveia Leite e João da Costa Freitas; Editor: João da Costa Freitas.

[No volume or issue number shown on the one example held].

*Timor*, 30 March 1939. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

“Timor: War continues - Xavier Do Amaral - Church - Shackleton - WWF”,  
*Retrieval*,  
Fitzroy Vic., no.39, pp.7-11, October-November 1977. map, 2 photos.  
(L.: English).

TIMORESE ASSOCIATION IN VICTORIA.

*Timorese Cultural Festival — Celebrate Our Culture — 5th - 7th December 1997— Artists' Catalogue*. East Melbourne, Timorese Association in Victoria,  
1997. 22 pp. 18 photos. (L.: English).

TIMORESE ASSOCIATION IN VICTORIA. See also *Hadomi*.

TIMORESE AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL.



*Settlement of the East Timorese Community in New South Wales.*  
Cabramatta NSW, produced by Ettinger House on behalf of Timorese  
Australian Council, 1994. [2 +] ii + 63 pp. 10 figures (including map),  
bibliography. (L.: English).

TIMORESE AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL.

*Halo tais: hau nia liman fatin. / Making tais: my own fingerprints.*  
Cabramatta NSW, Timorese Australian Council, 1996. 28 pp. 22 photos.  
(L.: English).

TIMORESE AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL. See also under TAC.

TIMORESE AUSTRALIAN COUNCIL. See also under CHUNG, Muntchu.

*Timor Gap Forum, November 3rd & 4th, 1990: Collected Information.* Darwin,  
The Environment Centre N.T. Inc., 1990. 20 pp. (L.: English).

*Timor-Leste,* Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere, Rua Pinheiro Chagas  
77-2º Esq., 1000 Lisbon, Portugal.

<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.12, January 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.13, February 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.14, March 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.15, April 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.17, June 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.18, July 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.19, August 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.20, September 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.21, October 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.23, December 1987.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.24, January 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.25, February 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.26, March 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.27, April 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.28, May 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.29, June 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.30, July 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.31, August 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.32, September 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.33, October 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.34, November 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	no.35, December 1988.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.36, January 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.37, February 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.37, March 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.39, April 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.40, May 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.42, June 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.42, July 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.43, August 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.44, September 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste,</i>	year 5, no.45, October 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).

<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 5, no.46, November 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 5, no.47, December 1989.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.48, January 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.49, February 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.50, March 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.51, April 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.52, May 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.53, June 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.54, July 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.55, August 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.56, September 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.57, October 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.58, November 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.59, December 1990.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.60, January 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.61, February 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.62, March 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.63, April 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.64, May 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.65, June 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 6, no.66, July 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.67, August 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.68, September 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.69, October 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.70, November 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 7, no.71, December 1991.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.72, January 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.73, February 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.74, March 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.75, April 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.76, May 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.77, June 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.78, July 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.79, August 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.80, September 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.81, October 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.82, November 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 8, no.83, December 1992.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.84, January 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.85, February 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.86, March 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.87, April 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.88, May 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.89, June 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.90, July 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.91, August 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.92, September 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.93, October 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).
<i>Timor-Leste</i> ,	year 9, no.94, November 1993.	4 pp.	(L.: Portuguese).

*Timor-Leste*, year 9, no.95, December 1993. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
 [Note: from this point onwards, the hyphen is dropped from the title].  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.96, January 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.97, February 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.98, March 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.99, April 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.100, May 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.101, June 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.102, July 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.103, August 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.104, September 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.105, October 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 10, no.106, November 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.107, December 1994. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.108, January 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.109, February 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.110, March 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.111, April 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.112, May 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.113, June 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.114, July 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.115, August 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.116, September 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.117, October 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.118, November 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.119, December 1995. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.120, January 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.121, February 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 11, no.122, March 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.123, April 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.124, May 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.125, June 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.126, July 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.127, August 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.128, September 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.129, October 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.130, November 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 12, no.131, December 1996. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.132, January 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.133, February 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.134, March 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.135, April 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.136, May 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.137, June 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.139, August 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.140, September 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.141, October 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.142, November 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 13, no.143, December 1997. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

- Timor Leste*, year 14, no.144, January 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.145, February 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.146, March 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.147, April 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.149, June 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.150, July 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.151, August 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.152, September 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.153, October 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 14, no.154, November 1998. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).  
*Timor Leste*, year 15, no.156, January 1999. 4 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN.

*Pameran Khusus Permuseuman di Dili Timor Timur*. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Kantor Wilayah Propinsi Timor Timur, Bagian Proyek Pembinaan Permuseuman Timor Timur 1991/1992, 1991. x + 90 pp. 42 photos. (L.: Indonesian; summaries: Indon., Eng., Tetun). photocopy.

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN.

*Laporan Pameran Khusus Permuseuman di Dili Timor Timur 22-31 Agustus 1991*. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Kantor Wilayah Propinsi Timor Timur, Bagian Proyek Pembinaan Permuseuman Timor Timur 1991/1992, 1991. ii + 19 [+ 51] pp. 59 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN.

*Program Survey dan Pengadaan Koleksi Museum*. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Kantor Wilayah Propinsi Timor Timur, Bagian Proyek Pembinaan Permuseuman Timor Timur, 1993. 8 pp. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN.

*Rencana Kerja Tahun 1993/1994. Bidang Permuseuman Sejarah dan Kepurbakalaan*. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Kantor Wilayah Propinsi Timor Timur, 1993. 10 [+10] pp. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PENDIDIKAN DAN KEBUDAYAAN.

*Klasifikasi Koleksi dan Bentuk Koleksi*. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Museum Negeri Propinsi Timor Timur, 1996. iii + 12 [+1] pp. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PERINDUSTRIAN.

*Aneka Kerajinan. Timor Timur*. Dili, Kantor Wilayah Departemen Perindustrian, n.d. [late 1990s?]. 34 pp. 26 photos. (L.: Indonesian).

TIMOR TIMUR. DEPARTEMEN PERHUBUNGAN.

*Bandar Udara Komoro, Dili, Timor Timur / Komoro Airport in figures*. Dili, Departemen Perhubungan, [1998?]. fldg brochure. 9 photos, 6 tables, 6 graphs, map. (L.: English).

- TIMOR TIMUR. DINAS PARIWISATA DATI I.  
*Peta Wisata Propinsi Timor Timur*. [Tourist Map of East Timor].  
 fldg map of Province and of Dili. Dili, [TTDPDI], [c.1997]. (L.: Indonesian).
- TIMOR TIMUR. DINAS PERTANIAN TANAMAN PANGAN.  
*East Timor: The Land and some of its Agricultural Products*. Dili, [DPTP],  
 1997. fldg brochure. 10 photos. (L.: English).
- TIMOR TIMUR. MUSEUM NEGERI TIMOR TIMUR.  
*Informasi Museum Negeri Timor Timur*. Dili, Museum Negeri Timor Timur.  
 3 pp. 2 tables. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.
- “Tinha uma pobre Mãe”, [I had a poor Mother], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2,  
 no.30, pp.2-3, 28 May 1874; no.32, pp.2-3, 11 June 1874; no.34, pp.1-2,  
 25 June 1874; no.35, p.3, 2 July 1874; no.36, p.2, 9 July 1874. (L.: Portuguese).  
 photocopy.
- TIRTAYASA, Gusti Aulia.  
 “Tamkesi: Palace on the Cloud of Fog [West Timor]”, *The Archipelago*,  
 Denpasar, vol.2, no.3, pp.24-28, 1993. 6 photos. (L.: English).
- TOLFREE, Maureen.  
 “Balibo: The Cover-up that Led to Genocide”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, &  
 McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for  
 Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.41-51.  
 (L.: English).
- TOMODOK, E. M.  
*Hari-hari akhir Timor Portugis*. [The last days of Portuguese Timor].  
 Jakarta, Pustaka Jaya, 1994. ix + 376 pp. 21 photos. ISBN 979-419-130-2.  
 (L.: Indonesian).
- TOOHEY, Brian, & WILKINSON, Marian.  
*The Book of Leaks*. North Ryde NSW, Angus & Robertson, 1987.  
 xi + 268 pp. Timor on pp.92-93, 101-102, 122-123, 143-195, 256-257.  
 ISBN 0 207 15508 9. (L.: English).
- TOPA, António, SAKY, F. R. (Carlos da Silva Lopes), & Laureans.  
 “Poemas para Timor: Uma bandeira de Azul e Fogo (por António Topa);  
 O Espírito de um Combatente (por F.R.Saky); Dois poemas de Laureans:  
 Mar de Timor; Timorenses!”, [Poems for Timor], *Latitudes*, Paris, no.8,  
 pp.56-58, May 2000. (L.: Portuguese).
- TORRES, A. Sousa, & SOARES, J. Pires.  
 “Quelques contributions géologiques sur le Timor portugais”,  
 [Some geological contributions about Portuguese Timor], *International  
 Geological Congress, Report of the Eighteenth Session, Great Britain, 1948*.  
 Part 13. London, 1952. pp.238-239. (L.: French; summary: Fr.). offprint.
- “Trabalhos linguísticos [Sobre o *Catecismo da Doutrina Christã* escripto em lingua

*tétum*, pelo Pe. Sebastião Maria Apparicio da Silva]”, [Linguistic works. About the Catechism of Christian Doctrine written in Tetum by Father Sebastião Maria Apparicio da Silva], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.156, p.120, 24 December 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

TRAUBE, Elizabeth.

“Mambai Rituals of Black and White”, in: Fox, James J. (ed.), *The Flow of Life: Essays on Eastern Indonesia*. Cambridge Mass., Harvard University Press, 1980. pp.290-314, notes pp.351-355. photo. (L.: English).

TRAUBE, Elizabeth.

Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations. October 17, 1980. 6 pp. (L.: English). photocopy.

TRAUBE, Elizabeth.

“Introduction” and “Statement submitted by Elizabeth Traube, Wesleyan University”, in: Cultural Survival Inc., *East Timor: Five years after the Indonesian Invasion*. Cambridge Mass., Cultural Survival Inc., 1981. pp.1-3 and 24-28 respectively. (L.: English).

TRAUBE, Elizabeth G.

*Cosmology and Social Life: Ritual Exchange among the Mambai of East Timor*. Chicago, The University of Chicago Press, 1986. xxiii + 289 pp. 8 plates (11 photos), 6 figures, page-notes, bibliography, index. ISBN 0-226-81150-6 (pb). (L.: English). photocopy.

TRAUBE, Elizabeth G.

Traditions of resistance, resistance of traditions: Cultural conditions for nationalism in an East Timorese society. Paper presented at the annual meeting of the Association of Asian Studies, March 21-23, 1984, Chicago. 23 pp. (L.: English).

TRAUBE, Elizabeth G.

Statement on East Timor to the Fourth Committee of the United Nations General Assembly, August 15, 1986. 10 pp. (L.: English).

TRAUBE, Elizabeth G.

“Obligations to the Source: Complementarity and Hierarchy in an Eastern Indonesian Society [the Mambai]”, in: Maybury-Lewis, David, and Almagor, Uri (eds), *The Attraction of Opposites: Thought and Society in the Dualistic Mode*. Ann Arbor, The University of Michigan Press, 1989. pp.321-344. (L.: English). photocopy.

TRAUBE, Elizabeth G.

“Mambai Perspectives on Colonialism and Decolonization”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter (eds), *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.42-55. (L.: English).

TRÊS ESTRELAS — “\*\*\*”. See under ANÓNIMO — “\*\*\*”.

TRIBUNAL PERMANENTE DOS POVOS.

*Sessão sobre Timor-Leste, Lisboa 19/21 Junho 81. Sentença.* Session on East Timor, Lisbon, 19/21 June 81. Verdict]. Lisbon, Comissão para os Direitos do Povo Maubere, 1981. 45 [+1] pp. map. (L.: Portuguese).

TRIGUEIROS, Luís Forjaz.

*Antologia da Terra Portuguesa. O Ultramar Português. Cabo Verde, Guiné, S. Tomé e Príncipe, Macau e Timor.* [Anthology of Portuguese Land. Overseas Portugal. Cape Verde, Guiné, São Tomé and Príncipe, Macau and Timor]. Lisbon, Livraria Bertrand, [1963]. 242 [+1] pp. Timor on pp.193-238. (L.: Portuguese).

TRUST FUND FOR EAST TIMOR (TFET).

*Update No.3.* Friday, October 06, 2000. Dili, Natacha Meden, World Bank Organisation. 8 pp. (L.: English).

TUKAN, Peter, & SOUSA, Domingos de (eds).

*Demi Keadilan dan Perdamaian: Dom Carlos Filipe Ximenes Belo, SDB, Uskup Diones Dili - Timor Timur.* [For the Sake of Justice and Peace: Dom Carlos Filipe Belo, SDB, Bishop of the Diocese of Dili - East Timor].

Dili, Komisi Keadilan dan Perdamaian Diones Dili dan Sekretariat Keadilan dan Perdamaian - KWI, 1997. xxix + 474 pp. 36 photos. ISBN. 979-95191-0-1. (L.: Indonesian).

TUKAN, Peter. See also under SIAGIAN, Frans Sihol.

TULLY, W.

“East Timor: a multi-media survey 1975-1980”, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier I: East Timor Today.* Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.47-49. (L.: English).

TURNER, Michele.

*Telling East Timor: Personal Testimonies 1942-1992.* Kensington NSW, New South Wales University Press, 1992. xxii + 218 pp. map, chronology, index, 16 plates (48 photos). ISBN 0 86840 077 7. Note: 7 excerpts from this are reprinted in *New Internationalist*, Sydney, no.253, March 1994. (L.: English).

TURNER, Michele.

*Cerita Tentang Timor Timur: Kesaksian Pribadi, 1942-1992.* n.l., Pijar Indonesia, 1995. xxii + 218 pp. map, chronology, 16 plates (48 photos). (L.: Indonesian).

TURNER, Peter.

*Indonesia's Eastern Islands.* Hawthorn Vic., Lonely Planet Publications, 1998. 399 pp. + 10 blank. many photos, maps, glossary, index. Timor on pp.291-350 and other mentions. ISBN 0 86442 503 1. (L.: English).

TURNER, Peter, CAMBON, Marie, GREENWAY, Paul, DELAHUNTY, Brendan, & MILLER, Emma.

*Indonesia*. Hawthorn Vic., Lonely Planet Publications,. 6th edition, 2000. (First published 1986). [iv+] 1104 pp. many photos, maps, index. East Timor on pp.37, 771-783. ISBN 0 86442 690 9. (L.: English).

TWOHIG, Amanda

*Isin-di'ak ba ema hotu-hotu*. [Good Health for Everyone]. Baulkham Hills NSW, Instituto de Estudos Timorenses "Maria MacKillop", 1995. [iv+] 32 pp.

This is a Tetun translation by Maria Simoa Tilman of a work originally prepared for use in Papua-New Guinea. "Moris di'ak" no.1.

ISBN 1 876019 06 9. (L.: Tetum).

UBALDO, M. Lourdes. See under ROCHA, A. Tavares.

"Ultimos successos em Timor, Os", [The recent successes in Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.57, pp.49-50, 17 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM AMIGO DA BOA ORDEM."

"[Carta de Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1873]", [Letter from Dilly, 30 October 1873], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.16, p.4, 6 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM AMIGO DA VERDADE."

"Pedido e advertencia", [Request and rebuke], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.2, p.6, 15 March 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM AMIGO DO POVO."

"[Carta, 28 de março de 1875, Macau, sobre uma companhia d'agricultura em Timor]", [Letter, 28 March 1875, Macau, about an agricultural company in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.74, p.3, 1 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM CAMARISTA ANTIGO."

"[Carta, 22 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, sobre o capitão Sampaio]", [Letter, 22 January 1874, Macau, about Captain Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, p.3, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM CIDADÃO."

"[Carta, 22 de novembro de 1873, Macau, sobre coisas de Macau e Timor]", [Letter, 22 November 1873, Macau, about Macau and Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.15, pp.3-4, 27 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

"UM CIDADÃO."

"[Carta, 15 de dezembro de 1873, Macau, sobre coisas de Macau e Timor]", [Letter, 15 December 1873, Macau, about Macau and Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.17, p.3, 25 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.



“UM CIDADÃO.”

“[Carta, 16 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, sobre o capitão Sampaio]”, [Letter, 16 January 1874, Macau, about Captain Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, p.3, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM DOS CHAMADOS CABALAS.”

“[Carta, 3 de julho de 1873, Macau, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter, 3 July 1873, Macau, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.5, p.4, 10 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM DOS CHAMADOS CABALAS.”

“[Carta, 14 de julho de 1873, Macau, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter, 14 July 1873, Macau, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.6, p.4, 24 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM DOS CHAMADOS CABALAS.”

“[Carta, 29 de novembro de 1873, Macau, sobre senhor Malaquias em Timor]”, [Letter, 29 November 1873, Macau, about Senhor Malaquias in Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.16, p.4, 11 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM DOS CHAMADOS CABALAS.”

“[Carta, 28 de janeiro de 1874, Macau, sobre capitão Sampaio]”, [Letter, 28 January 1874, Macau, about Captain Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.20, p.4, 5 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 16 de fevereiro de 1874]”, [Letter from Dilly, 16 February 1874,], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.25, p.4, 16 April 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 20 de abril de 1874]”, [Letter from Dilly, 20 April 1874], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.29, p.4, 21 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 10 de outubro de 1874, sobre o Governador e a Rainha de Montael]”, [Letter from Dilly, 10 October 1874, about the Governor and the Queen of Montael], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.62, p.4, 7 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 30 de novembro de 1874, sobre o governador]”, [Letter from Dilly, 30 November 1874, about the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.65, p.4, 28 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 28 de setembro de [1874]”, [Letter from Dilly, 28 September 1874], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.68, p.4, 18 February 1875.

(L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 28 de dezembro de 1874, sobre a morte de João Antunes]”, [Letter from Dilly, 28 December 1874, about the death of João Antunes], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.70, p.4, 4 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 14 de fevereiro de 1875, sobre actos do governador]”, [Letter from Dilly, 14 February 1875, about acts of the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.73, p.4, 25 March 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 3 de março de 1875, sobre actos do governador]”, [Letter from Dilly, 3 March 1875, about acts of the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.76, p.4, 15 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 10 de abril de 1875, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 10 April 1875, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.81, p.4, 20 May 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 12 de junho de 1875, sobre coisas de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 12 June 1875, about Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.90, p.4, 19 August 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM LEAL MORADOR CONVIDADADO PARA O TAL JANTAR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 16 de abril de 1874]”, [Letter from Dilly, 16 April 1874], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.31, p.4, 4 June 1874. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.

“UM MACAENSE.”

“[Carta, 16 de dezembro de 1873, Macau, sobre cartas contra os governadores de Timor]”, [Letter, 16 December 1873, Macau, about letters against the governors of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, year 2, no.13, p.3, 16 December 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM NEGOCIANTE.”

“[Carta, 3 de fevereiro de 1874, Macau, de uma disputa sobre a venda de feijão vindo de Timor]”, [Letter, 3 February 1874, Macau, of a dispute on the sale of beans coming from Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.20, p.4, 5 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM REGULO FIEL.”

“[Carta sobre o sr. Tancredo do Casal Ribeiro, agronomo]”, [Letter about Mr. Tancredo do Casal Ribeiro, agronomist], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.5, no.203, p.3, 22 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM SECTARIO DA ORDEM.”

“A Chibata”, [The Rod], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.270, pp.2-3, 4 December 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM SEU CORRESPONDENTE.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 5 de maio de 1875, sobre a riqueza de Timor]”, [Letter from Dilly, 5 May 1875, on the riches of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.3, no.89, p.4, 12 August 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM TIMORENSE.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 3 de maio de 1884, com graves censuras ao director do alfandega de Dilly]”, [Letter from Dilly, 3 May 1884, with serious criticisms of the Director of Dilly Customs-House], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.112, p.57, 5 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM VASSALLO DE D. LUIZ I.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 25 de outubro de 1874, sobre o governador]”, [Letter from Dilly, 25 October 1874, about the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.62, p.4, 7 January 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“UM VELHO MORADOR.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 14 de outubro de 1874, sobre o governador]”, [Letter from Dilly, 14 October 1874, about the Governor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, p.4, 10 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

[UMA ESTRELA — “\*”]. See under ANÓNIMO — “\*”.

“UMA VICTIMA.”

“[Carta de Dilly, 17 de julho de 1873, sobre Sampaio]”, [Letter from Dilly, 17 July 1873, about Sampaio], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.15, p.4, 27 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

UNIÃO DEMOCRÁTICA TIMORENSE (UDT). (Timorese Democratic Union). *Youth Congress: East Timor: Conscious of the present to face challenges of Tomorrow*. Sydney, December 26, 27, 28, 29, 1994. Resolutions adopted at the First UDT Youth Congress, 27-28 December 1994, and the International Conference of East Timorese Youth, 29 December 1994. Sydney, UDT, [1995?]. 8pp. (L.: English).

UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION.

*East Timor Consultation Information Sheet - English*. Australian Electoral Commission, 1999. 2 pp. Registration began on Friday 16th July 1999. This was also published in Indonesian, Tetum and Portuguese). (L.: English).

UNITED NATIONS ORGANIZATION. See also under MOREIRA, Adriano.

UNITED NATIONS TRANSITIONAL ADMINISTRATION IN EAST TIMOR (UNTAET).

*Timor Lorosa'e: One Momentous Year, Photographs and Anecdotes from East Timor 1999-2000 / Timor Lorosa'e: Tinan Importante Ida. Fotografia*

*no Anedota hosi Timor Lorosa'e 1999-2000.* [Dili], Publications Unit, Office of Communication and Public Information (OCPI), UNTAET, 2000. 112 pp. 105 photos. (L.: Parallel English and Tetun texts).

See also under *East Timor Update*.

See also under *Laporan Kemajuan Timor Timur*.

See also under *Official Gazette of East Timor*.

See also under *Relatório sobre Timor Leste*.

See also under *Tais Timor*.

See also under *Timor Lorosa'e Informasaun Foun*.

#### UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. CONGRESS.

*Famine Relief for East Timor.* Hearing before the Subcommittee on Asian and Pacific Affairs of the Committee on Foreign Affairs, House of Representatives,

Ninety-Sixth Congress, First Session, December 4, 1979. Washington, U.S. Government Printing Office, 1980. vii + 61 pp. (L.: English).

#### UNIVERSITAS TIMOR TIMUR.

*INSIDEN UNTIM - 14 Juli 1994. Laporan Kronologis dan Catatan Refleksi.* Dili, Universitas Timor Timur, 16 Juli 1994. 16 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

#### UNIVERSITAS TIMOR TIMUR.

Penjelasan Rektorat Universitas Timor Timur atas Peristiwa tanggal 13 dan 14 Juli 1994 di Kampus Universitas Timor Timur. Dili, Universitas Timor Timur, 17 Juli 1994. 3 pp. diagram. (L.: Indonesian).

#### UREN, Tom.

*Straight Left.* Milsons Point NSW, Random House Australia, Vintage ed. 1995 (first published 1994). xv + 508 pp. 16 plates (38 illustrations), index. See Timor on pp.301-303, and "Appendix 2: East Timor", pp.475-482. (L.: English).

#### UTRECHT, Ernst.

"United States of Indonesia? The Pentagon and the Generals", *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.42, pp.70-84, 1976. Timor on pp.77-79, 83-84. (L.: English). photocopy.

#### UTRECHT, Ernst.

"Ernst Utrecht em Lisboa", [Ernst Utrecht in Lisbon], *Funu*, revista, Lisbon, year 1, no.4, pp.10-13, June 1981. (L.: Portuguese).

#### V., F. [João Monteiro Pinto da Fonseca Vaz?].

"Viagem da corveta *Sá da Bandeira* a Timor e operações contra o regulo de Cová (Janeiro a dezembro de 1869)", [Voyage of the corvette *Sá da Bandeira* to Timor and operations against the ruler of Cová (January to December 1869)], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.16, no.26, p.114, 27 June 1870; no.27, p.116, 4 July 1870; no.28, pp.119-120, 11 July 1870; no.45, pp.189-190, 7 November 1870; no.49, p.208, 5 December 1870;

vol.17, no.1, p.4, 2 January 1871. Note: the 2 January 1871 issue said that this was to be continued, but no further parts appeared. (L.:Portuguese). typescript.

VALDEZ, Francisco Travassos.

*Memoria oferecida aos dignos Juizes do Tribunal da Relação de Lisboa sobre a syndicancia feita aos actos de Francisco Travassos Valdez na qualidade de secretario do governo da provincia de Timor.* [Memoir presented to the Worthy Judges of the Court of Appeals of Lisbon on the inquiry made on the actions of Francisco Travassos Valdez in the capacity of Government Secretary of the Province of Timor]. Lisbon, Typographia de Castro Irmão, 1869. 83 pp + folding chart. (L.: Portuguese).

VALDÊS, José.

“O cavalo de Timor”, [The Timor horse], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 2, no.17, pp.89-92, November 1926. photo. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VALDEZ, José.

“A pecuária de Timor”, [The livestock of Timor], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 3, no.19, pp.85-88, January 1927. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., p.268). photocopy.

VALDEZ, José d' Ascensão.

*Sobre Timor: Elementos para a biografia do ainda Governador da Colónia, tenente Sr. Teofilo Duarte.* [About Timor: Elements for the biography of the still Governor of the Colony, Lieutenant Teofilo Duarte]. Lisbon, Imprensa Lucas, 1928. 48 pp., errata slip. (L.: Portuguese).

VALDEZ, José.

“Timor e a sua Pecuária”, [Timor and its Livestock], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.55-71, December 1929. 10 photos, 2 tables. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., pp.217-218; Fr., pp.221-222).

VALDEZ, José.

“A instrução do nativo Timor. O que deve ser”, [The education of the Timor native. What it should be], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.93-110, December 1929. 7 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., p.218; Fr., pp.222-223).

VALE, Viriato Luiz Mendes do.

“Notas etnográficas sobre Timor Português”, [Ethnographic Notes on Portuguese Timor], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 70, nos 10-12, pp.357-378, October-December 1953. 4 plates (7 photos). (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng.).

VAN DIJK, Cees.

“East Timor (1)”, *RIMA (Review of Indonesian and Malayan Affairs)*, Sydney, vol.10, no.1, pp.1-31, January-June 1976. (L.: English).

VAN ENGELHOFEN, Aone, & HAJEK, John.

“East Timor and the Southwest Moluccas: Language, Time and Connections”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 3*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 2000. pp.107-124, references. (L.: English).

*Vanguarda*. Leftlet terbitan mingguan serikat pekerja Koperativa Maubere (KOPEMAR). Rua Colégio das Madres, Balide, Dili, East Timor.  
*Vanguarda*, vol.1, no.4, 17-24 May 2000. 12 pp. (L.: Indonesian).

VAN KLINKEN, Catharina Lumien.

A Grammar of the Fehan Dialect of Tetun, an Austronesian Language of West Timor. A thesis submitted for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy of The Australian National University, August 1997. xxvi + 363 pp. abstract, 52 tables, 7 figures, 2 maps, bibliography. (L.: English).

VAN KLINKEN, Catharina.

“Writing Tetum-Prasa: A communication challenge”, in: *Studies in Languages and Cultures of East Timor. Volume 2*. Macarthur NSW, Academy of East Timor Studies, 1999. pp.14-21. (L.: English).

VAN KLINKEN, Catharina. See also under WILLIAMS, Catharina.

VAN KLINKEN, Gerry.

“The Contemporary Roots of East Timorese Resistance and Prospects for Peace”, in: Saldanha, João Mariano de Sousa (ed.), *The East Timor Project — Volume 1. An Anthology: Essays on the Political Economy of East Timor*. Darwin, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, 1995. pp.1-13. (L.: English).

VAN KLINKEN, Gerry.

“Big States and Little Secessionist Movements”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.157-168. (L.: English).

VAN KLINKEN, Helene.

“Taking the Risk, Paying the Price: East Timorese Vote in Ermera District”, in: Kingsbury, Damien (ed.), *Guns and Ballot Boxes: East Timor’s Vote for Independence*. Clayton Vic., Monash Asia Institute, 2000. pp.43-67. (L.: English).

VAN WALT VAN PRAAG, Michael C.

“East Timor and the international legal order: role of the Unrepresented Nations and Peoples Organization”, in: *International Law and the Question of East Timor*. London / Leiden, CIIR / IPJET, 1995. pp.299-308. abstract. (L.: English).

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos, Lieutenant of the garrison of Macau and Timor.

“Correspondencias”, [Letters. A covering letter from Vaquinhas requesting publication of documents exchanged between himself and 2nd Lieutenant Vicente Silveira Maciel], *Gazeta de Macau and Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.3,

p.4, 8 October 1872. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Correspondencias, [Letters. Carta de Macau, 20 de julho de 1873, sobre as cartas por “R.” publicadas na *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*”, [Letter from Macau, 20 July 1873, about the letters by “R.” published in the *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.6, p.3, 24 July 1873; also in *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year I, no.45, p.3, 29 July 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Correspondencias. [Carta de Macau, 3 de agosto de 1873, sobre as cartas por “R” e coisas de Timor]”, [Letters. Letter from Macau, 3 August 1873, about the letters by “R” and affairs of Timor], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.47, p.4, 12 August 1873; also in *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.8, pp.3-4, 21 August 1873. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Negocios de Timor”, [Timor Affairs], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.17, p.3, 13 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Negocios de Timor”, [Timor affairs], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.1, no.19, pp.3-4, 22 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Correspondencias”, [Letters. A covering letter to the editor, 26 January 1874, requesting publication of four documents relating to his service in Timor: one each from the Minister of the Marine and Overseas José de Mello Gouvea; Lt. Manuel Antonio Teixeira; interim governor Manuel de Castro Sampaio; Governor Francisco Teixeira da Silva], *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 2, no.19, p.4, 27 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos, Lieutenant of the Garrison of Macau a Timor.

“[Carta, 14 de abril de 1875, Macau, sobre uma companhia agricola e commercial de Timor], [Letter, 14 April 1875, Macau, about an agricultural and commercial company for Timor], *O Independente*. Macau, vol.2, no.78, p.3, 29 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos, Lieutenant.

“[Relatorio, Dilly, 25 de dezembro de 1875, ao governador de Timor, sobre a viagem da barca alemã *Brema* de Macau para Dilly]”, [Report, Dilly, 25 December 1875, to the Governor of Timor, about the voyage of the German barque *Brema* from Macau to Dilly], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.9, p.33, 26 February 1876. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Timor”, [Report dated Dilly, 4 October 1881], *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 2, nos 11-12, pp.733-741, 1881. 12 tables. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [Carta no.16, Dilly, 7 de fevereiro de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Government of Timor. Letter no.16, Dilly, 7 February 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.13, p.115, 1 April 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos, Interim Governor of Timor.

“Governo de Timor. [Carta, no.67, Dilly, 23 de março de 1882, ao governador de Macau e Timor, sobre o estado de Timor]”, [Government of Timor. Letter no.67, Dilly, 23 March 1882, to the Governor of Macau and Timor, on the state of Timor], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.21, p.171, 27 May 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

VAQUINHAS, Jose dos Santos.

“[Correspondência sobre o plano das estradas]”, [Correspondence on a plan for roads], *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.17, pp.146-147, 29 April 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 5-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Estudos sobre Timor”, [Studies about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.65, pp.87-88, 12 July 1883. Report dated Dilly, 15 December 1881, reprinted from *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 3, no.1, pp.41-45, January 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 5-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Estudos sobre Timor”, [Studies about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.68, p.100, 2 August 1883. Report dated Dilly, 11 April 1882, reprinted from *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 3, no.4, pp.242-243, April 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 1-page typescript.

V., J. S.

“Timor”, *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.71, pp.113-114, 23 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 4-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Estudos sobre Timor”, [Studies about Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.80, p.152, 25 October 1883. Report dated Dilly, 4 May 1883 [sic, should read 1882], reprinted from *Boletim da Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa*, Lisbon, series 3, no.12, pp.747-749, December 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 3-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Timor”, *As Colonias Portuguezas*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.10, p.113, October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). 2-page typescript.



VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Macau e Timor”, [Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.83, p.163, 15 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 2-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Macau e Timor”, [Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.84, p.167, 22 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 2-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Macau e Timor”, [Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.85, p.171, 29 November 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 2-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Macau e Timor”, [Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.86, pp.175-176, 6 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 3-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Macau e Timor”, [Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.88, pp.181-182 [182-183], 20 December 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 2-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Estudos sobre Timor. Usos — Superstições na guerra”, [Studies about Timor. Customs — Warfare superstitions], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.91, p.195, 10 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 3-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Timor. Divisão administrativa dos reinos — transacções monetarias — ourives — ferreiros — curandeiros e parteiros”, [Timor: Administrative division of the kingdoms — monetary transactions — goldsmiths — blacksmiths — witch doctors and midwifery], [the article is preceded by the editor’s praise of the author under the title “O Sr. Major José dos Santos Vaquinhás”], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.95, p.210 [211], 7 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 5-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Timor”, *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.96, p.216, 14 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy and 2-page typescript.

VAQUINHAS, José dos Santos.

“Timor. O barlaque ou casamento gentilico — industria timorense”, [Timor. Barlaque or pagan marriage — Timorese industry], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.97, p.220, 21 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy & 3-page t/script.

VAQUINHAS, J. S.

“Timor”, *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.99, p.3, 6 March 1884; vol.3, no.100, p.7, 13 March 1884; vol.3, no.101, p.11, 20 March 1884; vol.3, no.102, pp.14-15, 27 March 1884; vol.3, no.104, p.21, 10 April 1884; vol.3, no.119, pp.85-86, 24 July 1884; vol.3, no.120, p.90, 31 July 1884; vol.3, no.123,

p.104, 21 August 1884; vol.3, no.126, p.119, 11 September 1884.  
(L.: Portuguese). photocopy and typescript in pages of 3 + 2 + 3 + 4 + 4 + 4 + 3 + 2 + 2.

“Variedades. A Justiça de Timor. Extracto da audencia-crime (*sic*) do dia 5 de novembro do anno corrente no Tribunal judicial de Dilly”, [Varieties. Timor Justice. Extract from the criminal hearing of 5 November 1883 in the Dilly Law Court], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.6, no.225, p.4, 23 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VARIZ, M. M.

“Portugal missionário e as missões de Timor”, [Missionary Portugal and the Timor Missions], *Boletim Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 13, no.141, pp.123-129, March 1937. Reprinted from *Boletim Eclesiástico da Diocese de Macau*, Macau. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VARIZ, Manuel Maria.

*Índia, Macau, Timor e a língua Portuguesa, padrões imorredoiros de glória, a proclamarem altissonante ao mundo e às gerações a presença e soberania de Portugal longos anos no Oriente, e, se mais mundo houvera, lá chegara ...*. [India, Macau Timor and the Portuguese language, imperishable monuments of glory, proclaim high and loud to the World and to the generations the presence and sovereignty of Portugal for long years in the Orient, and, if there had been more world, there would have arrived ...]. Vila Real, Edição do Autor, 1978. 125 [+1] pp., errata slip. Timor on pp. 79-110. (L.: Portuguese).

VÁRZEA, Ernesto.

*Oriente. Impressões duma romagem de três meses às terras do Sol-Nascente.* [Orient. Impressions of a pilgrimage of three months to the lands of the Rising Sun]. Oporto, Of. Gráf. de “O Primeiro de Janeiro”, 1954. 141 [+1] pp. Timor on pp.81-108. (L.: Portuguese).

VAS, Lopo.

“Principais factos ou Quadros Cronológicos da História das Missões de Timor”, [Principal facts or Chronological List of the History of the Timor Missions], *Seara*, Dili, Golden Jubilee Edition, pp.22-27, January 1999. Reprinted from *Seara*, 16 August 1969. (L.: Portuguese).

VASCONCELLOS, Ernesto de.

*Timor: Alguns subsídios para o estudo do seu clima.* [Timor: Some elements for the study of its climate]. Lisbon, Sociedade de Geografia de Lisboa, 1930. 8 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

VASCONCELOS, Frazão de.

“Dois inéditos seiscentistas sobre Timor: Ligeiras notas históricas”, [Two unpublished 17th century documents about Timor. Brief historical notes], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 5, no.54, pp.72-81, December 1929. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Eng., p.218; Fr., p.222).

VASCONCELOS, Frazão de.

*Timor. Subsídios históricos.* [Timor. Historical contributions]. Lisbon, Agência Geral das Colónias, 1937. 40 pp., 3 plates. "Colecção Pelo Império" no.41. (L.: Portuguese).

VASSALAGEM, TERMO DE ou PRESTAÇÃO DE.  
[VASSALAGE, OATH OF or PRESTATION OF].

- Laleia, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel Salvador da Costa dos Remedios, em Lahane, 25 de fevereiro de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.18, p.72, 1 May 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Balibó, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Maria Michaela Doutel da Costa, no presídio de Batugadé, 29 de maio de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.17, no.27, p.108, 3 July 1871. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Fatumasse, reino de; coronel regente, D. Julio de Castro Sampaio, em Lahane, 18 de novembro de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.4, pp.13-14, 22 January 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; coronel regente, D. Boaventura dos Reis e Cunha, em Lahane, 16 de dezembro de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.11, pp.42-43, 11 March 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Montael, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Engracia Rodrigues Pereira, em Lahane, 22 de dezembro de 1871. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.11, p.43, 11 March 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Failacor, reino de; coronel rei [name, date and place not given]. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.18, p.70, 27 April 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Dailôr, reino de; coronel rei, D. Antonio da Costa, 21 de agosto de 1872. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.18, no.48, p.204, 23 November 1872; and *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.10, p.2, 26 November 1872. (L.: Portuguese). typescript / photocopy.
- Fatumartó, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus de Sousa Fernandes, 17 de outubro de 1872. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.4, p.14, 25 January 1873; and *Gazeta de Macau e Timor*, Macau, year 1, no.19, p.3, 28 January 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript / photocopy.
- Manatuto, reino de; coronel regente, D. Luiz Soares, em Lahane, 8 de julho de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.38, p.152, 20 September 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacluta, reino de; coronel regente, D. Vicente Soares, em Lahane, 21 de agosto de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, p.180, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel Salvador da Costa dos Remedios, em Lahane, 27 de agosto de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.19, no.45, p.180, 8 November 1873. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacluta e Dêlor, reino de; coronel rei, D. Cosme da Fonseca Soares, em Lahane, 15 de setembro de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.4, p.14, 24 January 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hera, reino de; coronel regente, D. Mathias Soares, em Lahane, 12 de novembro de 1873. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.7, p.26, 14 February 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibiluto, reino de; coronel rei, D. Bernardo Cardoso, em Lahane, 14 de março de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.21, p.83, 23 May 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- Caiman, reino de; coronel rei, D. Vintura Godinho Garcia, em Lahane, 3 de agosto de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.39, p.167, 26 September 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel Salvador da Costa dos Remedios, em Lahane, 20 de agosto de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.46, p.194, 14 November 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Venilale, reino de; coronel regente, D. Duarte Gutherres, em Lahane, 24 de agosto de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.46, p.194, 14 November 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Samoro e Allas, reinos de; brigadeiro rei de Samoro e regente de Allas, D. Bernardo Doutel Sarmiento, em Lahane, 7 de setembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.48, pp.202-203, 28 November 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Dailor, reino de; principal, D. Julião da Conceição Barretto, em nome do seu tio, coronel rei, D. Antonio da Costa, em Lahane, 23 de setembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.48, p.203, 28 November 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Leimeia, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus da Costa, em Lahane, 26 de setembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, pp.205-206, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Dotic, reino de; coronel rei, D. Domingos Antonio Ribeiro, em Lahane, 30 de setembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, p.206, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Montael, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Engracia Rodrigues Pereira, em Lahane, 7 de outubro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.20, no.49, pp.206-207, 5 December 1874. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manufai, reino de; coronel rei, D. Francisco da Costa Souta-maior, em Lahane, 14 de dezembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.9, pp.42-43, 27 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibicusso, reino de; coronel rei, D. Florencio Fernandes Hornay, em Lahane, 14 de dezembro de 1874. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.9, pp.42-43, 27 February 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; coronel regente, D. Boaventura dos Reis e Cunha, em Lahane, 16 de janeiro de 1875. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.17, p.77, 24 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Veimasse, reino de; coronel regente, D. Domingos de Freitas Soares, em Lahane, 24 de fevereiro de 1875. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.21, no.17, pp.77-78, 24 April 1875. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hermera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus de Mesquita Hornay da Costa Baracho, 7 de dezembro de 1875. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.5, p.17, 29 January 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Sarau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Alvaro da Costa Hornay, 17 de janeiro de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.15, p.57, 8 April 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Faturou; Tenente coronel, D. Pedro Gutherres Hornay, 17 de janeiro de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.15, p.57, 8 April 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Viqueque, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus da Costa Rangel Pinto, em

- Dilly, 1 de junho de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.33, p.133, 12 August 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Luca, reino de; brigadeiro, rei, D. Luiz dos Reis e Cunha, em Dilly, 5 de agosto de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.46, pp.183-184, 11 November 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manumera, reino de; coronel regente, D. Luiz Xavier de Mesquita, Dilly, 25 de setembro de 1876. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.22, no.50, p.200, 9 December 1876. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel rei, D. Manuel Salvador da Costa dos Remedios, Dilly, 28 de janeiro de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.11, p.47, 17 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Cairuhy, reino de; coronel rei, D. João da Costa Ximenes, Dilly, 28 de janeiro de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.11, p.47, 17 March 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; coronel regente, D. Boaventura dos Reis e Cunha, Dilly, 14 de março de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, p.91, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Maubara, reino de; principal, D. Nocolau, em nome do coronel rainha do reino de Maubara, Dilly, 14 de março de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.22, p.91, 2 June 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Viqueque, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus da Costa Rangel Pinto, Dilly, 15 de abril de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.170, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Boibau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Sebastião Ribeiro, Lahane, 17 de maio de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia De Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.170, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Luca, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. Luiz dos Reis e Cunha, Dilly, 10 de junho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, p.170, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibiluto, reino de; coronel rei, D. Bernardo Cardoso, Dilly, 10 de junho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.43, pp.170-171, 27 October 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacluta, reino de; tenente coronel, D. Francisco Victorino de Carvalho, em nome do coronel rei do reino, Dilly, 7 de julho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.44, p.175, 3 November 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Faturó, reino de; coronel regente, D. Antonio da Costa Pereira, Dilly, 7 de julho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.44, p.175, 3 November 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Sarau, reino de; coronel regente, D. Alberto Smith, Dilly, 7 de julho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.44, p.175, 3 November 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibissuço, reino de; coronel rei, D. Florencio Fernandes Hornay, Dilly, 19 de julho de 1877. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.23, no.44, pp.175-176, 3 November 1877. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hermera, reino de; coronel, D. Matheus de Mesquita Hornay da Costa Baracho, Dilly, 25 de setembro de 1878. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.6, pp.42-43, 8 February 1879. (L.: Portuguese). t/s.

- Okusse, reino de; principaes, D. Domingos da Costa e D. Alexandre Hornay dos Santos Cruz, por parte do seu rei, D. João Hornay Madeira, Dilly, 2 de agosto de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.43, pp.264-265, 25 October 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Ambeno, reino de; coronel rei, D. Pedro Paulo dos Santos Cruz, Dilly, 2 de agosto de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.43, pp.264-265, 25 October 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Veimasse, reino de; tenente coronel, D. Domingos da Costa Freitas, por parte do seu coronel rei, D. Manuel da Costa Freitas, Dilly, 5 de setembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.48, pp.289-290, 29 November 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Balibó, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Maria Michaela da Costa, Dilly, 5 de setembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.48, pp.289-290, 29 November 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Venilale, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Izabel de Freitas Gutherres, Dilly, 17 de setembro de 1879. *Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.25, no.49, p.294, 6 December 1879. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Leimeam, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel da Costa, por parte do seu coronel rei, D. Matheus da Costa, Dilly, 9 de outubro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.9, pp.58-59, 28 February 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manumera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Antonio Marques de Mathos, Dilly, 23 de outubro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.9, pp.58-59, 28 February 1990. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Cairuhy, reino de; coronel regente, D. Antonio Ximenes, Dilly, 23 de outubro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.9, pp.58-59, 28 February 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manatuto, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus Frederico dos Reis Soares, por parte do seu coronel rei, D. Luiz Soares, Dilly, 23 de outubro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.9, pp.58-59, 28 February 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Barique, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. Hypolito dos Reis e Cunha Hornay, Dilly, 7 de novembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.10, pp.64-65, 6 March 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Samoro, reino de; principal, D. Victor Doutel Sarmento, por parte do seu brigadeiro rei, D. Bernardo Doutel Sarmento, Dilly, 7 de novembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.10, pp.64-65, 6 March 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Caimauc, reino de; coronel rei, D. Ventura Godinho Garcia, Dilly, 12 de dezembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.16, pp.103-104, 17 April 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; tenente coronel, D. Vicente dos Santos Carceres, por parte da sua rainha, D. Josepha de Carceses Noronha, Dilly, 12 de dezembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.16, pp.103-104, 17 April 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Fatumartó, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus Fernandes, Dilly, 20 de dezembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.16, pp.103-104, 17 April 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.

- Montael, reino de; coronel, D. Thomaz Suriano Pereira, Dilly, 20 de dezembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.16, pp.103-104, 17 April 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Liquiçá, reino de; coronel rei, D. João da Costa Delgado, Dilly, 20 de dezembro de 1879. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.16, pp.103-104, 17 April 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Failacor, reino de; coronel regente, D. Senhorinha Pimentel, por parte do seu coronel rei, Dilly, 9 de janeiro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.26, pp.165-166, 26 June 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibiçusso, reino de; coronel rei, D. Florencio Fernandes Hornay, Dilly, 4 de fevereiro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.26, pp.165-166, 26 June 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laicore, reino de; coronel rei, D. Carlos Cabral do Rosario, Dilly, 4 de fevereiro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.26, pp.165-166, 26 June 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hera, reino de; coronel regente, D. Mathias Soares, Dilly, 14 de fevereiro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.32, p.221, 7 August 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; tenente coronel, D. Vicente dos Santos Carceres, por parte da sua rainha, D. Josepha de Carceres Noronha, Dilly, 27 de setembro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.26, no.48, p.319, 27 November 1880. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Veimasse, reino de; coronel regente, D. Domingos da Costa Freitas, Dilly, 17 de novembro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.22, p.138, 28 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hermera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus de Mesquita Hornay da Costa Baracho, Dilly, 30 de novembro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.22, p.138, 28 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacluta, reino de; coronel rei, D. Cosme da Fonseca, Dilly, 21 de dezembro de 1880. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.22, p.139, 28 May 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; brigadeiro regente, D. Manual Salvador da Costa dos Remedios, Dilly, 28 de abril de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.28, p.185, 9 July 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Maubara, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. José Nicolau, Dilly, 23 de junho de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.33, pp.226-227, 13 August 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Montael, reino de; coronel regente, D. Thomaz Suriano Pereira, Dilly, 18 de julho de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.42, pp.308-309, 15 October 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Viqueque, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus da Costa Rangel Pinto, Dilly, 21 de julho de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.42, pp.308-309, 15 October 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manumera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Antonio Marques de Mattos, Dilly, 6 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Hera, reino de; coronel regente, D. Mathias Soares, Dilly, 8 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46,

- p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Manatuto, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus Frederico dos Reis Soares, Dilly, 20 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laclubar, reino de; coronel regente, D. Gaspar Soares, por parte da sua rainha, D. Binaique, Dilly, 20 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.:Portuguese). t/s.
- Funar, reino de; coronel regente, D. Gregorio Soares, por parte da sua rainha, D. Magdalena Soares, Dilly, 20 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibiçusso, reino de; coronel rei, D. Florencio Fernandes Hornay, e coronel regente, D. Affonso Hornay Fonseca Soares, Dilly, 20 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.340, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Liquiça, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Gracia da Costa Rodrigues Pereira, Dilly, 22 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.341, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laicore, reino de; coronel rei, D. Carlos Cabral do Rosario, Dilly, 22 de setembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.46, p.341, 12 November 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Bibiluto, reino de; coronel rei, D. Bernardo Cardoso, Dilly, 11 de agosto de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.50, p.376, 10 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Caimau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Ventura Godinho Garcia, Dilly, 27 de outubro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.27, no.51, p.381, 17 December 1881. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Luca, reino de; tenente coronel, D. Thomaz d'Amaral, por parte da sua rainha, D. Rosa d'Amaral, Dilly, 9 de novembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.55-56, 23 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Venilale, reino de; coronel regente, D. Duarte Gutterres, por parte da sua rainha, D. Isabel Gutterres, Dilly, 12 de novembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.8, p.56, 23 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Fatumartó, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus Fernandes, Dilly, 22 de novembro de 1881. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.8, p.56, 23 February 1882. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel Caetano Delgado Himenez, Dilly, 2 de julho de 1882. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.28, no.37, pp.322-323, 16 September 1882. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Herméra, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus de Mesquita Hornay da Costa Baracho, Dilly, 7 de novembro de 1882. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.6, pp.35-36, 10 February 1883. (L.:Portuguese). p/c.
- Vemasse, reino de; coronel regente, D. Domingos da Costa Freitas, Dilly, 12 de novembro de 1882. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.6, p.36, 10 February 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Motael, reino de; coronel rei, D. João da Costa Pereira, Dilly, 14 de novembro de 1882. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.29, no.6,



- p.36, 10 February 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Liquiçá, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Gracia da Costa Rodrigues Pereira, Dilly, 20 de novembro de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.6, p.69, 9 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacluta e Dilor, reino de; coronel rei, D. Cosme da Fonseca Soares, Dilly, 23 de novembro de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.6, p.69, 9 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laclubar, reino de; principal, D. Sebastião Tavares, por parte da coronel rainha, D. Binaek, Dilly, 23 de novembro de 1883. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.6, p.69, 9 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Lacló, reino de; coronel regente, D. Frederico dos Reis e Cunha, em nome da coronel rainha, D. Josepha de Noronha Carceres, Dilly, 14 de janeiro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.12, p.128, 22 March 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel regente, D. Manuel Caetano Delgado Ximenes, Dilly, 9 de fevereiro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.14, p.142, 5 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Laleia, reino de; coronel rei, D. Braz Feliciano Ribeiro Pires, Dilly, 8 March 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.18, pp.165-166, 3 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Cotubaba, reino de; coronel rei, D. Alexandre da Costa Mendes, Dilly, 24 de Março de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.18, p.166, 3 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Vemasse, reino de; coronel regente, D. Domingos da Costa Freitas, Dilly, 25 de junho de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.32, p.304, 9 August 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Fatumartó, reino de; coronel regente, D. Alexandre do Rego Fernandes, Dilly, 4 de agosto de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.41, pp.377-378, 11 October 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Pulo-Cambing; tenente coronel, D. Martinho Soares, vulgo Mautema, no lugar denominado Thor da ilha de Pulo-Cambing [Ataúro], 3 de setembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.47, p.437, 22 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Viqueque, reino de; coronel regente, D. Matheus da Costa Rangel Pinto, Dilly, 21 de setembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.30, no.47, pp.437-438, 22 November 1884. (L.: Portuguese). typescript.
- Failacor, reino de; coronel rainha, D. Senhorinha Pimental, Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.1, pp.3-4, 3 January 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Fatumasse; representante, D. Sebastião da Cruz, Dilly, 30 de outubro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.1, p.4, 3 January 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Baucau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Manuel Caetano Dalgado Ximenes, Dilly, 10 de dezembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.7, pp.74-75, 14 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Daylor, reino de; coronel rei, D. Julião da Conceição, Dilly, 15 de dezembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.7, p.75,

- 14 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Manumera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Antonio Marques de Mattos, Dilly, 15 de dezembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.7, p.75, 14 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese), photocopy.
- Manufahy, reino de; representante, D. Duarte da Costa Souto Maior, Dilly, 15 de dezembro de 1884. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.7, p.75, 14 February 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Barique, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. Hypolito dos Reis e Cunha Hornay, Dilly, 12 de março de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Bibico, reino de; brigadeiro rei de Barique, D. Hypolito dos Reis e Cunha, como representante de D. Boaventura da Costa, de Bibico, Dilly, 12 de março de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Allas, reino de; coronel rei, D. Sebastião Macedo da Costa, Dilly, 12 de março de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Dotic, reino de; tenente coronel representante do reino, D. Simão da Costa, Dilly, 12 de março de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Bibicusso, reino de; coronel rei, D. Affonso Hornay da Fonseca Soares, Dilly, 12 de março de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol. 31, no.20, p.211, 16 May 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Luca, reino de; major representante do reino, D. Cypriano do Amaral, em nome da rainha do reino, D. Rosa d' Amaral, Dilly, 7 de abril de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.24, pp.255-256, 13 June 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Hermera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Manuel Luiz da Graça Mesquita Hornay, Dilly, 5 de agosto de 1885. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.31, no.40, p.422, 8 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Hera, reino de; coronel regente, D. Mathias Soares, Dilly, 3 de janeiro de 1886. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.8, p.54, 25 February 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Ulmera, reino de; coronel rei, D. Felix Barretto Pires, Dilly, 18 de abril de 1886. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.32, no.22, p.188, 4 June 1886. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Maubara, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. José (vulgo Nocolau), Dilly, 5 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.19, p.173, 12 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Samoro, reino de; coronel regente, D. Victor Doutel Sarmiento, Dilly, 31 de março de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.19, p.173, 12 May 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Vemasse, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. Domingos da Costa Freitas, Dilly, 10 de maio de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, p.248, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Baucau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Manuel Caetano Dalgado Ximenes, Dilly, 12 de maio de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, pp.248-249, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

- Caimau, reino de; coronel rei, D. Ventura Gudinho Garcia, Dilly, 12 de maio de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, pp.248-249, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Viqueque, reino de; brigadeiro rei, D. Matheus da Costa Rangel Sarmento Pinto, Dilly, 17 de maio de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, p.249, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- Manatuto, reino de; coronel rei, D. Matheus Frederico dos Reis Soares, Dilly, 17 de maio de 1887. *Boletim da Provincia de Macau e Timor*, Macau, vol.33, no.27, p.249, 7 July 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VAZ, J. Ferraro.

*Moeda de Timor*. [Currency of Timor]. Lisbon, Banco Nacional Ultramarino, 1964. 173 pp. errata slip. 126 illustrations. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

VEIGA, Duarte.

“As estradas em Timor”, [Roads in Timor], *Boletim da Agência Geral das Colónias*, Lisbon, year 2, no.16, pp.88-94, October 1926. map, 2 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

VEIGA, M.<sup>a</sup> Leonor.

*Contribuição para um «Conspectus» da Entomofauna Timorese* [Contribution towards a «Conspectus» of Timorese Entomofauna]. Lisbon, Missão de Estudos Agronómicos do Ultramar, 1970. [vi+] 65 pp. “Comunicação” no.75. bibliography. (L.: Portuguese).

VERHOEVEN, Th.

“Die Klینگenkultur der Insel Timor”, [The stone culture of Timor Island], *Anthropos*, Freiberg, no.54, pp.970-972, 1959. 4 plates. (L.: German). photocopy.

VERHOEVEN, Th.

“Stegodon-Fossilien auf der Insel Timor”, [Stegodon fossils from Timor Island], *Anthropos*, Freiberg, no.59, p.59, 1964. 2 plates. (L.: German) photocopy.

“Viagem a Timor [do governador da provincia de Macau e Timor]”, [Voyage to Timor

of the Governor of the Province of Macau and Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.144, pp.71-72, 1 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1951, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1951],

*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.9, pp.9-43, 31 March 1952. See Timor on pp.41-43, also 7, 10, 17, 21, 22. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1952, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1952],

*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.13, pp.1-64, 31 March 1953. See Timor on pp.62-64, also 25, 27, 34-35, 51. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1953, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1953],

*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.17, pp.1-59, 31 March 1954. See Timor on pp.57-59, also 26, 31, 32. (L.: Portuguese).

- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1954, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1954],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.21, pp.1-71,  
 31 March 1955. See Timor on pp.70-71, also 28, 34, 35, 36, 37.  
 (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1955, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1955],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.25, pp.1-83,  
 31 March 1956. See Timor on pp.79-83, also 21, 36, 37, 38, 39.  
 (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1956, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1956],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.29, pp.1-103,  
 31 March 1957. See Timor on pp.96-103, also 39, 40, 42, 94. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1957, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1957],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.33, pp.1-82,  
 31 March 1958. See Timor on pp.75-82, also 28, 29, 30, 31. (L.: Portuguese).
- [Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1958, A], [Portuguese Economic Life in 1958],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.37, pp.1-46,  
 31 March 1959. See Timor on pp.42-46. [Title omitted]. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1959, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1959],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, nos 41-42, pp.1-26,  
 31 March-30 June 1960. See Timor on pp.24-26. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1960, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1960],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.45, pp.1-14,  
 31 March 1961. See Timor on p.14, also 13. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1961, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1961],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.49, pp.1-21,  
 31 March 1962. See Timor on pp.18-21, also 4, 5. 4 tables. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1962, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1962],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.53, pp.1-19,  
 31 March 1963. See Timor on pp.17-19. 3 tables. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1963, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1963],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, no.58, pp.2-33.  
 2nd trimester 1964. See Timor on pp.32-33, also on 14, 15. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1964, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1964],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.61, pp.1-59,  
 1st Trimester 1965. See Timor on pp.57-59, also 35, 36. (L.: Portuguese).
- “Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1965, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1965],  
*Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, nos 66/67, pp.  
 1-114, 2nd/3rd Trimesters 1966. See Timor on pp.107-114, also 27, 28, 29,  
 100, 101, 103. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1966, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1966], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.69, pp.1-72, 1st Trimester 1967. See Timor on pp.69-72, also 25, 26, 27, 28, 68. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1967, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1967], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, no.73, pp.1-69, 1st Trimester 1968. See Timor on pp.67-69, also 25, 27, 64. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1968, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1968], *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, nos 77/78, pp.9-79, 1st/2nd Trimesters 1969. See Timor on pp.74-79, also 41, 42, 56, 57, 71. (L.: Portuguese).

“Vida Económica Portuguesa em 1969, A”, [Portuguese Economic Life in 1969]. *Boletim Trimestral, Banco Nacional Ultramarino*, Lisbon, nos 82/83, pp.1-425, 2nd/3rd Trimesters 1970. See Timor on pp.407-417, also 228, 229, 317, 318, 335, 402. (L.: Portuguese).

VIEIRA, Miguel. See under ALMEIDA, António de.

VIEIRA, Ruy Álvaro.

‘Estudo biológico dos solos de Timor e Cabo Verde em relação com a ancilostomiase’, [Biological study of the soils of Timor and Cape Verde in relation to ancylostomiasis], *Anais da Escola Nacional de Saúde Pública e de Medicina Tropical*, Lisbon, vol.2, nos 1-4, pp.89-122, January-December 1968. 6 figures (maps), 11 tables (2 folding), 9 photos, bibliography. (L.: Portuguese; summaries: Port. & Eng.). offprint.

VIEIRA, R. A. See also under AZEVEDO, J. Fraga de.

VIEIRA, R. A. See also under FERREIRA, F. S. Cruz.

VIEIRA, Victor M.

“Terras de Missão”, [Mission Lands], *Coral*, Lisbon, no.2, pp.48-49, September 1992. photo. (L.: Portuguese).

VILAR, H. D. See under FERREIRA, L. A. B.

VILAR, H. Damas. See under AGUIAR, M. Cecília.

“Vingança! [Sobre o assassinato do governador de Timor]”, [Vengeance! About the assassination of the Governor of Timor], *O Independente*, Macau, vol.9, no.388, pp.1-2, 12 March 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“21 dias em Timor: A obra de promoção social em que está empenhado o Governo só pode frutificar com o apoio das autoridades tradicionais — frisou, em Díli, o Comandante Sacramento Monteiro”, [21 days in Timor: The work of social advancement to which the Government is pledged can only bear fruit with the support of the traditional authorities — emphasised, in Dili, Commander

Sacramento Monteiro], *Permanência*, Lisbon, vol.1, no.3, pp.2-6, June 1970. 6 photos. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Visita do Subsecretário de Estado da Administração Ultramarina”, [Visit of the Under-Secretary of State for Overseas Administration], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 46, no.535, pp.281-295, January-June 1970. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

“Visita do Subsecretário de Estado da Administração Ultramarina a Timor”, [Visit of the Under-Secretary of State for Overseas Administration to Timor], *Boletim Geral do Ultramar*, Lisbon, year 40, nos 473-474, pp.9-63, November-December 1964. 17 photos. (L.: Portuguese; summary: Eng., pp.317-319). photocopy.

VIVES, Felipe Briones.

“Timor Este - Sáhara Occidental: ¿Gemelos Hacia la Paz?”, in: Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.257-263. (L.: Spanish).

VLAZNA, Vacy.

“Notes on Tertiary Education”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. p.65. (L.: English).

VOLKMAN, Toby Alice, & CALDWELL, Ian (eds).

*Sulawesi: The Celebes*. Singapore, Periplus Editions, 1990. 245 pp. maps, over 150 photos. Note: while this does not deal with Timor, it is of use for the material on Macassans, Bugis and Bajaus who were sometime visitors and traders to Timor. ISBN 0-945971-10-9. (L.: English).

VONDRA, J. Gert.

*Timor Journey*. Melbourne, Lansdowne, 1968. [vi+] 105 pp. map, 45 photos. (L.: English).

VONDRA, Josef.

*No-Name Bird: A Story of East Timor*. Ringwood Vic., Puffin Books, Penguin Books Australia, 2000. vii + 184 pp. map. ISBN 0 14 028317 X. (L.: English).

*Voz de Timor, A: Jornal do Povo para o Povo*. Director: Fernando de Almeida do Carmo; Chefe da Redacção: Borja da Costa. Dili, East Timor.

*Voz de Timor, A*, year 16, no.785, 7 June 1975. 16 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

*Voz de Timor Lorosae, A*. See under *Suara Timor Lorosae*.

VROKLAGE, Bernh.

“Bride Price or Dower”, *Anthropos*, Freiberg, no.47, pp.133-146, 1952. (L.: English). photocopy.

WADDINGHAM, John.

“Timor: Indonesian Power over Humanitarian Aid”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.53, pp.14-20, 1979. (L.: English). photocopy.

WADDINGHAM, John.

“East Timor: The Questions and the Cover-up”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.61, pp.129-133, 1982. Also reprinted in: *Like the Shadow of an Eagle?* North Carlton Vic., *Arena*, 1982. pp.35-39. (L.: English).

WADDINGHAM, John.

“East Timor: Offending the Junta”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.67, pp.44-49, 1984. (L.: English). photocopy.

WAGES. See under QUADROS E ORDENADOS.

WAHID, Abdurrahman.

“An Indonesian Perspective on East Timor”, Interview by Mark Raper, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today*. Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.41-42. (L.: English).

WAIT, Anne Thérèse.

Language Maintenance / Language Shift: Portuguese and Tetum in Darwin, Northern Territory, 1973 to 1993. A thesis submitted in fulfilment of the degree of Master of Education, Faculty of Education, Northern Territory University, 1994. [ix+] 185 [+14] pp. abstract, 24 tables, map, appendices, bibliography. (L.: English).

WAIT, Anne, & COLEMAN, Carolyn.

“Planning for Language Teaching and Learning”, in: *Darwin Tetun School, Tetun Language Conference, 13th to 15th August 1997, Darwin*. Darwin, Darwin Tetun School, 1997. 9 pp. (L.: English).

WALKER, David. See under INGLESON, John.

WALKER, Frank B.

*HMAS Armidale: The Ship That Had To Die*. Budgewoi NSW, Kingfisher Press, 1990 (1991 reprint). 179 pp. 16 plates (26 photos, map), route map, appendices. ISBN 0 646 00541 3. (L.: English).

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

*The Malay Archipelago: the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise. A Narrative of Travel with Studies of Man and Nature*. London, Macmillan & Co., 10th edition, 1890, in one volume (originally published in 2 volumes in 1869). [xx+] 515 [+1] pp. 51 illustrations, 10 maps (2 folding), appendix, index. Timor on pp.141-162, other references in index. (L.: English).

WALLACE, Alfred Russel.

*The Malay Archipelago: the Land of the Orang-Utan and the Bird of Paradise. A Narrative of Travel with Studies of Man and Nature*. New York, Dover Publications, [n.d., c.1987]. Dover edition, first published in 1962, is

an unabridged republication of the last revised edition (1922) of the work first published in 1869 by Macmillan and Co., London. xvii + 518 pp. 51 illustrations, 10 maps, appendix, index. Timor on pp.141-162, other references in index. ISBN 0-486-20187-2. (L.: English).

WALLIS, Norman K.

“Peace comes to Dilli”, *Walkabout*, Sydney, vol.12, no.4, pp.29-32, February 1946. 3 photos. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat, Father.

East Timor: US Congress investigates allegations of Indonesian Government’s continuing terrorism and interference with aid supplies. Correspondents Report, ABC Radio, 15 June 1980. Father Pat Walsh interviewed by Jeff McMullen, with Brian Furlonger. 7-page transcript from tape recording. Canberra, Department of the Parliamentary Library, Current Information Service. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

“Timorese Family Reunions: Politics before people”, in: *ACFOA Development Dossier 1: East Timor Today*. Canberra, ACFOA, 1980. pp.26-30. (L.: English).

WALSH, Patrick.

“Dim hopes for reunion of Timorese families”, *National Outlook*, Sydney, vol.3, no.1, pp.24-25, January 1981. (L.: English).

WALSH, Pat.

“Indonesia in Timor: ‘cruel people devoid of love and morality’”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.57, pp.35-44, 1981. (L.: English). offprint.

WALSH, Pat.

“Timorese Family Reunions — Casualties of politics and corruption”, *Migration Action*, vol.5, no.1, pp.4-9, 1981. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

“Timor Report: Whitlam and Hastings observed”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.60, pp.136-145, 1982. (L.: English). offprint.

WALSH, Pat.

“Fretilin: The Struggle Continues”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.65, pp.18-22, 1983. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

Statement on East Timor to the United Nations Committee on Decolonisation, 15 August 1986. 8-page typescript. p.2 missing. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

“Timor Gap: Oil Poured on Bloodied Waters”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.90, pp.12-15, 1990. (L.: English). photocopy.



WALSH, Pat.

“Towards a Just Peace”, in: Carey, Peter and Bentley, G. Carter, in: *East Timor at the Crossroads: The Forging of a Nation*. London, Cassell, 1995. pp.148-158. (L.: English).

WALSH, Pat.

“Australia and East Timor: Truth is a potent instrument for change”, *Arena Magazine*, Fitzroy Vic., no.34, pp.25-28, April-May 1998. (L.:English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

“East Timor in transition: Australia’s role”, *Development Bulletin*, Canberra, no.48, pp.128-131, April 1999. (L.: English). photocopy.

WALSH, Pat.

“Australian community support for East Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association, 2000. pp.239-240. (L.: English).

WALSH, Pat. See also under SWORD, Kirsty.

WALSHAM, Richard.

“The Role of the Australian Education Union (AEU)”, in: *It’s Time To Lead The Way*. Melbourne, ETRA, 1996. pp.128-132. (L.: English).

WALT VAN PRAAG, Michael C. van. See VAN WALT VAN PRAAG, Michael C.

WANNER, J.

“Ethnologische Notizen über die Inseln Timor und Misol”, [Ethnological notes on the islands of Timor and Misol], *Archiv für Anthropologie* Braunschweig, new series, vol.12, no.1, pp.147-160, 1913. 2 plates (7 photos), 6 figures. (L.: German). photocopy.

WARD, Eilís.

“The Local Meets the Global: East Timor and Ireland’s Presidency of the European Union”, in: Hainsworth, Paul, & McCloskey, Stephen (eds), *The East Timor Question: The Struggle for Independence from Indonesia*. London, I.B. Tauris, 2000. pp.151-165. (L.: English).

WARD, Russel.

*Finding Australia: The History of Australia to 1821*. Richmond Vic., Heinemann Educational Australia, 1987. xii + 459 pp. many illustrations, figures, maps, index. Minor references only to Timor; see under Dutch, Portuguese, Timor in index. ISBN 0 85859 402 1. (L.: English).

WATERFORD, Jack.

“Capital Letter: Regional realpolitik”, *Eureka Street*, Richmond Vic., vol.9, no.3, p.7, April 1999. (L.: English).

- WEATHERBEE, Donald E.  
 “Portuguese Timor: An Indonesian Dilemma”, *Asian Survey*, Berkeley, no.6,  
 pp.683-695, December 1966. (L.: English). photocopy.
- WEATHERBEE, Donald E.  
 The Situation in East Timor. University of South Carolina Institute of  
 International Studies, 1980. “Occasional Paper” no.1. [iii +] 28 pp.  
 (L.: English). photocopy.
- WEATHERBEE, Donald E.  
 “The Indonesianization of East Timor”, *Contemporary Southeast Asia*,  
 vol.3, no.1, pp.1-23, June 1981. (L.: English). photocopy.
- WEBB, R. A. F. Paul.  
*Palms and the Cross: Socio-economic Development in Nusatenggara  
 1930-1975*. Townsville, Centre for Southeast Asian Studies, James Cook  
 University of North Queensland, 1986. ix + 284 pp. 14 maps, bibliography,  
 index. See index for many references to West Timor. ISBN 0 86443 198 8.  
 (L.: English).
- WEBB, R. A. F. Paul.  
 “The Sickle and the Cross: Christians and Communists in Bali, Flores, Sumba  
 and Timor, 1965-67”, *Journal of Southeast Asian Studies*, Singapore, vol.17,  
 no.1, pp.94-112, March 1986. (L.: English). photocopy.
- WEBSTER, Gary D.  
 “Distortion in the Stratigraphy and Biostratigraphy of Timor, a Historical  
 Review with an Analysis of the Crinoid and Blastoid Faunas”, *Proceedings of  
 the Royal Society of Victoria*, Melbourne, vol.110, nos 1/2, pp.45-72, 1998.  
 2 tables, map, references. (L.: English; summary: Eng.). photocopy.
- WELLS, John.  
 “The Bridge at Selali, Timor, 1 January 2000”. *Wartime*, Canberra ACT,  
 issue  
 10, pp.22-25, Autumn 2000. 7 photos. (L.: English).
- WESLEY-SMITH, Rob.  
 “Troubled waters — six pieces of silver or half a dozen barrels of oil!”,  
*1995 May Day Magazine: Working for Tolerance*, Darwin, pp.22-23.  
 (L.: English).
- WESLEY-SMITH, Rob.  
 “Radio Maubere and Links to East Timor”, in: Aubrey, Jim (ed.), *Free East  
 Timor: Australia’s Culpability in East Timor’s Genocide*. Sydney, Vintage/  
 Random House Australia, 1998. pp.83-102. (L.: English).
- WESLEY-SMITH, Rob.  
 “Aspects of agriculture in East Timor”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee,  
 Jefferson  
 (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in*

*reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.43-45. (L.: English).

WESLEY-SMITH, Rob.

“A post liberation music gig”, in: Taudevin, Lansell, & Lee, Jefferson (eds), *East Timor: Making Amends? Analysing Australia’s role in reconstructing East Timor*. Sydney, Australia-East Timor Association/Oxford Press, 2000. pp.96-97. (L.: English).

WHEELER, Tony.

*South East Asia on a Shoestring*. South Yarra, Lonely Planet Publications, May 1975. 148 pp. Portuguese Timor on pp.109-115. (L.: English).

WHEELER, Tony.

*Across Asia on the cheap*. South Yarra, Lonely Planet Publications, 2nd edition October 1975 (first published 1973). 144 pp. East Timor on pp.46-47. ISBN 0 9598080 2 7. (L.: English).

WHITE, Osmar.

*Time Now, Time Before*. Melbourne, William Heinemann, 1967. ix + 260 pp. Timor on pp.223-255, “Alvaro and the Market”. (L.: English).

WHITEHALL, John.

“Talk given by Dr John Whitehall, Australian Society for Intercountry Aid - Timor (ASIAT), at the East Timor Consultation held in Melbourne on Friday 26 September 1975”, in: Australian Council For Overseas Aid, *Timor and Australian NGO’s — The Future*. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 4 pp. (L.: English).

WHITEHALL, John.

“The Timor Tragedy”, *Free Market*, no.5, pp.i-viii, Christmas/New Year 1979-1980. 8 photos + front cover. [Note: This contains chapters 1 and 2; it was to be continued in the next issue, but I don’t have it on file]. (L.: English).

WHITLAM, E. G.

“Indonesia and Australia: political Aspects”, in: Mackie, J. A. C. (ed.), *Indonesia: The Making of a Nation*. Canberra, Research School of Pacific Studies, The Australian National University, 1980. pp.755-766. (L.: English).

WHITLAM, Gough.

*Abiding Interests*. St Lucia Qld, University of Queensland Press, 1997. [vii+] 339 pp. 8 plates (8 photos, 1 facsimile), appendices, end-notes, index. Timor on pp.61-80, 290-295. ISBN 0 7022 2879 6. (L.: English).

WIGMORE, Lionel.

*The Japanese Thrust*. Canberra, Australian War Memorial, 1957 (1968 reprint). xvii + 715 pp. “Australia in the War of 1939-1945”, Series 1 (Army), vol.4. See Chapter 21, “Resistance in Timor”, pp.466-494; see Timor in index for many other references. (L.: English).

WILKINSON, Marian. See under TOOHEY, Brian.

WILLIAMS, Catharina.

“Experiences of a district electoral officer in Suai”, in: Fox, James J., & Soares, Dionisio Babo (eds), *Out of the Ashes: Destruction and Reconstruction of East Timor*. Adelaide, Crawford House Publishing, 2000. pp.126-135. (L.: English).

WILLIAMS, Catharina. See also under VAN KLINKEN, Catharina.

WILLIAMS, Louise.

*On the Wire: An Australian Journalist on the Front Line in Asia*. East Roseville NSW, Simon & Schuster Australia, 1992. [v+] 232 pp. See “Ripples from a Papal Visit — East Timor”, pp.103-112. ISBN 0 7318 0213 6. (L.: English).

WILLIAMSON, Mitch.

“On a Wing and a Prayer: ‘Moth’ Eaton over Timor”, *Wartime*, Canberra ACT, issue 10, pp.31-35, Autumn 2000. 9 photos, 1 reproduction. (L.:English).

WILLIS, M. F.

“Report of Activities of International Committee of the Red Cross Medical Team in East Timor from August 30 to September 4, 1975”, in: Australian Council For Overseas Aid, *Timor and Australian NGO's — The Future*. [Melbourne, ACFOA, 1975]. 4 pp. (L.: English).

WILSON, Allen K.

*Travelling through Timor*. Mareeba Qld, Pinevale Publications, 1992. iii + 71 pp. 18 plates (33 photos, map) + 3 photos on covers. ISBN 1 875375 04 X. (L.: English).

WILSON, Jo. See under NEEDHAM, Andrea.

WINDIYARTI, Dara, GUSMAN, Primus, & COSTA, Eusebio da.

*Dampak Pengembangan Pariwisata Terhadap Kehidupan Sosial Di Daerah Timor Timur*. Penulis: Dra. Dara Windiyarti, Drs. Primus Gusman, Eusebio da Costa. Dili, Departemen Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Direktorat Jenderal Kebudayaan, Direktorat Sejarah dan Nilai Tradisional, Bagian Proyek Penelitian, Pengkajian dan Pembinaan, Nilai-Nilai Budaya Timor Timur 1993/1994, 1993. vi + 113 pp. 9 tables, 4 maps, 11 photos. (L.: Indonesian). photocopy.

WINDIYARTI, Dara. See also under SUSILO, P.20

“Winner takes all: East Timorese convert to Indonesian land certificates”, by a special correspondent, *Inside Indonesia*, Northcote Vic., pp.9-11, March 1991. photo. (L.: English). photocopy.

WINTERS, Rebecca, & KELLY, Brian. (both pseudonyms).

*Children of the Resistance: The current situation in East Timor as seen through the eyes of two Australian tourists.* Darwin, Australians for a Free East Timor (AFFET), 1996. [viii+] 36 pp. 9 photos, map. ISBN 0 646 30388 0. (L.: English).

WINTERS, Rebecca (compiler). (pseudonym).

*Buibere: Voice of East Timorese Women. Volume one.* Nightcliff NT, East Timor International Support Center, 1999. xii + 106 pp. map, 13 photos, glossary. ISBN 0 9577329 2 9. (L.: English).

WITTOUCK, S. F.

“Exploration of Portuguese Timor”, *Geographical Journal*, London, vol.92, no.4, pp.343-350, October 1938. map, 2 plates (5 photos). (L.: English). photocopy.

WOLTERS, O. W.

*Early Indonesian Commerce: A Study of the origins of Srivijaya.* Ithaca and London, Cornell University Press, 1967 (1974 printing). 5 maps, chapter notes, glossaries, bibliography, index. One short reference only to Timor, p.65. ISBN 0-8014-0461-4. (L.: English).

WORTELBOER, W.,

“Monotheisme bij de Belu’s op Timor?”, [Monotheism among the Belu of Timor?], *Anthropos*, Freiburg, vol.47, nos 1-2, pp.290-292, January-April 1952. (L.: Dutch). photocopy.

WORTELBOER, Wilco.

“Zur Sprache und Kultur der Belu (Timor)”, [On the language and culture of the Belu (Timor)], *Anthropos*, Freiburg, vol.50, nos 1-3, pp.155-200, 1955. 2 maps. (L.: German). photocopy.

WRAY, Christopher C. H.

*Timor 1942: Australian Commandos at War with the Japanese.* Hawthorn Vic., Century Hutchinson Australia, 1987. x + 190 pp. 12 plates (20 photos), bibliography, index, endpaper maps. ISBN 0 09 157480 3. (L.: English).

WRAY, Christopher C. H.

*Timor 1942: Australian Commandos at War with the Japanese.* Port Melbourne, Mandarin Australia, 1990. x + 190 pp. 8 plates (10 photos, map). bibliography, index. ISBN 1 86330 046 5. (pb). (L.: English).

X.

“[Carta de Timor Dilly, 6 de julho de 1882, sobre o governo de ex-governador Augusto Cezar Cardoso de Carvalho]”, [Letter from Timor Dilly, 6 July 1882, about the government of ex-governor Augusto Cezar Cardoso de Carvalho], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.22, p.95, 14 September 1882. (Portuguese). photocopy.

X.

“Timor. [Carta de Dilly, 1 de novembro de 1882, sobre justiça em Timor]”,

[Timor. Letter from Dilly, 1 November 1882, on justice in Timor], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.1, no.39, p.170, 11 January 1883. (L.:Portuguese). t/s.

- X.  
“Noticias de Timor, [Carta de Dilly, 11 de abril de 1883]”, [News from Timor. Letter from Dilly, 11 April 1883], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.57, p.52, 17 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“Noticias de Timor, [Carta de Dilly, 2 de agosto de 1883]”, [News from Timor. Letter from Dilly, 2 August 1883], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.72, p.117, 30 August 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“Noticias de Timor, Dilly, 31 de agosto de 1883” e “À ultima hora, Dilly, 3 de setembro”, [News from Timor, Dilly, 31 August 1883, and At the last moment, 3 September], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.79, p.147, 18 October 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“[Carta de Dilly, 31 de dezembro de 1883, e À ultima hora, 2 de janeiro de 1884]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 December 1883, and At the last moment, 2 January 1884], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.96, p.217, 14 February 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“Noticias de Timor. Dilly, 3 de março de 1883 (*sic*; 1884?)”, [News from Timor. Dilly, 3 March 1883 (*sic*; 1884?)], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.104, pp.20-21, 10 April 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“Noticias de Timor. Dilly, 31 de março de 1884”, [News from Timor. Dilly, 31 March 1884], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.108, pp.41-42, 8 May 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“Noticias de Timor. Dilly, 30 de abril de 1884”, [News from Timor. Dilly, 30 April 1884], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.3, no.112, pp.57-58, 5 June 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.
- X.  
“[Carta de Dilly, 31 de julho de 1885]”, [Letter from Dilly, 31 July 1885], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.4, no.145, p.77, 8 October 1885. (L.: Portuguese). p/c.
- X.  
“Assassinio do governador Maia [Transcrito do jornal *Extremo Oriente*]”, [Assassination of Governor Maia [Transcribed from the newspaper *Extremo Oriente*], *A Voz do Crente*, Macau, year 1, no.23, pp.174-175, 28 May 1887; no.24, pp.182-184, 4 June 1887; no.25, pp.189-190, 11 June 1887. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

X. X.

“[Carta de Timor, 4 de abril de 1883]”, [Letter from Timor, 4 April 1883], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.58, pp.55-56, 24 May 1883; no.59, pp.58-59, 31 May 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

XIMENES, Jacob, Padre.

“Missão de Barique-Lacluta”, [Barique-Lacluta Mission], *Seara*, Dili, year 3, no.3, pp.155-156, May-June 1951. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Y.

“Noticias de Timor [Carta de Macau, 8 de setembro de 1883]”, [News from Timor. Letter from Macau, 8 September 1883], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.74, p.127, 13 September 1883. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

Y.

“Noticias de Timor [Carta de Dilly, 3 de dezembro de 1883]”, [News from Timor. Letter from Dilly, 3 December 1884], *O Macaense*, Macau, vol.2, no.92, p.200, 17 January 1884. (L.: Portuguese). photocopy.

YAO, Raymond. See under COGGIN, Dan.

YANAGHISAWA, Takéshi.

“Timor and Macao”, *Contemporary Japan*, Tokyo, vol.10, no.10, pp.1285-1299, October 1941. (L.: English). photocopy.

YONG Whan-Cho.

“Asian Perspectives on Solidarity for East Timor”, in: *The Asia-Pacific Conference on East Timor (APCET): Report and Proceedings. May 31-June 5, 1994, University of the Philippines. Quezon City, Initiatives for International Dialogue, 1994.* pp.70-71. (L.: English).

ZABLE, Arnold.

“East Timor: The People and the Struggle”, *Arena*, North Carlton Vic., no.50, pp.79-91, 1978. (L.: English). photocopy.

ZAINI, Zulkifli, ERYTHRINA, & KARIYASA, Ketut.

“Low external input sustainable agriculture, Maubisse, East Timor, Indonesia”, *Indonesian Agricultural Research & Development Journal*, Jakarta, vol.18, no.2, pp.31-36, 1996. 5 tables, 3 figures (inc. 2 photos), references. (L.: English). photocopy.

ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges.

“Le paléolithique de Timor et la contribution de l'Abbé H. Breuil à son étude”,

[The Palaeolithic of Timor and the contribution of the Abbé H. Breuil to its study], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.3, nos 1-2, pp.183-227, 1984. table, 23 plates (252 figures). (L.: French; summaries: Fr. & Port.). offprint.

ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges, NETO, Maria Cristina Santos, & ALMEIDA, Maria Emília de Castro e.

“Note préliminaire sur le gisement paléolithique de Laga (Timor-Dili)”, [Preliminary note on the palaeolithic station of Laga (Timor-Dili)], *Garcia de Orta, Série de Antropobiologia*, Lisbon, vol.4, nos. 1-2, pp.15-27, 1985-1986. 3 plates (54 figures). This has been republished in: Almeida, António de, *O Oriente de Expressão Portuguesa*. Lisbon, Fundação Oriente e Centro de Estudos Orientais, 1994. pp.221-233. (L.: French; summaries: Port., Fr. & Eng.). Offprint.

ZBYSZEWSKI, Georges. See also under ALMEIDA, António de.

ZELTER, Angie.

“The Role of Direct Action in Upholding International Law”, in, Leite, Pedro Pinto (ed.), *The East Timor Problem and the Role of Europe*. Lisbon, IPJET, 1998. pp.293-298. (L.: English).

ZOLA [*alias* António Padua Correia].

*Quatorze annos de Timor* (1<sup>a</sup> serie). [Fourteen years of Timor]. n.l., n.d. [1909]. 75 pp. (L.: Portuguese).

ZOLA [*alias* António Padua Correia].

*Timor. O governo do general de brigada do quadro da reserva José Celestino da Silva durante 14 annos. Latrocinios, assassinatos e perseguições* (2<sup>a</sup> serie). [Timor. The Government of reserve list Brigadier General Jose Celestino da Silva during 14 years. Robberies, murders and persecutions]. Lisbon, 1911. 80 pp. (L.: Portuguese).